

THE UNIVERSITY

OF ILLINOIS

LIBRARY

905

ES

v.12

The person charging this material is responsible for its return on or before the **Latest Date** stamped below.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University.

University of Illinois Library

JUL 15 1964

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO
THE BIOGRAPHY, GENEALOGY,
HISTORY AND ANTIQUITIES
OF ESSEX COUNTY,
MASSACHUSETTS

VOLUME XII

1908

SIDNEY PERLEY, EDITOR

ILLUSTRATED

SALEM, MASS.

The Essex Antiquarian

1908

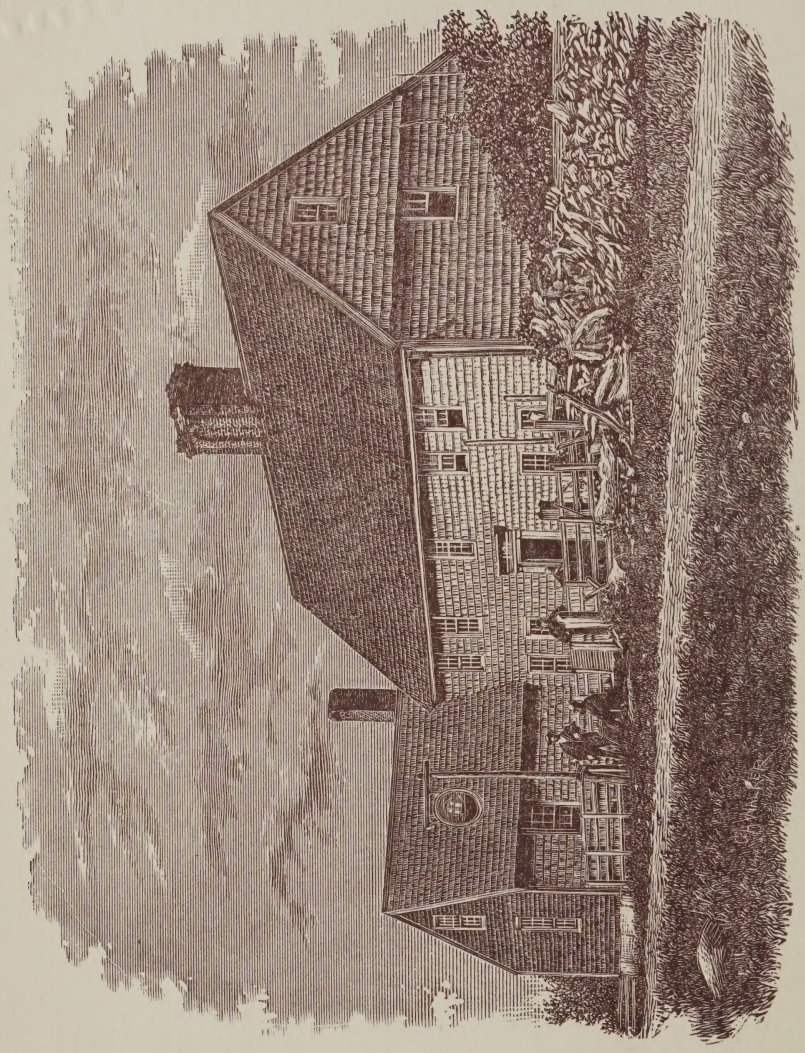
CONTENTS.

- ANCIENT PEARL HOUSE, 175.
ANSWERS, 353, 192; 378, 192; 413, 95; 417, 95;
475, 47; 485, 47; 489, 143; 490, 143; 491,
143.
BEADLE, SAMUEL, WILL OF, 79.
BEES, SPINNING, 40, 57.
BRADSTREET NOTES, 29.
BRIDGES GENEALOGY, 26.
BRIMBLECOME GENEALOGY, 34.
BROCKLEBANK GENEALOGY, 54.
BROOKINS NOTES, 155.
BROOKS GENEALOGIES, 61, 175.
BROUGHTON FAMILY, 65.
BROWN, CORNELIUS, DESCENDANTS OF, OF BOX-
FORD, 172.
BROWN, EDWARD, DESCENDANTS OF, OF IP-
SWICH, 125.
BROWN, HENRY, DESCENDANTS OF, OF SALIS-
BURY, 97.
BROWN, JOHN, DESCENDANTS OF, OF IPSWICH,
156.
BULLOCK, HENRY, WILL OF, 53.
DEALE, WILLIAM, WILL OF, 151.
FARM-HOUSE, THE OLD, 91.
FITT, ROBERT, WILL OF, 166.
GREENWOOD CEMETERY, HAVERHILL, INSCRIP-
TIONS IN, 155.
GROCERY STORE, THE OLD-TIME, 135.
HARWOOD, HENRY, WILL OF, 52.
HAVERHILL INSCRIPTIONS:—
Ancient West Parish Cemetery, 62.
Second West Parish Cemetery, 78.
Greenwood Cemetery, 155.
North Parish Burying Ground, 108.
Pentucket Cemetery, 1.
Walnut Cemetery, 152.
IMMIGRANTS, SOME, 91.
INSCRIPTIONS, GRAVESTONE. See *Haverhill In-
scriptions*.
IPSWICH COURT RECORDS AND FILES, 116, 168.
KINSMAN, ROBERT, WILL OF, 107.
LAMBERT, GERSHOM, WILL OF, 39.
LEGAL QUALIFICATIONS OF VOTERS IN MASSACHU-
SETTS, 145.
MILLER, MRS. MARY, WILL OF, 33.
MISCONGOS ISLAND, 39.
MURRAY, REV. JOHN, 173.
NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS, OLD, 81, 178.
OLD-TIME GROCERY STORE, THE, 135.
OVEN, THE OLD BRICK, 25.
PEARL HOUSE, ANCIENT, WEST BOXFORD, 175.
PENTUCKET CEMETERY, HAVERHILL, INSCRIP-
TIONS IN, 1.
PHILLIPS, HON. SAMUEL, 136.
POOR TAVERN, NEWBURY, OLD, 40.
PUBLICATIONS, NEW, 47, 95, 144, 192.
QUALIFICATIONS OF VOTERS IN MASSACHUSETTS,
LEGAL, 145.
QUERIES, 487-492, 46; 493-498, 94; 499, 500,
143; 501-503, 191.
REVOLUTION, SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE,
86, 130, 185.
RIDING IN OLDEN TIMES, 49.
ROLFE, JOHN, WILL OF, 29.
SALEM IN 1700, NO. 30, 31.
SALEM IN 1700, NO. 31, 59.
SALEM IN 1700, NO. 32, 113.
SALEM IN 1700, NO. 33, 177.
SALEM COURT RECORDS AND FILES, 66.
SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION, 86,
130, 185.
SOME IMMIGRANTS, 91.
SPINET, THE OLD, 187.
SPINNING BEES, 40, 57.
STICKNEY, WILLIAM, WILL OF, 112.
SUFFOLK COUNTY DEEDS, VOLUME V, 122.
SUFFOLK COUNTY DEEDS, VOLUME VI, 167.
VINCENT, HUMPHREY, WILL OF, 129.
VOTERS, LEGAL QUALIFICATIONS OF, IN MASSA-
CHUSETTS, 145.
WALNUT CEMETERY, HAVERHILL, INSCRIPTIONS
IN, 152.
WINDOW, RICHARD, WILL OF, 79.
WITT, JONATHAN, WILL OF, 151.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

CHAISE, THE ONE-HORSE, 49.
IPSWICH, PLAN OF LAND IN, 1658, 169.
PEARL HOUSE, WEST BOXFORD, ANCIENT, 145.
PILLION, RIDING ON A, 49.
POOR TAVERN, NEWBURY, ANCIENT, 1.
RIDING ON A PILLION, 49.
SALEM IN 1700, MAP OF PART OF, No. 30, 30.

SALEM IN 1700, MAP OF PART OF, No. 31, 58.
SALEM IN 1700, MAP OF PART OF, No. 32, 114.
SALEM IN 1700, MAP OF PART OF, No. 33, 176.
SLEIGH, ORIGINAL, 49.
STAGE COACH, THE, 51.
TEAM, AN OLD-FASHIONED, 50.



ANCIENT POOR TAVERN, NEWBURY.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. XII.

SALEM, MASS., JANUARY, 1908.

NO. 1.

HAVERHILL INSCRIPTIONS.

PENTUCKET CEMETERY.

THE first meeting house in Haverhill stood in what is now the front part of the ancient Pentucket cemetery. In November, 1660, the town voted that the land "behind the meeting house should be reserved for a burial ground;" the dead probably having been buried there previously. The following are all the inscriptions now to be found there bearing dates prior to 1800.

In Memory of Hannah
the daughter of Mr Caleb and
Mr^s Margret Adams who
made her Exit from this to
the World of Spirits April
ye 12th 1780 aged 13 years 6m 3ds
A moment stay as you pass by
and view the place where I do lie
consider that you shortly must
like me Return unto the dust.

HEAR LIETH BURIED
the BODY OF mr^s
LUCIA APPLETON y^e
DAUGHTER to mr
OLIVER And SARAH
APPLETON WHO DIED
mARCH Y^e 15th
1738 In the 22th
YEAR OF HER AGE

HEAR LYES BURIED
the BODY O Mrs
MARY APPLETON
the WIFE OF mr
SAMUEL APPLETON
WHO DEPARTED THIS
LIFE NOVEMBER Y^e 24
1737 & In the
25 YEAR OF HER AGE

Memento mori

Here Lies Buried
The Body of M^r
SAMUEL APPLETON
who Departed this
Life October the 28th
1780 and in the
68th year of
his Age

In Memory of
Samuel Appleton
Son of Mr Daniel
& Mrs Lydia
Appleton who
Died June the
14th 1787
Aged 3 years
& 10 Months

Memento mori

In Memory of
Daniel son of
Mr Joseph & Mrs
Catharine Atwood
who died April y^e 6th 1792
Ætat. 8.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF Mrs
ABIGAIL AYER WHO
DIED SEPTEMBER the
24 1726 & IN the
25th YEAR OF HER
AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r DAVID AYER
WHO DIED MARCH
THE 27th 1767
AND IN THE
53rd YEAR
OF HIS AGE

EBENEZER AYER DIED
OCTOBER Y^e 10 1695
BEING 17 YEARS & 4
MONTHES & 19
DAYS OF AGE.

HERE LYES Y^e
BODY OF
ELIZABETH
WIFE OF
ROBERT ARES
DESESED
APRIL Y^e 24 1705
& IN Y^e 72 YEAR
OF HARE AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^{rs}
HANNAH AYERS
THE WIFE OF M^r
PETER AYERS WHO
DIED DECEMBER Y^e
22nd 1729 & IN
the 88 YEaR OF
HER AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF HANNAH
AYER Y^e DAFTE^r
OF M^r DAVID AND
M^{rs} HANNAH
WHO DIED
SEP^r 17 1754
IN Y^e 16 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
DEACON JAMES
AYER WHO
DEPARTED THIS
LIFE DECEMBER
THE 19th 1771
AND IN THE
86^h Y E A R
OF HIS AGE

This in Memory
of Deacon John
Ay * Died
M 3d
* And in
63d Year

Mrs. Mary Ayer,
Relict of
M^r Jacob Ayer
died, July 26th 1798,
Ætat. 60.

*When death is sent from God above,
Calls us from those we fondly love,
He does not always warning give,
Dear friends be careful how you live.*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r NATHANIEL
AYER WHO DIED
OCTOBER Y^e 5
1754 IN
THE 78 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

In Memory of
M^r NATHANIEL AYER
who departed this life,
January, 18th 1784,
Ætat. 48.

RUTH Y^e WIFE OF
THOMAS AYER
DIED AUGUST
29 1708
36 & *
GHTER R

* Broken

HER^e LYES WHAT
WAS MORTALL OF
CAP^t SAMUEL AYER
WHO DIED AUGUST
Y^e 29 1708 & IN Y^e
54th YEAR OF HIS
AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r TEMOTHY
AYER WHO DIED
APRIL 13th 1745
AGED 53 YEARS.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF M^rs
HannaH BaDGER
the WIF^e OF M^r
IOSEPH BaDGER
WHO DIED IanUaRY
15 1735 & IN Y^e 32
YEaR OF HER AGE

MARY BADGER
the DAUGHTER
OF m^r IOSEPH
AnD HAnnaH
BADGER WHO
DIED OCTOBER Y^e
13 1730 IN Y^e 3rd
YEAR OF HER AGE

MaRY DaUGhtER
OF M^r IOSEPH
& M^rs HannaH
BaDGER WHO
DIED AUGUST
Y^e 2nd 1733 AGED
ONE YEAR &
10 mOnthS

MEHEtABEL BADGER
DAUGhtER OF m^r
IOSEPH & HANNAH
BADGER DIED
APRIL 17 1738
IN Y^e 13 YEAR
OF HER AGE

NAtHANEIL
BADGER SON OF
m^r IOSEPH And
HANNAH BADG
ER DIED APRIL 24
1738 In y^e 9 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r NATHANAEL BADGER
WHO DIED JANOR^y
THE 26th AD
1764 And IN
THE 24th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

PEaSL E BaDGER
the SON OF Mr
IOSEPH & HannaH
BaDGER WHO
DIED OCTOBER Y^e
19 1733 BEInG
14 Days OLD

REBEKAH THE
DAUGHTER OF
M^r IOSEPH AND
HAnnaH
BADGER WHO
DIED APRIL 12th
1751 AGID One
YEAR OF HER
AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r WILLIAM BADGER
WHO DIED MAY
THE 9th AD 1763
AND IN THE
23rd YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Edward Barnard
Son of y^e Revnd
M^r Edward & M^{rs}
Sarah Barnard
Died, Sep^t 6: 1753
Aged 5 Years 8
Months & 23 Days

Beneath lie the Remains
 of the Rev, EDWARD BARNARD A M
 Pastor of the First Church in this Town
 Who died Janry 26 1774 in the 54th Year
 of his Age and 31^d of his Ministry
 In him were united the good Scholar great Divine
 and exemplary Christian and Minister
 His Understanding was excellent Judgement
 Eminently a Man of Prayer
 As a Preacher equalled by Few—exceeded by None
 Indefatigable in the Discharge of his ministerial
 Duty and professing the most tender concern for
 the Happiness of those committed to his Charge
 His Piety was rational Disposition benevolent
 Of approved Integrity consummate Prudence
 great Modesty and Simplicity of Manner
 A kind Husband tender Father faithful Friend
 and agreeable Companion
 His Life irreproachable and Death greatly
 lamented by all who knew his worth
 Mark the perfect Man and behold the upright
 for the End of that Man is peace
 His grateful Flock have erected this Monument
 in testimony of their Affection and Respect
 to his Memory.

Mary Barnard,
 Dau^r of y^e Rev.^d M^r
 Edward & M^{rs}
 Sarah Barnard
 Died May 24: 1749
 Aged 20 Days.

HERE LIES BURIED
 THE BODY OF
 NATHANIEL SON
 OF THE REU
 EDWARD AND M^{rs}
 SARAH BARNARD
 WHO DIED NOU^r
 THE 13^h 1764
 AGED 6 YEAR
 AND 3 MONT^s

HERE LIES BURIED
 THE BODY OF
 THEODORE SON
 OF THE REU
 EDWARD AND M^{rs}
 SARAH BARNARD
 WHO DIED MAY
 THE 14^h 1763
 AGED 9 MONTHS

HERE LIES BURIED
 THE BODY OF M^{rs}
 ANNA THE WIFE OF
 M^r ENOCH BARTLET
 WHO DIED JANUARY
 23rd A : D 174 * IN THE
 24th YEAR OF HER AGE

In Memory of
Charles Jon of Cap^t Israel
& M^{rs} Tabitha Bartlet
who died July 2^d 1797
aged 10 months.

MRS
 SUSANAH
 BARTLET†

ANN THE
 DAUGHTER OF
 Dr IOSHUA &
 ELISABETH
 BAYLEY WHO DIED
 MAY Y^e 26 1716
 AGED 2 MONTHS
 & 25 DAYS

HERE LYES WHAT
 WaS MORTaL OF
 ELISa Beth the
 DaUGHteR OF
 IOSHUa BaYLEY
 ESqER & ELISaBEth
 HIS WIFe WHO
 DEPaRtED thIS LIfe
 MaY the 5th 1736
 In the 17th YEaR
 OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
 THE BODY OF M^{rs}
 ELIZABETH BAYLEY
 RELICT OF JOSHUA
 BAYLEY ESq^r WHO
 DIED OCTOBER THE
 22^d A D 1773.
 IN THE 79^h
 YE A R O F
 H I S A G E

*Broken.
 †Footstone.

Here lies buried
the Body of
COLL^o JOSHUA BAYLEY
who departed this Life
FEBRUARY the 16th 1752 in
the 67th Year of his Age.

HERE LYES BURIED
MARY the DAUG
HTER OF DOCT^r
JOSHUA & ELIZABETH
BAYLEY WHO DIED
NOVEMBER y^e 19th
1718 AGED One
YEAR 5 month
& 6 DAYS

HERE LYES WHAt
WAS MORTAL OF
MARY Y^e DAUGHTER
OF JOSHUA BAYLEY
ESQ^{ER} & ELISABETH
HIS WIFE WHO DIED
MAY Y^e 11th 1736 &
In the 13th YEaR
OF HER AGE

*Here is
deposited the Remains of
Miss MARY BOWLES
Daughter of Cap^t Nathaniel
& M^{rs} Mary Bowles
(formerly of Charlestown)
OB. 12th September AD 1789
Ætat. 19 years*

In Memory of
Cap^t DANIEL BRADLEY
who died July 22^d 1784
Aged 75 Years,
ALSO
M^{rs} ELISABETH BRADLEY
Consort of
Cap^t DANIEL BRADLEY
who died April 26th 1785
Aged 77 Years

M^{rs} ELIZABETH BRADLEY,
Consort of
Mr Nathaniel Bradley,
died, March 13th 1799,
Ætat. 69.

*Reader, could ashes speak, they'd loudly cry,
Make God your friend, prepare to die*

MEARIEL, DAUGHTER
OF M^r WILLIAM
AND MEHETABELL
BRADLEY DIED
JULY 8 1746
AGED 4^{er} YEARS
AND 8 DAYS OLD

*Memento mori
In Memory of
M^r STEPHEN BRADLEY
who departed this life
Aug^t y^e 12th AD 1792,
Ætat. 32.*

*In Memory of
James Brickett
son of Col. James
Brickett & M^{rs}
Ednah Brickett
who Died Sept^r
the 19th 1775 in
the 13th year of
his Age*

*In Memory of
James Brickett
Son of Dr.
Daniel & M^r
Polly Brickett, who
Died November
the 12th 1786
Aged 9 Months.*

In Memory of
Sarah Brickett
Daughter of Col.
James Brickett
& Mrs Ednah
Brickett who died
November y^e 15th
1775 in the 7th
year of her Age.

GEORGE BROW
 D I E D OCT *
 BER 30 1699
 A G E D 7 8

*
 SON TO Y^e REV^D
 MR JOHN & MRS
 JOANNA BROWN

MARTHA BROWN
 DAUGHTER TO Y^e R^d M^r
 JOHN & MRS JOANNA
 BROWN DIED OCT
 y^e 5 1736
 E T A T I S 14

NATHANIEL BROWN, SON
 TO THE REV^D MR JOHN &
 Mrs JOANNA BROWN
 DIED OCTOBER Y^e 21st
 1736
 ETATIS 10 YEARS & 11 M

HERE LYES BURIED the BODY OF EBENEZER BUCK JUN ^r SON OF MR EBENEZER BUCK DIED MAY 15 1736 AGED NINETEEN YEARS	HERE LIES BURIED the BODY OF LYDIA BUCK DAUGHTER OF MR EBENEZER BUCK DIED OCT ^B 11 1736 AGED TWENTY ONE YEARS
---	--

MRS LYDIA BURRILL
Confort of
Mr Joseph Burrill.
died Oct. 21st 1789
Etat. 36.

Blessed are the Dead, who die in the Lord.

*Broken.

†Buried in the ground when copied; now gone.

Memento mori

ERECTED

In memory of
 MRS ELISABETH CARLETON^N
Confort of
Mr Phineas Carlton
who Departed this
Life the 8th of July
AD 1784 in the 35th
year of her Age.

HERE LYES BURIED
 the BODY OF
 ELISABETH CLARK
 WHO D I E D
 Feb^r 29 1728
 In the 24 YEAR
 O F her A G E

JOHN CLEMENS
 SON OF JOHN
 CLEMENS
 DIED MAY Y^e
 15 1714
 AGED 3 YEARS

Here lies Interred the Body of
 MRS ABIGAIL CODMAN,
 Confort of

M^r JOHN CODMAN and
 Dau^{tr} of Cap^t JOHN & MRS DORCAS
 SOLEY, Who departed this life
 In full Expectation of a better
 Through a Redeemer
 Sep^t the 4th 1775 Aged 51 Years
 She was drove from Charlestown in
 April 1775 by y^e Cruel hand of Oppression.

HERE LIES BURIED
 THE BODY OF MRS
 ABIGAIL THE WIFE
 OF MR IOHN
 COGSWELL^{JUN^r} WHO
 DIED SEP^T 10 1750
 IN THE 21st YEAR
 O F H E R A G E

Erected
In Memory of
M^r John Cogswell
Who Departed
This Life Decem^r
The 18^h 1780 in
t h e 8 2^d Year
of his age

*Sacred to
the Memory of
M^{rs} SUSANNA COGSWELL,
Relict of M^r
John Cogswell, who
Died January, the 14th
AD. 1784, in the 87th
year of her Age.*

HERE LIES THE BODY OF
JOSEPH COGSWELL WHO DIED
DEC^r y^e 1st 1746 IN THE
3^r YEAR OF HIS AGE.

HERE LIES THE BODY OF
JOSEPH COGSWELL IUN^r WHO
DIED JULY Y^e 2nd 1752 IN
Y^e 5th YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES THE BODY OF
JUDITH COGSWELL WHO DIED
AUGUST y^e 23rd 1753 IN THE
3rd YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES THE BODY OF
JUDITH COGSWELL IUN^r WHO
DIED SEP^r y^e 29th 1754 IN
y^e 1st YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES THE BODY OF
NATHANAEL COGSWELL WHO
DIED NOU^r y^e 9th 1754 IN
14th YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES THE BODY OF
JOSEPH COGSWELL y^e 3rd WHO
DIED AUG^r y^e 27th 1756 IN
y^e 1st YEAR OF HIS AGE

ALL CHILDREN OF
M^r NATHANAEL AND
M^{rs} JUDITH COGSWELL

Mrs. Sarah Cogswell,
*Consort of
M^r John Cogswell,
died Sept. 12th 1799,
Ætat. 73.*

T H O M A S
COGSWELL
SON OF M^r
JOHN A N D
SARAH COG
SWELL DIED
AUGUST 6
1761 AGED
3 W E A K S

*In Memory of
M^r SOLOMON CRESEY,
who departed this life
June, 18th 1796,
Ætat. 23.*

*Swift was his flight, & short the road
He closed his eyes & gave his God
The flesh rests here till Jesus comes,
And claims the treasure from the tomb.*

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^r
SETH C R O C K E R
DIED JUNE 27 1719

*

HERE LYES Y^e BODY OF
SAMUEL CURRIER WHO
DIED MARCH y^e 14 1713
AGED 77 YEARS

FOR THIS DEPARTED SOUL
AND ALL THE REST
Y^t CHRIST HAS PURCHASED
THAY SHAL BE BLEST.

*Buried in the ground.

Here lies buried
the Remains of
EBEN^r DODGE
who departed this Life
April 28th 1779
In the 30th Year
of his age.

SACRED

to the memory of
MRS. ELIZABETH DUNCAN,
Consort of
Mr. James Duncan,
who departed this life
Sep. 4, 1779,
Æt. 64.

SACRED

to the memory of
MRS. ELIZABETH DUNCAN,
consort of
Mr. James Duncan,
who departed this life
Nov. 9, 1785,
aged 49.

Here Lyes Buried The Body
of m^r Georg duncan Son to
M^r James & Elisabeth
Duncan Who departed
this Life April y^e 7th 1766
Aged 14 years & 6 months

SACRED

to the memory of
Miss. MARY DUNCAN,
daughter of Mr. James &
Mrs. Elisabeth Duncan,
who died
Oct. 31, 1777,
aged 28.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r JOSHUA
DUSTON WHO
DIED AUG^t THE
5^h 1771 IN
THE 43^d YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r THOMAS
DUSTON WHO
DIED FEBR^y
THE 24th A. D.
1767 AND IN
THE 84th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES
BURIED THE
BODY OF MRS^s
ANNA EATON
DAUGHTER OF
M^r JOHN EATON
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE NOV^r
26 1706 IN
THE 50 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF M^r
IOHn Eatton
WHO DIED FEBUaRY
the 10 1736 In
the 71^s YEaR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF Mrs
MaRY EatON the
WIFe OF Mr IOHn
Eatop WHO DIED
JANUARY the 26
1729 & IN the
53^d YEAR OF HER AGE

HEAR LIES WHAT WAS
MORTAL OF INSIGNE
THOMAS EATTEN
WHO DIED DECEMBER Y^e
15 1708 & IN y^e 81
YEAR OF HIS AGE
THIS WORTHY LIUED
UNTO GODS PRAISE
& DIED IN FULLNESS
OF HIS DAYS.

In Memory of
M^r JEMIMA EDWARDS
Relict of
M^r John Edwards,
who died Augth 28th 1792
Ætat. 51.

—
Memento mori

ERECTED
 In Memory of
M^{iss} ABIGAIL ELA
who Departed this
Life December the
5th AD 1778 in
the 28th year
of her
Age

—
 HERE LIES
 BURIED the
 BODY OF
 DANIEL ELA
 WHO DIED
 JANUARY 24
 1733 AGED
 52 YEARS

—
 HERE LYES BURIED
 BODY OF MRS

*

—
 HERE LIETH
 THE BODY OF
 ISRAEL ELA
 WHO DIED
 MARCH THE
 29 1700 AND
 IN THE 63
 YEAR OF HIS
 AGE

—
 THY OVR
 IS : RVnE
 THY : TImE
 IS : DVnE †

*Buried in the ground.
 †Footstone.

HERE LYES BURIED
 the BODY OF MR^s
 LYDIA ELA WIFE
 OF MR I A C O B
 ELA WHO DIED
 MARCH 3rd 1738
 IN Y^e 25 YEAR
 OF HER AGE

—
 MOSES EMERSON
 SON OF M^r MOSES
 AND REBECCA
 EMERSON DIED
 MAY 16 1748 IN
 THE 2nd YEAR
 OF HIS AGE

—
 NATHAN SON OF
 M^r NEHEMIAH
 AND SUSANAH
 EMERSON
 DIED A P R I L
 25, 1748 IN
 A G E D 11
 DAYS O L D

—
 In Memory of
 M^r NEHEMIAH EMERSON,
who departed this life,
December, 27th 1796,
Ætat. 75.

—
 HERE LYES the
 BODY OF IOSEPH
 FLEnt Y^e Son OF
 M^r EDWARD &
 LYDIA FLEnt WHO
 DIED OCTOBER
 the 11th 1735 In
 y^e 13 Month OF
 HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED Y^e
 BODY OF MRS
 LYDIA Y^e DAUGHTER OF
 IOHN WHITE ES^e LAT^e
 WIFE TO MR NATHANIL
 PEASLEE DECEST Y^e
 WIFE OF MR EDWARD
 FLINT IN AUGUST Y^e
 4th 1741 & IN
 Y^e 30th YEAR OF
 HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
 THE BODY OF MR^s
 MARTHA THE WIFE
 OF MR EDWARD FLINT
 WHO DIED SEPT 8th
 1745 AGED 28 YEARS

natHanaEL the
 Son OF Mr
 EDWARD &
 LYDIA FLENT
 WHO DIED
 OCTOBER the
 1736 AGED
 One Month.

MR^s MARY FOGG,
Relict of
Mr Enoch Fogg,
of Raymond, died
Dec. 2^d 1797
Ætat. 70.

Memento mori

ERECTED
 In Memory of
 MR^s ALICE GAGE
 the wife of
 Mr Ebenezer Gage Jn^r,
 who Died October
 the 6th AD 1777 in
 the 29th year
 of her Age.

In Memory of
Enoch Gage
son of Mr
Ebenezer & Mrs
Alice Gage, who
Died September
the 5th 1778
Aged 11 months

Memento mori.

Here lie
Interred the Remains of
Cap^t BENJAMIN GALE
who departed this life,
March, the 29th, AD 1790,
Ætat. 84.

Hannah Gale,
daughter of Mr Moses
& Mrs Mary Gale,
died, Nov. 17^h, 1775,
aged 11 months.

In Memory of
 MR^s Hannah
 Gale the wife of
 Cap^t Benjamin
 Gale who died
 July the 23^d 1783
 in the 73^d year
 of her age

John Gale
son of Mr Moses
& Mrs Mary Gale,
died Jan. 19th 1787
aged 2 years & 4 months.

HERE LYES BURIED IN Y^e LAND OF
FORGITFULNES W^t WAS MORTAL OF
REV^d M^r JOSHC GARDNER A MAN
GOOD BETIMES & FULL OF Y^e HOLY GHOST
& OF FAITH OF AN EXCELLENT TEM
PER OF GREAT INTEGRITY, PRUDENCE
& COURAGE PAST^r OF Y^e Chh IN HAV
ERHILL 5 YEARS WHO HAVING FAITH
FULLY IMPROVED HIS TALENT FELL
ASLEEP IN JESUS, & WENT TRIUM
PHANTLY TO RECEVE HIS REWARD
IN HEAUVEN MARCH Y^e 21 ANNO DOM.
1715-16 attq & ÆtatIS 27^o heb 12. 2.
I Cor. 15. 19.

In Memory of
M^{rs} ABIGAIL GAY,
Confort of
M^r James Gay,
who died Dec. 8th 1796,
Ætat. 33

HERE : LYETH
THE : BOD^v : OF
IaMES : GILE : WHO
Q^yED : APRIL
THE : 29 : 1705
ANQ : IN : THE
45 : YEAR : OF
HIS : AGE

Benjamin Green
Son of M^r Benjⁿ
& M^s Ruth Greeⁿ
Dec^d Decem^{br} y^e
29th 1726 : Aged
2 years & 1 M^o

Nathanil Green
Son of M^r Benjⁿ
and M^s Ruth Gree
Dec^d Decem^{br} y^e
11th 1726 : Aged
about 10 Mon^{ts}

In Memory of
M^{rs} Ruth the wife
of cap^t William
Greenleaf who
died march the
22nd 1779 in
the 52^d year
of her age.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r STEPHEN
GREENLEAF WHO
DEPARTED THIS
MORTAL LIFE
MAY THE 30th
A D 1755 IN
THE 25th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^R S RUTH
Y^e WIFE OF M^R
BENJAMAN
GRELE DIED
DEC^r 4th 1745
IN Y^e 45 YEAR
OF HER AGE

Mr. Charles Haddock,
departed this life
May 6th 1796,
Ætat. 63.

In Memory of
two daughters of
M^r Charles & M^{rs}
Susanna Haddock

Lydia		Susanna
died Oct ^r		died Febr
the 25 th		the 16 th
AD. 1788		AD. 1781.
Ætat. 20.		Ætat. 6.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^{rs}
SARAH WIFE OF M^r
CHARLS HADDOCK
WHO DIED SEPTE^M
THE 11th 1764 IN
THE 34th YEaR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES
THE BODY
OF MARY
HASALTINE
WHO DIED
FEBRVARY
THE : 10 : 1703
AND : IN : THE
37 : YEARE
OF : HAR : AGE

In Memory of M^{rs}
Susanna the wife
of M^r Charles
Haddock who died
Feb^r the 4^h 1781
Aged 36 Years
Susanna Haddock
their daughter died
Feb^r the 16^h 1781
Aged 6 years 6 m

HERE LYES BURIED
WHat WaS MORTaLL
OF M^{rs} MARY
HaZZEn y^e WIFE
OF LIEUt RICHaRD
HaZZEn WHO DIED
SEPt^r 13th 1731
& In the 60th
YEaR OF HER AGE

Inscribed
to the memory of
William Henry Harrod
who died Dec. 22, 1795,
Æt. 5 y^r 8 m.
and

James Henry Harrod
who died March 29, 1802
Æt. 6 y^r 8 m.

Sons of Joseph & Anna Harrod.

*O soon our transient comforts fly,
And pleasures only bloom to die.*

HERE LYES BURIED
WHat WaS MORTaLL
OF LIEUt RICHaRD
HaZZEn WHO DEPaRtED
tHIS LIfe SEPtEMBER
the 25th Anno DOMInI
1733 & In the 65th
YEaR OF HIS AGE

PSALM 89 43 WHAT man ALIVE
In StRenGtH So GRaT tHAT DEaTh
HE SHaLL not SEE tHAT FRom
tHe HaNd OF GRAVe SHaLL SEt
HIS SOUL At LIbeRtY

IOHN HARTSHORNE	IOANNA	
IUNR DIED AUGUST	IOHN HAR	*
Ye 29 1708 & IN Ye	E DIED	
3 YEaR OF HIS	O	
AGE	* A	
	HER AGE	

* Broken.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^{rs}
RICHARD HAZZEN
WHO DIED APRIL
20th 1753 IN THE
32nd YEaR
OF HIS AGE.

ABIGAIL y^e
DAUGHTER OF
M^r JAMES &
IEGMIMA HOLGATE
DIED DEC^r 20
1737 IN y^e
9th YEAR OF
HER AGE

DEBORAH DAUG
HTER OF M^r
JAMES & IEGMIMA
HOLGATE
DIED DEC^r 12
1737 IN y^e 13th
YEAR OF HER AGE

JAMES Y^e SON OF M^r
JAMES & IEGMIMA
HOLGATE DIED
DEC^R 25 1737 IN y^e
5th YEAR OF HIS AGE

JUDITH y^e DAUG
HTER OF M^r JAMES
& IEGMIMA
HOLGATE DIED
DEC^r 1 1737
IN y^e 11 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
CALEB HOPKINSON
WHO DIED
SEP^t 27 1741
IN Y^e 19th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

*James Marsh How,
son of M^r David &
M^{rs} Betsey How,
died Dec. 26th 1795,
aged 20 months.*

*How blessings brighten
as they take their flight*

Memento mori
ERECTED

In Memory of
M^{rs} PERSIS HOW
Confort of
M^r David How
Who departed this
Life July 8th AD 1787
in the 27th Year
of her age.

*Death is a debt to Nature due
As I have paid it so must you.*

In memory of
Persis How Daugh^r
of M^r David &
M^{rs} Persis How
who Died Septem^r
the 3^d 1787
Aged 6 months

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^{rs} HANNAH
THE WIFE OF
M^R JOHN HURLEY
WHO DIED AGUST
21 1746 IN Y^e 20
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r JOHN HURLEY
WHO DIED SEPTEMBER
the 6th 1729
& IN the 35th
YEAR OF HIS AGE

In memory of
Mary the Daugh^t
of M^r Henry
And M^{rs} Abigail
Ingals who Died
April the 9^h 1783
in the 2^d Year
of her Age

LIEU ^t IOHN: IOHN	KATHEREN ^e	Y ^e
SON DIED AUGUST	WIFE OF LEIU ^t	
y ^e 29 1708 & IN	IOHN IOHNSON	
y ^e 76 YEAR OF	DIED AUGUST Y ^e	
HIS AGE	29 1708 & IN	
	y ^e 70 YEARE OF	
	HER AGE	

HEAR LYES BURIED
the BODY OF LIEUTEN
IOHN IOHNSON
WHO DIED MARCH
the 9 1724 & IN
the 67 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

RUTH y^e WIFE OF
THOMAS IOHNSON
DIED AUGUST y^e
29 1708 & IN y^e
21 YEAR OF HER
AGE

HERE LYETH BVRIED
THE BODY OF
MOSES KIMBALL
the SON OF m^r
IOⁿAthAn & LEDY
KIMBALL OF BRADFORD
WHO DYED the
2nd OF AVGVSt
1727 AGED 23
YEARS

HERE LYES
BURIED THE
BODY OF M^r
NATHALL KNOLTEN
WHO DIED APR^L
y^e 10th 1754
IN Y^e 44th YEAR
OF HIS AGE.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^r
DANIEL LAD
WHO DIED AUGUST
the 4th 1728 &
IN the 86 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

M^r RUTH LAMSON,
Confort of
Mr William Lamson,
died Augst 8th 1791,
Ætat. 46.

M^r WILLIAM LAMSON,
departed this life
January 31st 1798,
Ætat. 66.

BOND Little
SON OF MR
THOMAS AND
MARY Little
WHO DIED OC^t
23 1740 AGED
15 MONTH 29 DAY

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF
JONATHAN Y^e
SON OF M^r
SIMON AND M^{rs}
ALIAS * NSISE
WHO DIED * Y
Y^e 30^h 1774 *
1 YEAR 9 MOT^s

LYDIA MARBLE
DIED IANUARY
Y^e 22 1705-6
& IN Y^e 18th
YEAR OF HAR
AGE.

In Memory of Deacⁿ
David Marfh who
Departed this
Life novem^r the
2^d 1777 and in
the 80th year
of his age.

*Broken.

*Here lies Interred
the Remains of
Mr JAMES MARSH,
who departed this life
March the 2^d AD 1792*

Ætat. 22.

*His youthful bloom was took away
To the cold grave and there to lay
Till Jesus comes to summons all
That ever did since Adam's fall.*

*In Memory of
James, son of Mr Moses
& Mrs Hannah Marsh,
who died April, 17th 1795,
in the 2^d year of his age.*

*Here innocence & beauty lies, whose breath
Was snatched by early not untimely death,
Hence did he go just as he did begin
Sorrows to know before he knew to fin.
Death that does sin & sorrow thus prevent
Is the next blessing to a life well spent.*

HERE LYES BURIED the
BODY OF DEaCON IOHn
MARSH A man OF HOneSt
REPORT and WISDOM
tHAT WaS PURE AND
PEaCEaBLE WHO DIED
NOVEMr Ye 24 1734 &
In Ye 71st YEaR OF HIS AGE

Memento mori.

*In Memory of
Mrs MARY MARSH,
Relict of
Deacon David Marsh,
who died Augst ye 12th AD 1794,
Ætat. 91.*

Mr ONESEPHIROS
MASH DIED MAY
Ye 15 1713 AGED
83 YEARS

AS YOU ARE
SO WARE WE
AS WE ARE
YOU SHALL BE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF Mr
CHRISTOPHER
MARTEN WHO
DIED MAY Ye 11 1719
& IN THE 27 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
ELISaBETH DaUGH
tER OF Mr IamES
& MaRGEt
MttHARD WHO
DIED IULY Ye 31
1736 & In the 14
MOonth OF HER AGE

IamES the Son
OF Mr IaMES &
MaRGEt MttHaRD
WHO DIED IULY
the 31st 1736 &
In the FEFt YEaR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
IOHn MttHaRD Ye
Son OF Mr IaMES
& MaRGEt mttHaRD
WHO DIED IULY the
12, 1736 & In Ye 7th
YEaR OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
WHEtLEY the SOOn
OF Mr IamES &
MaRGEt MttHaRD
WHO DIED IULY
Ye 12 1736 & In
Ye 4th YEaR OF HIS
AGE

HERE LYES Y^e BODY OF
M^rS ABIGAIL Y^e WIFE OF
M^r ANDREW MITCHEL
WHO DIED DECEMBER Y^e
12th 1714 AGED 54
YEARS

HERE LYES BURIED
the B^oDY OF MR
AnDREW MITChAL
WHO DIED nOVEMBER
the 25 1736 &
BEInG In the 80th
YEAr OF HIS AGE

BRADLEY Y^e SON
OF MR IAmES &
MaRtHa MITChAL
WHODIED AUGSt
Y^e 26 1736 In Y^e
2 YEAR HIS AGE

HEAR LIeth BURIED Y^e
BODY OF SARAh
the Wife of m^r
IOHn MITCHEL
WHO DIED mARCH
29 1736 In y^e 26th
YEAR OF her AGE

SARY . Y^e . DAUGHH
TER . OF . ANDR^eW
MICHEL . DIED
APRIL . Y^e . 12 . anno
1705 . & . IN . Y^e
15 . YEAR . OF
HER . AGE

In MEMOrY of
Mr^s AbIGAIL THE
WIFE OF M^r
BENIAMIn MOOErS
WhO DIED OCT^r
THE 19^h 1778
In thE 50^h YEAr
OF HER AGE

In Memory of
MR BENJ^a MOOERS.
who departed this life,
Sept. 25. 1799.
Æt. 75.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF MR^s
SARAH THE WIFE OF
M^r EDMUND MOOERS
WHO DIED MARCH 24th
1750 IN THE 22nd YEAR
OF HER AGE

S T E P H E N
THE SON OF
M^r JOHN AND
S U S A N N A
M u L I C K E N
W H O D I E D
J U L Y 13 1763
IN THE 5 YEAR
OF HES AGE

John PaKer Noyes
Son of Y^e Revnd
M^r Edmand &
M^{rs} Mary Noyes
Who Died at
Haverhill JUNE
Y^e 21ST 1756
in Ye 3rd year
of his AGE

In Memory of
ISAAC OSGOOD ESQ^r
who departed this life
May 17th 1791,
in the 67th year
of his age.

In Memory of
Dr. ISAAC OSGOOD,
who died Jan. 27th 1799,
Aged 44 years.
Son to Isaac Osgood Esq^r

In Memory of
M^r WILLIAM OSGOOD,
who departed this life
July 10th 1792
in the 33^d year
of his age.

Mr IOHN PAGE IUN^r
DIED MARCH THE 7
1718 IN THE
39 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

MARY . THE WIFE
OF BENIAMIN
PAG . EGED . 51 .
DIED . IN . JULY
26 . 1698 .

HERE LIES
BURIED THE
BODY OF
ELIPHELE^t PATEE
WHO DIED
AGUST 29 1741
IN Y^e 23 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF M^r
PETER PATEE
WHO DIED OCTOB
ER the 19, 1724
AGED 80 YEARS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r EBENEZER
PEARSON WHO
DIED FEBRUARY
THE 3^r^d AD
1759 & IN
THE 31st YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF m^{rs}
HannaH P E a R S o n
the WIFE OF CAPt
IamES PEaRson WHO
DIED FEBRUARY y^e 15
1734 & In the 54th
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BuRIED
THE BODY OF
CAP^t IAMES PEARSON
WHO DIED DECEMBER
9th 1774 N THE 67th
YEAR OF HIS AGE

* ON *
DIED FE
IN Y^e 6 *
OF HI

ABIGAIL PEASLEY
DAUGHtER OF
Nath^{LL} & LYDIA
PEASLEY IUNR
WHO DIED OCTOB
ER y^e 17th 1729
AGED ONE YEAR 15 DA
YS

HERE LIES INTERD Y^e
PRECIOUS DUST OF M^r
NathANAEL PEASLEE IUN^r
Y^e ONLY & DESIRABLE
SON OF m^r Nath^{LL} PEASLEE
WHO With COMfORT tOOK
HIS YOUTHFUL FLIGHT FROM
Y^e PROMISING IOYS OF
EARTHLY POSSESSIONS IN
HOPE OF A FAR MORE EXCEE
DING & EtERnAL WEIGHt OF
GLORY ON SEPT Y^e 9 1730
AGED 23 YEARS

* Broken.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF RUTH
the WIFE OF IOSEPH
PEASLEE WHO DIED
NOUEMBER Y^e 5th 1723
& IN Y^e 73rd YEAR
O F H E R A G E

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
CAP^T JOHN PECKER
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE DEC^r 12th
1756 IN THE 69th
YEAR OF HIS AGE

TWINS
DANEIL & WILAM
SUNS tO M^r IOHN &
HANAH PECKER WAS
BORN MARCH Y^e 13th 1726
& WILAM || & DANIEL
DIED MARCH || DIED IANERY
Y^e 30 WAS || Y^e 13 1727
17 DAYS || AGED TEN
O L D || M O N t S

*Thomas,
Son of M^r Thomas &
M^{rs} Elizabeth Plummer,
died July 2^d 1795,
aged 4 weeks.*

*Memento mori
In Memory of
Lieut^t DAVID REMICK,
who departed this life
April y^e 1st AD 1793,
Ætat. 60.*

ELISABETH
DAUGHTER OF
M^r JAMES AND
HANNAH
PECKER DIED
MAY 27 1750
AGED 7 WEEKS
4 DAYS

*In memory of
M^{rs} SUSANNA REMICK,
Relict of
Lieut^t David Remick,
who died Sept 4th 1794,
Ætat. 58.*

HANNAH PECKER
DAUGHTER OF
DOCTER JAMES
AND HANNAH
PECKER DIED
FEB^{ry} 13 1745 AGED
12 WEEKS 3 DAYS

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
BENJAMIN RIDEOUT
DIED DEC^r 10 1737
IN Y^e 21 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^{rs} HANNAH
THE WIFE OF D^r
JAMES PECKER
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE
MARCH 15 1761
AGED 39 YEARS

JAMES ROBISON
SON TO CAP^T
JAMES AND
ABIGAIL ROBISON
WHO DIED SEPT
23rd 1753 IN THE
2nd YEAR OF
HIS AGE

MEHETIBLE
Ye DAUGHTER
OF Ye REUEREND
Mr BENIAMIN
ROFE WHO
DIED AUGUST
Ye 29 1708
AGED 2 YEARS
& 7 DAYS

MEHETIBLE Ye WIFE
OF Ye REUEREND
Mr BENIAMIN ROFE
WHO WAS BARBAR
OUSLY MURDERED
BY ENEMIES ON
AUGUST Ye 29 1708
& IN Ye 46 YEAR
OF HER AGE.

CLADITUR HOC TUMULO
CORPUS REVERENDI PII.
DOCTIQUE VIRI, BENIAMIN
ROLFe, EccLeSIæ CHRISTI
qUæ eSt IN HAVERHILL,
PASTORIS FIDELISSIMI; qVI
DOMI SUæ AB HOSTIBUS
BARBARE TRUCIDATUS. A
LABORIBUS SUIS Req VIEVIT
MANe DieI SacRæ XIX
qVIEtIS. AUG: XXIX: ANNO
DOMINI. M. D. CC. VIII,
ATATIS SUæ. XLVI.

JANET ROBISON
DAUGHTER TO
CAPT JAMES
AND ABIGIAL
ROBISON DIED
N O u R 3rd
1756 AGED
21 MONTHS
13 DAYS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF MR^S
MARY THE WIFE
OF M^R NATHANIEL
SANDERS WHO
DIED APRIL 24 1747
IN THE 46 YEAR
OF HER AGE

A MEMORIALL OF MORTALITY

Mr IOHN SON OF Ye REUEREND Mr BENIAMIN ROLFE DIED AUGVST Ye 5 1698 AGED 52 DAYS	Mr IOHN SON OF Ye REUEREND Mr BENIAMIN ROLFE DIED SEPTEMBER Ye 15 ^h 1699 AGED 19 DAYS
--	---

Memento mori

In Memory of

Mr EBENEZER RUNNELS,
who departed this life,
Aug^t 4th 1795,
Ætat. 67.

ELISAbEth SAndERS
the WIFe OF mr
IAMES SAndERS
WHO DIED IANUARY
29 1730 And In
the 64 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
M^R IOHN SANDERS
WHO DIED SEP^t
8 1737 IN Ye
66 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES Ye BODY
OF M^r natHanaEL
SaRGEant Son OF
the R e U d M^r
SaRGEant WHO WAS
BORn nou^r Ye 28
1730 & DIED AUGUST
23rd 1731

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF LEFT
NATHANIEL SANDER^S
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE OCT^R
26th 1754 IN THE
54^t YEAR OF HIS AGE

M^{rs} RHODA SARGENT
CONSORT OF NATH^{LL}
PEASLEE SARGEANT
ESq^r DIED OCT^r 9^h
1774 IN THE 40^h
YEAR OF HER AGE
THIS MONUMENT IS
ERECTED TO HER MEMORY
HERE THE WEARY
ARE AT REST
AND THE WICKED CEASE

JOHN SAWYER
SON OF MR
JOHN AND
ABIGAIL
SAWYER
WHO DIED
AUGUST 7th
1746 AGED
17 MONTS
O L D

In Memory
of
the Rev. JOHN SHAW,
who died
Sept. 29th AD 1794 Ætat. 48,
and in the 18th year of his miniftry.

*A bright example of Benevolence,
Meekness, Patience and Charity.
An able advocate of the Religion he
professed,
And a faithful Servant of the God he
worshipped.*

In Memory of
Joanna Wife of
Jonathⁿ Shepard,
Who Died June
the 17 1769.
Aged 63 years.

IN
MEMORY OF
JONATHⁿ SHEPARD
WHO DIED SEPT^r 12
1770
Aged 73 years.

MARY DAUG
HTER OF M^r
JONATHAN
AND MARY
SHAPARD
DIED APRIL 11
1762 AGED 3
YEAR 4 MONTHS

MEHETABELL
DAUGHTER
OF M^r JONATHANⁿ
AND MARY
SHAPARD DIED
APRIL 2 1762
AGED 8 YEAR
& 8 MONTHS

SARAH THE
DAUGHTER OF
M^r JONATHAN
AND MARY
SHAPARD DIED
JUNE 7 1762
AGED 11 MONTHS
& 28 DAYS

Memento mori
In Memory of
M^{rs} SARAH SIMONDS.
Relict of
M^r Nathan Simonds,
who died Oct^r y^e 29th AD. 1791,
Ætat. 83.

Hannah Smiley,
daugh^r of Deacon William
& M^{rs} Hannah Smiley,
died, Dec^r 11th 1795,
Ætat. 2.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^{rs}
SARAH SMILEY
THE WIFE OF M^r
JOHN SMILEY WHO
DEPARTED THIS LIFE
MAY 31st 1754 IN THE
32nd YEAR OF HER AGE

In Memory of
CHARLES S. SMITH
who departed this life
Sept. 27th 1797
Ætat. 18.

*A lecture, silent, but of sovereign power,
To vice confusion to virtue peace,
Virtue alone has majesty in death.*

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF MRS
ELISABETH SMITH
the WIFE OF MR
SAMUEL SMITH WHO
DEPARTED THIS
WORLD CHANGING
FOR A BETTER JANUARY
Y^e 7 1736, AGED 31 YEARS

In Memory of
James the son
of the Rev Mr
Hezekiah And
Mrs Hepzibah
Smith, who died
July 31^t 1784
aged 3 weeks.

Memento mori

In Memory of
Peter Smith Son
of The Rev
Hezekiah And
Mrs Hepzibah
Smith who died
Oct^r the 30
1781 Aged 9
Weeks And 3 D^s

HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF TIMOTHY SMITH
SON OF SAMUEL
& ABAGIAL SMITH
WHO DIED MAY Y^e
22 1716 AGED 5(?)
YEARS

Here lyes y^e Body of
Jonathan Souther Son
of Mr Samuel & Mrs Mary
Souther, Who Died
July y^e 22^d 1761 in y^e
3^d Year of His Age.

In Memory of
MARY SOUTHER
Wife of
SAMUEL SOUTHER
who died
the
23^d of December
1789
in the 55th
Year of
her Age.

In Memory of
NATHANIEL SOUTHER
Son of Mr SAMUEL & Mrs
MARY SOUTHER, who
died April 6th 1766, Aged
2 Years & 5 Months

ELIZABETH . Y^e . WIFE . OF
ROBERT . SWAN . SEN^r
DIED . AUGUST . Y^e . 11
1689 . & . IN . Y^e . 57 . YEAR
— OF . HAR . AGE —

WHEN death . had . strok
This Fatiall STroKe
This had . cam . Subiection
FOR . GOD . IN . MARcy . Promised
a blessed Resurrection

ROBERT . SWAN
DIED . FEBRUARY
Y^e . 11 . 1697 . & . IN . y^e
74 . YEAR . OF . HIS
— A G E —
YONG . & . OLD
DOTH . PAS . AWAY
IT . MINDS . US . OF
OUR . LATER . DAY

In Memory of
JOHN THAXTER ESQ.
who died
July 6th 1791
Aged 36 years.
*An honest man's the noblest work
of God.*

*Here lies Interred the
Remains of
John Adams Thaxter,
Son of John Thaxter Esq^r
& Mrs Elisabeth Thaxter,
who departed this life,
on the 4th of September,
AD 1790 aged
1 year & 2 months.*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF DOCT^r
EDWARD TOMPSON
SON OF THE REVEREND
EDWARD TOMPSON
OF MARSHFIELD DIED
APRIL 20th IN 1751
AGED 54

M^{rs} . ANN . Y^e . WIFE
OF CAP^t . SIMON.
W A I N W R I G H T
DIED . JUNE . Y^e . 28
1697 . & . IN . Y^e . 29
YEAR . OF . HAR . AGE

M^{rs} . SARAH . Y^e . WIFE
OF . CAP^t . SIMON
W A I N W R I G H T
DIED . APRIL . Y^e . 18
1688 . & . IN . Y^e . 70(?)
YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
The BODY OF
M^{rs} LYDIA WALKER
The Wife of
M^r NATHANAEL
WALKER Who
DIED AUG^t 15 1752
IN The 33rd YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF LYDIA
WALKER DAFTER
OF M^r NATHANIEL
AND M^{rs} LYDIA
WALKER WHO
^{DIED}
DECEM^r Y^e 18 1755
IN Y^e 10 YEAR
OF HER AGE

*Sacred to the
Memory of Lydia
Walker daughter of
M^r James & M^{rs}
Mary Walker,
Who Died
January the 19th
AD 1789 Aged
14 Months.*

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r NATHANIEL
WALKER WHO
DEPARTED THIS
LIFE APRIL THE
9^h 1775 AND
IN THE 67^h
YEAR OF
HIS AGE

IN MEMORy OF
M^{rs} JUDITH THE
WIFE OF M^r
JONATHAN WEBST^r
Y^e 3^d WHO DIED
OCT^r THE 5^h 1779
IN THE 28^h
YEAR OF
HER AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF NANEY
WEBSTER THE
DAUGHTER OF
M^r EBENEZER
AND M^{rs} HANN^H
WEBSTER WHO
DIED NOV * 1774
IN HER YEAR

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF RUTH
THE DAUGHTER OF
M^r JONATHAN AND
M^{rs} NANE WEBSTER
WHO DIED DECEM^r
THE 9th 1763
AGED 10 MONTHS
AND 6 DAYS

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
JAMES WEST
SON OF M^r
THOMAS AND
M^{rs} MARY WEST
WHO DIED JUNE
THE 12th 1773
IN Y^e 11(?) YEAR
OF HER AGE

Memento mori

In Memory of

James West, son of
Mr Thomas & M^{rs}
Mary West who died
December y^e 21st 1791,
Ætat. 18.

Memento mori.

ERECTED

In Memory of

M^r THOMAS WEST
who Departed this
Life March the 12th
1782 in the 49th
year of his Age

*Broken out.

ELISABETH DAUGHTER^R
OF M^r NATHANAEL
AND ELISABETH
WHITCHER DIED
AGUST 19th 1746
IN THE 14 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES IntERRED Y^e
BODY OF that UERY
PIOUS & UERtUOS Woman
M^{rs} aBIGAIL WHItE
WIFe OF Mr. IamES WHItE
& DaUGHTER OF Mr
nathanaEL PEASLee
WHO WILLInGLY & IOYFULY
RESIGNED THIS LIfe WItH
the IOYFUL UEW OF a BETER
On MaY 29 1730 aGED
20 YEaRS & 8 montHS

IAmeS WHItE
THE SOOn OF m^r
I AmES And
ABIGAIL WHItE
WHO DYED IULY
9th 1729 AGED
17 DAYs OLD

IOHN : WHITE
DIED : IANVARY
Y^e : 1 : 1668 : & : IN
Y^e : 29 : YEARE
OF : HIS : AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF IOHN
WHItE ESqER WHO
DIED NOUEMBER
20 1727 IN
the 64th YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r IOHN WHITE
WHO DIED MAY 10
1745 IN Y^e 38th
YEAR OF HIS AGE

IOHn a P P L E t O n
 WHItE the Son
 OF Mr IOHn &
 m a R t h a W h I t e
 WHO DIED SEPT E
 m B E R Y e 28 1737
 AGED 5 YEARS &
 2 DAYS OLD

natHanIEL White
 the S O n O F
 WILLIam White
 ESqER WHO DIED
 27th OF AUGUST
 1737 & In the
 16th YEAR OF
 HIS AGE

LYDIa WHItE
 the DaUGHTER OF
 Mr SamUEL &
 RUtH White WHO
 DIED aPRIL the
 6th 1736 In the
 8 Y E a R O F
 H E R A G E

SaMUEL WHItE the
 Son OF Mr SaMUEL
 & RUtH WHItE
 WHO DIED APRIL
 the 10th 1736 aGED
 2 YEaRS WantInG
 5 D a Y S O L D

Memento mori.

*Sacred to the
 Memory of*

Mrs LYDIA WHITE.

(Mother to Mr

Charles Haddock) who

died December the 15th

AD. 1775 Ætat. 67.

SARAH WHITE
 DAUGHTER OF
 SAMUEL WHITE
 ESq^r & SARAH
 WHITE DIED
 MAY 24 1751
 AGED 3 YEARS
 6 MONTHS 10 DAYS

MARY: WHITE
 DIED: FEBRVARY
 Y^e: 22: 1681: &: IN
 Y^e: 75: YEARE
 OF: HARE
 AGE

In memory of
 SUSANNA,
 Wife of
 JOHN WHITE, J^R
 & daughter of
 SAMUEL WHITE, ESQ.,
 Who died
 April 16, 1786,
 Æt. 24.

HERE LIES BURIED
 THE BODY OF
 MR^S MIRRAM
 THE WIFE OF
 CAP^T JOHN, WHIT
 WHO DEPARTED
 THIS LIFE APRIL 9th
 1765 IN Y^e 45 YEAR
 OF HER AGE

HERE LYES BURIED
 the BODY OF WILLIam
 White ESq^r WHO DIED
 the 11th DaY OF DECEMBR
 1737 & IN the
 44th YEaR OF HIS AGE

WHITFIELD
WHITTING SON
OF DAVID &
ELNHER WHITTEN
DIED DEC^R 22
1737 In Y^e 12
YEAR OF HIS AGE

SUSANA H WOODMAN
an the DAUGHTER
OF MR natHanaEL
& MEHEtEBELL
WOODMAN DIED
OCTOBER Y^e 11, 1736
AGED 10 MONTHS

ABIGAIL the
DAUGHTER OF
mr Nathaniel
And ELISABETH
Whittier Who
Died DeCEMBER
17th 1735 AGED
5th YEARS

IOHN the SON
OF m^r Nathaniel
And ELISABETH
WHITTIER WHO
Died DeCEMBER
27th 1735 AGED
7th YEARS

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF M^r
NATHANIEL WHITTIER
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE JUNE Y^e
28 1740 IN Y^e
40th YEAR OF
HIS AGE

In Memory of
Dr. EDWARD WOODBURY,
who departed this life,
January 29th 1793,
Ætat. 32.

*When death is sent from God above,
Calls us from those we fondly love,
He does not always warning give
Dear friends, be careful how you live.*

THE OLD BRICK OVEN.

BY JOHN S. ADAMS.

I remember the pasture bespangled with posies,
The wide spreading field, gay with tassels of
corn,
The hedge, where in childhood I sought the wild
roses,
And the old-fashioned farmhouse in which I
was born.
I recall the quaint dresser, the long, high-backed
settle,
Whereon the whole family sat in a row;
The pot-hooks and trammels, the crane and the
kettle,
And that famous brick oven we had long ago.

A certain tin plate in my memory lingers,
Kept erect on the hearth by a flatiron prop,
Containing a cake made by dexterous fingers
And skillfully spread with a well-managed flop!
'Twas constructed of meal, if I am not mis-
taken,
Of mixed "rye 'n' injun they fashioned the
dough;
But it didn't compare with the choice weekly
baking
From that famous brick oven we had long ago.

And when round the table we gathered next
morning,
No victuals appeared that were bought at the
store;
But beans that crisp pork like a crown was adorn-
ing,
And luscious brown bread, flanked by pudding
galore;
For those beans on the summit, so brown and
inviting,
And the whey in that pudding we youngsters
would go;
Oh, those glorious breakfasts of which I am
writing
From that famous brick oven we had long ago.

Prate to me nevermore of your new-fangled
ranges,
Each dealer in stoves in the East and the West,
On his stock is eternally ringing the changes,
And every one vows that his own is the best.

I'm weary of cities; of people mendacious,
Whose rickety bakers' carts dash to and fro,
And I sigh for the farmhouse, the fireplace spacious,
And that famous brick oven we had long ago.

BRIDGES GENEALOGY.

The head of the American family of BRIDGES is

EDMUND BRIDGES¹, who was born about 1612, came to America, from London, England, in the ship *James*, in 1635, and settled in Lynn. He was made a freeman Sept. 7, 1639; and was a blacksmith. He was living in Rowley in 1641, in Ipswich, 1652, 1667, 1669, in Topsfield, 1660, 1669, and afterwards in Ipswich. He married, first, Alice —; and she was his wife in 1641. He married, second, Elizabeth —; and she died in Ipswich Dec. 31, 1664. He married, third, Mary Littlehale April 6, 1665; and he died in Ipswich Jan. 13, 1684-5. She died, in Ipswich, his widow, Oct. 24, 1691.

Children:—

- 2—I. EDMUND², b. about 1637. *See below* (2).
- 3—II. HACKALIAH², lived in Ipswich; was lost at sea; and administration was granted on his estate Feb. 8, 1671-2.
- 4—III. OBADIAH², b. about 1646. *See below* (4).
- 5—IV. JOHN², b. —. *See below* (5).
- 6—V. JOSIAH². *See below* (6).
- 7—VI. MEHITABLE², b. 26: 1: 1641, in Rowley.
- 8—VII. FAITH², m. Daniel Black between 1660 and 1664; and lived in Boxford in 1684.
- 9—VIII. BETHIAH², m. Joseph Peabody of Boxford Oct. 26, 1668; and was his wife in 1684.
- 10—IX. MARY², m. John Dodge, 3d, of Beverly before 1684.

2

EDMUND BRIDGES², born about 1637. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Topsfield, 1660, 1668, in Andover, 1664, and subsequently in Salem. He married Miss Sarah Towne of Topsfield Jan. 11, 1659-60; and died June 24, 1682. The inventory of his estate amounted to £202, 19s., 9d. She survived him, and married,

secondly, Peter Cloyes; and was accused of witchcraft in 1692.

Children:—

- 11—I. EDMUND³, b. Oct. 4, 1660, in Topsfield. *See below* (11).
- 12—II. BENJAMIN³, b. Jan. 2, 1664-5, in Topsfield; captain; m. Elizabeth —; lived in Framingham; and d. Aug. 28, 1725.
- 13—III. MARY³, b. April 14, 1667, in Topsfield.
- 14—IV. HANNAH³, b. June 9, 1669, in Salem.
- 15—V. CALEB³, b. June 3, 1677, in Salem; lived in Framingham; m. Sarah Brewer Nov. 26, 1700; brick mason.

4

OBADIAH BRIDGES², born about 1646. He lived in Topsfield in 1660, and in Ipswich the rest of his life. He married, first, Mary Smith Oct. 25, 1671; and, second, Elizabeth —. He died Oct. 22, 1677; and his estate was valued at £133, 14s., 1d. His wife Elizabeth survived him; and married, secondly, Joseph Parker Oct. 7, 1680, in Andover.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 16—I. OBADIAH³, b. July 2, 1674.
- 17—II. SAMUEL³, b. Feb. 5, 1675.
- 18—III. —³ (son), living in 1677.

5

JOHN BRIDGES², was a blacksmith, and lived in Andover until about 1690, when he removed to Mendon, where he was living in 1704. He married, first, Sarah How of Ipswich Dec. 5, 1666; and, second, widow Mary Post March 1, 1677-8, in Andover.

Children:—

- 19—I. JAMES³, b. Jan. 3, 1670-1, in Topsfield. *See below* (19).
- 20—II. SARAH³, m., first, Samuel Preston April 2, 1694; and, second, William Price of Ashford, Conn., being the latter's widow in 1725.
- 21—III. MARY³, b. Jan. 27, 1678-9, in Andover.
- 22—IV. SAMUEL³, b. July 19, 1681, in Andover.
- 23—V. ELIZABETH³, b. June 5, 1683.
- 24—VI. MEHITABLE³, b. April 29, 1688.

6

JOSIAH BRIDGES², was a blacksmith, and lived in Boxford until 1713, when he removed to Wenham. He married, first, Elizabeth Norton Nov. 13, 1675(6?); and she died in Ipswich June 24, 1677.

He married, second, Ruth Greenslip Sept. 19, 1677; and died in Wenham Feb. 9, 1715. His wife Ruth survived him, and died in Andover before March 16, 1723-4, when administration was granted upon his estate.

Children:—

- 25—I. JOSIAH³, b. May 29, 1680, in Rowley Village (Boxford).
- 26—II. ANNE³, b. April 14, 1684, in Rowley Village (Boxford).
- 27—III. EDMUND³, b. Sept. 29, 1687, in Boxford. *See below* (27).
- 28—IV. HEPZIBAH³, bapt. June —, 1703, in Boxford.
- 29—V. MERCY³, bapt. June —, 1703, in Boxford.
- 30—VI. MARY³, b. May —, 1695(6?); m. Edward Bragg of Wenham April 13, 1715; and he lived in Andover in 1724.

II

EDMUND BRIDGES³, born in Topsfield Oct. 4, 1660. He married Miss Elizabeth Croade of Salem; and died about 1682. She survived him, and married, second, — Lambert; and, third, Moses Gillman of Exeter, N. H., yeoman, before 1715. They were both living in Exeter in 1724.

Child:—

- 31—I. EDMUND⁴, minor in 1682.

19

JAMES BRIDGES³, born in Topsfield Jan. 3, 1670-1. He was a blacksmith, maltster and yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Miss Sarah Marston May 24, 1692, in Andover; and she died, his wife, Sept. 18, 1736, in Andover. He died there April 24, 1739, aged sixty-eight.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 32—I. SARAH⁴, b. Feb. 25, 1693-4; m. Nathan Frye of Andover July 6, 1615, in Newbury. She was his wife in 1738; and he d. March 19, 1758.
- 33—II. JAMES⁴, b. Feb. 16, 1695. *See below* (33).
- 34—III. BETHIAH⁴, b. Aug. 9, 1696; m., first, Philemon Dalton July 15, 1720; and, second, Samuel Morse Sept. 24, 1725; and d. before 1738.
- 35—IV. HANNAH⁴, b. April (?) —, 1702; m. Samuel Preston April 8, 1728. Her father devised to her his buildings and land in Littleton.

27

EDMUND BRIDGES³, born in Boxford Sept. 29, 1687. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Boxford. He married Esther Wheeler of Beverly Dec. 28, 1710, in Boxford. They were living in Boxford in 1718.

Children, born in Boxford:—

- 36—I. ESTHER⁴, b. Jan. 11, 1711-2.
- 37—II. RUTH⁴, b. Dec. 14, 1713.
- 38—III. ESTHER⁴, bapt. Jan. 10, 1714-5.
- 39—IV. MARY⁴, bapt. May 6, 1716.

33

JAMES BRIDGES⁴, born in Andover Feb. 16, 1695. He was a maltster, and lived in Andover. He married, first, Eleanor Moody of Newbury Dec. 28, 1721; and she died May 5, 1736, in Andover. He married, second, Mary Abbott Aug. 31, 1738; and he died, being "melted with the heat," July 17, 1747, aged "fifty." The inventory of his estate amounted to £1,140, 15s., 9d. His wife Mary survived him, and died, his widow, in Andover, in 1774.

Children, born in Andover:—

- 40—I. MOODY⁵, b. Jan. 19, 1722-3. *See below* (40).
- 41—II. MARY⁵, b. Oct. 29, 1724; m. John Fisk of Andover May 31, 1750.
- 42—III. ABIGAIL⁵, b. Dec. 12, 1726; m. Jacob Tyler Nov. 23, 1749; and was living in 1791.
- 43—IV. JAMES⁵, b. June 2, 1729. *See below* (43).
- 44—V. ELEANOR⁵, b. Feb. 26, 1730-1; m. Moses Tyler April 17, 1755.
- 45—VI. SARAH⁵, b. March 4, 1732-3; d. Oct. 1, 1738.
- 46—VII. SARAH⁵, b. Dec. 21, 1739; spinster; lived in Andover; and d., unmarried, in 1791; her will, dated May 18, 1791, being proved June 7, 1791.
- 47—VIII. JOHN⁵, b. Sept. 5, 1741. *See below* (47).
- 48—IX. CHLOE⁵, b. Dec. 28, 1743; m. Timothy Osgood, jr., of Andover March 13, 1765; and was living in 1791.

40

MOODY BRIDGES⁵, born in Andover Jan. 19, 1722-3. He was a yeoman and maltster, and lived in Andover. He married, first, Naamah Frie Nov. 5, 1747; and she died Nov. 12, 1779, aged fifty-three. He married, second, widow Mary (Gardner)

Foster May 28, 1787; and died July 14, 1801, aged seventy-eight. His wife Mary survived him, dying, his widow, Nov. 8, 1818, aged eighty-five. Bridgton, Me., was named for him.

Children, born in Andover :—

- 49—I. NAAMAH⁶, b. Sept. 7, 1748; m. Jedediah Jewett of Pittston, Me.; and was living in 1800.
 50—II. SARAH⁶, b. June 14, 1750; d. Feb. 16, 1754, aged three years.
 51—III. JAMES⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1751. *See below* (51).
 52—IV. ISAAC⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1753; master mariner; lived in Andover; removed to Boston between 1796 and 1801; m. Maria Barbara Louisa Weygirdt in or before 1796; he d. at Fayal April 19, 1805, aged fifty-two. She had a daughter Rosenia Elinor born in Andover Oct. 24, 1796, and although the child was born during their wedlock the mother denied that Captain Bridges was the father.
 53—V. SARAH⁶, b. Feb. —, 1754 (5?); m. John Dane of Exeter Oct. 6, 1778, in Andover.
 54—VI. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Sept. 25, 1756; m. Andrew Newall of Boston Oct. 21, 1779.
 56—VII. ELEANOR⁶, b. Oct. 8, 1758; m. Col. James Varnam of Dracut Feb. 12, 1793; and d. Feb. 22, 1801; "Nelly."
 57—XIII. SUSANNA⁶, b. May 3, 1760; m. Samuel Barker before 1800.
 58—IX. ENOCH⁶, b. Aug. 23, 1762; d. June 7, 1764, aged one year.
 59—X. HANNAH⁶, b. Sept. 17, 1764; m. — Hall; and d. in 1843.
 60—XI. MARTHA⁶, b. April 30, 1767; d. young.
 61—XII. DORCAS⁶, b. May 23, 1769; m. James Tyler; and d. Aug. 26, 1839.
 62—XIII. RUBY⁶, b. April 30, 1771; m. James Jewett of Portland.

43

JAMES BRIDGES⁵, born in Andover June 2, 1729. He was a yeoman and wig-maker, and lived in Andover. He married Mary Mitchel Sept. 4, 1755; and they were living in Andover in 1768.

Children, born in Andover :—

- 63—I. JAMES⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1756. *See below* (63).
 64—II. THOMAS⁶, b. Dec. 12, 1758.
 65—III. MARY⁶, b. May 13, 1761; m. Daniel Greenleaf of Newburyport June 2, 1785.
 66—IV. PHEBE⁶, b. Jan. 21, 1765; probably m. Samuel Slades of Ackworth Feb. 28, 1796.

- 67—V. DORCAS⁶, b. March 15, 1768; m. Thomas Learnard of Medford June 6, 1793.

47

JOHN BRIDGES⁵, born in Andover Sept. 5, 1741. He was a yeoman, and lived in Andover. He married Mary —; and they were living in Andover in 1777, and in Wilton, N. H., in 1789, 1791.

Children, born in Andover :—

- 68—I. MARY⁶, b. Oct. 19, 1763.
 69—II. ANNA⁶, b. Aug. 26, 1765.
 70—III. ABIEL⁶, b. May 14, 1767.
 71—IV. JEHIEL⁶, b. Dec. 17, 1768.
 72—V. MEHITABLE⁶, b. Feb. 12, 1770.
 73—VI. MOODY⁶, b. April 6, 1772.
 74—VII. ENOCH⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1774.
 75—VIII. JONATHAN⁶, b. June 25, 1776.

51

LT. JAMES BRIDGES⁶, born in Andover Nov. 4, 1751. He was called "gentleman," had a grocery store, and lived in Andover. He married widow Elizabeth Dabney June 21, 1787; and died Nov. 23, 1789, aged thirty-eight. She then married Ebenezer Stevens Jan. 15, 1793.

Children, born in Andover :—

- 76—I. FIDELIA⁷, b. March 23, 1788; m. Elias W. Kettell before 1811.
 77—II. HENRY GARDNER⁷, b. May 11, 1789; living in 1803.

63

JAMES BRIDGES⁶, born in Andover Nov. 24, 1756. He was a cordwainer and sadler, and lived in Andover. He married, first, Mary Montgomery Dec. 11, 1781; and she was his wife in 1799. He married, second, Hannah —, who was born March 11, 1758; and she died March 17, 1835. He died in Andover Dec. 14, 1819. He lived in Beverly, gentleman, in 1787.

Children, born in Andover :—

- 78—I. BETTY⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1782.
 79—II. MOODY⁷, b. Sept. 4, 1794; "esquire," his wife, Rebecca Osgood Bridges, d. Nov. 19, 1856; and he d. April 16, 1858.
 80—III. MARY⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1786.
 81—IV. TRYPHENA⁷, b. Dec. 8, 1788.
 82—V. NANCY⁷, b. Dec. 14, 1791.
 83—VI. HANNAH⁷, b. June 18, 1794; d. July 24, 1819.
 84—VII. SARAH⁷, b. June 1, 1797.
 85—VIII. RUBY⁷, b. Oct. 12, 1799.

WILL OF JOHN ROLFE.

The will of John Rolfe of Newbury was proved in the Ipswich court March 29, 1664. The following copy has been transcribed from the original instrument on file in the probate office in Salem.

This 4th (3^d*) of februrie 1663

I John Roffe of Newbry being often sickly am willing while my memorie is good to dispose of my outward Estat no knowing how soon I may be defolued and leve this world Therefore I do ordain and make my last will and Testament as followeth

first I Comit my foule to god and my body to the Erth to be buried

2^{dly} I give and bequeth my house and all my land I have in falsbery with all the priviledges and apurtenances be longing ther vnto in *faisd* falsbery vnto my daughterr Hestur Sanders the wife of John Sanders during nis life and thirtie pounds more and after his deceafe to Remain vnto hir Children of hir body by Equall portions

Itm I give and bequeth vnto sarah Cottell the wife of willm Cottl befid twenti pounds I formerly gave hir I give hir twenti pounds more and vnto hir two Children sarah Cottl and Ann Cotle tenn pounds a peece to be Improved by willm Cottl for ther benifit

Itm I giue vnto my Grand Children Ifac Ring and Josep Ring tenn pounds a peece and vnto Elizabeth fhrophere and hester Ring twentie pounds a peece

Itm I giue vnto Thomas whittyre || for his || Children ten pounds

Item I giue vnto the Church of newbre twenti fhillings

Itm I giue vnto Richard whittyr my fifters fonn tenn pounds and vnto his fonn John whityr five pounds

Itm I giue vnto John Rofe my brothrs fonn tenn pounds and vnto his two daughtrs marie and Rebeca Rofe fue pounds to be Improved Equally for ther benifit

*The day of the month was changed in the original instrument.

Itm I give vnto beniamn Rofs fonn John Roffe tenn pounds and his fonn benimin Roffe five pounds to be Improved for ther benifit

Itm I give vnto Ann Gardner the wife of Richard gardner five pounds

Item I give vnto honore dole the wife of Richard dole my *

Item I giue vnto Richard dols fix Children fortie fhillings and . . *

Item I giue vnto heneri lefenby Richard dols fervant ten fhllings

Itm I giue vnto mari Kinrick tenn fhillings and a *plater of pewter*

Likwis I do ordain and apoint my louing Kindfman Richard dole to be my Executur difcharg and pay all the former ligacies and debts and Charg that may a Rife for my funerall or otherwise

and I desir my three frends Henri fhort willm moody and Richard Knight to be my ouer feers to see this my will to be performed and my will is that all the legacies should be paid within a yere and a half after my deceafe

signed & feled in the presents of
Richard Knight the mark
Cornelius Connor of John R Roffe (SEAL)
Hen : Short
the mark ^{of} _{W-M} william moodye

BRADSTREET NOTES.

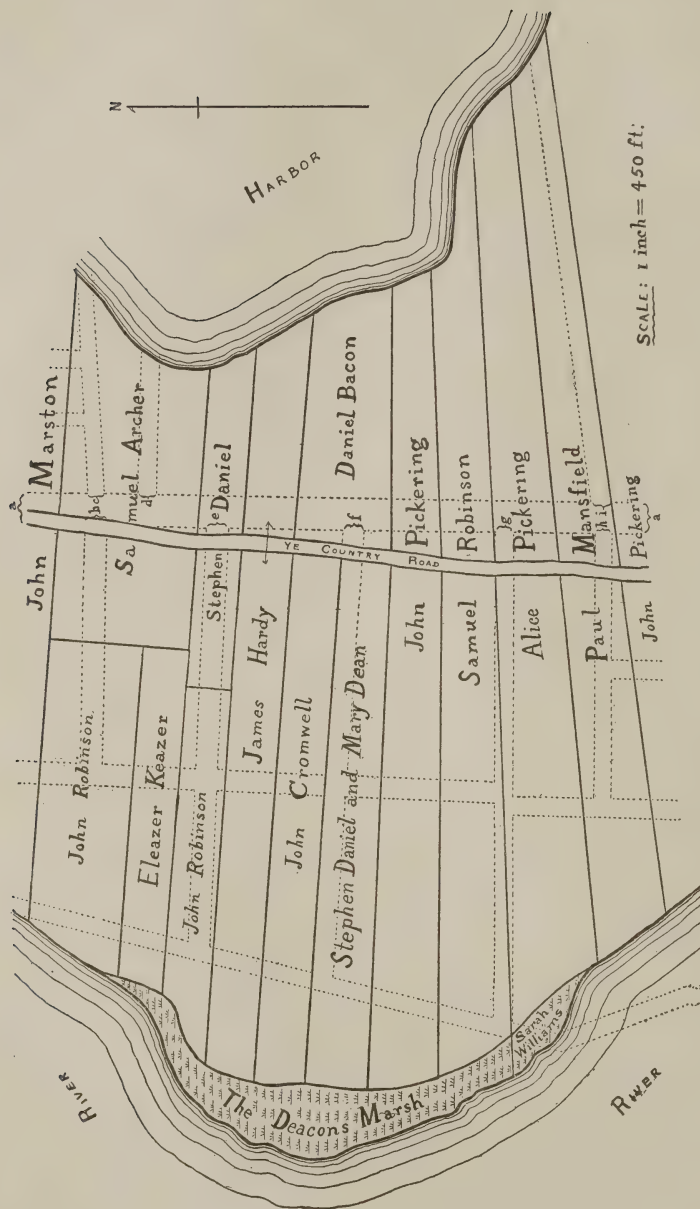
Elizabeth Bradstreet of Ipswich married Samuel Plummer of Newbury May 31, 1774.

Ezekiel Bradstreet married Abigail Pearson, both of Ipswich, Dec. 12, 1771; and she was buried Aug. 23, 1773.

Phebe Bradstreet, 2d, of Ipswich married John Cresey, jr., of Rowley Nov. 15, 1792.

Dorothy Bradstreet published to Richard Cresey, both of Rowley, March 7, 1795.

Moses Bradstreet, jr., of Ipswich married Abigail Lunt of Rowley Nov. 10, 1720.



PART OF SALEM IN 1700, NO. 30.

Jane Bradstreet married John Manning July 2, 1728.

—*Rowley town records.*

Ezekiel Bradstreet of Gloucester, 1789-1792; m. Lydia Joint (Joyns) of Manchester Dec. 20, 1789; and had son Nathaniel born Sept. 7, 1792.—*Gloucester town records.*

Benajah, son of John Bradstreet, born Feb. 7, 1741-2.

Mary Bradstreet died Nov. 29, 1742.

—*Wenham records.*

SALEM IN 1700. NO. 30.*

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The map on the opposite page represents that part of South field in Salem which is bounded by Fairfield and Holly streets, the harbor and South river. It is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of four hundred and fifty feet to an inch. There were no houses standing upon the premises in 1700.

The dotted lines running across the western end of the map show the location of Canal street, along the western side of which is the location of the Boston and Maine Railroad. The braces marked "a" show where the present Lafayette street runs; those marked "b," where Fairfield street begins; "c," Lagrange street; "d," West lane; "e," Gardner street; "f," Hancock street; "g," Roslyn street; "h," Holly street; and "i," Leach street.

The highway shown on the map was laid out from Salem to Marblehead in 1666, and the present Lafayette street was laid out in 1800; the old road being discontinued. The old road was called the highway through the South field in 1683; ye country road, 1690; road leading to Marblehead, 1742; and the highway leading from Salem to Marblehead in 1787. The new road was called South street as early as 1806, and until the visit of Lafayette in 1824, when the name was changed to

Lafayette street, by which name it has since been known.

Canal street was laid out in 1890.

That portion of Lafayette street south of the engine house was laid out in 1800; and that part north in 1805.

Lagrange street was laid out as a public way in 1858.

West lane was so laid out in 1903, though it had been a private way for several years.

Gardner street was laid out as a public way from Lafayette street to Cabot street in 1854; and to the railroad location in 1870.

Hancock street was laid out as a public way from Lafayette street to Cabot street in 1856; and to the railroad in 1870.

Roslyn street was laid out as early as 1860; being laid out as a public highway the next year.

Holly street is mentioned as early as 1854.

Leach street was there in 1806, though it was laid out as a public way in 1859.

The harbor was called the harbor in 1669; ye sea, 1690; Stage point cove or harbor, 1692; ye sea or salt water, 1695; Salem harbor, 1728; ye South river, 1734; ye South harbor, 1761; and Salem South river, 1795.

The South river was called ye mill pond from the mill that was built in 1666, and ye river yt goes up to Castle hill, 1669.

Samuel Archer Lot. This lot originally belonged to Samuel Archard, sr., and he apparently conveyed the eastern end to James Underwood and the western part to George Emery of Salem before 1662. These men apparently released it to Samuel Archer before 1692, as John Marston and John Pickering deposed, Feb. 8, 1715-6, that Samuel Archer had possessed, sowed, planted and mowed this lot since before 1692.*

John Robinson Lot. This lot originally belonged to Samuel Archard, and to George Emery of Salem Aug. 23, 1662,

*Change the words "lead mills" to "Marblehead pumping station" on page 158 of *The Essex Antiquarian*, volume XI.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 28, leaf 83.

when he conveyed it to George Keazer of Salem, tanner.* Mr. Keazer died in 1690, and when his real estate was divided, Oct. 12, 1694, this lot became the estate of his son, John Keazer of Haverhill, tanner.† For twenty-one pounds, John Keazer conveyed it to John Robinson of Salem, tailor, April 3, 1695.‡ Mr. Robinson owned it until 1706.

Eleazer Keazer Lot. This lot originally belonged to Samuel Archard, and to George Emery of Salem Aug. 23, 1662, when he conveyed it to George Keazer of Salem, tanner.* Mr. Keazer died in 1690, and in the division of his real estate, Oct. 12, 1694, this lot became the property of his son Eleazer Keazer, who owned it in 1700.

John Robinson Lot. Richard Prince, sr., of Salem, owned this lot in 1662, and died possessed of it in 1675, having devised it to his son Richard Prince of Salem, who conveyed it to John Robinson of Salem, tailor, March 28, 1688.§ Mr. Robinson owned it until 1706.

Stephen Daniel Lot. Richard Prince, sr., of Salem, owned this lot in 1662, and died, possessed of it, in 1675, having devised it to his son Richard Prince of Salem. Apparently the latter conveyed it, before 1688, to Stephen Daniel, who owned it as late as 1700.

James Hardy Lot. This lot belonged to Joseph Hardy as early as 1675. He died in 1688, having devised it to his son James Hardy, who owned it in 1700.

John Cromwell Lot. This lot originally belonged to William Lord, sr., of Salem, cutler, who conveyed it to Richard Prince of Salem April 14, 1668.|| Mr. Prince died in 1675, having devised it to his son Samuel Prince of Salem, tailor, who, for fourteen pounds, conveyed it to John Cromwell of Salem, slaughterman, Feb. 15,

1682-3.* Mr. Cromwell died possessed of the lot in 1700. It was then appraised at sixteen pounds, and is described in the inventory as being near Capt. Gardner's land.

Stephen Daniel and Mary Dean Lot. This lot originally belonged to William Lord, sr., of Salem, cutler, who conveyed it to Richard Prince of Salem April 14, 1668.† Mr. Prince died in 1675, having devised it to his son Joseph Prince. The latter died in 1678, having devised it to his brother Jonathan Prince and the two children of his brother Stephen Daniel, Stephen Daniel and Mary Dean. In the inventory of the estate of Joseph Prince this lot was appraised at twenty pounds. Apparently, Jonathan Prince released his interest in the lot to the other two owners before 1685, when he died; and the latter were apparently its owners in 1700.

Daniel Bacon Lot. This lot originally belonged to William Lord, sr., of Salem, cutler, who conveyed it to Richard Prince of Salem April 14, 1668.‡ Mr. Prince died in 1675, having devised it to his son Jonathan Prince of Salem, cordwainer, who conveyed it to Thomas Maule of Salem, shopkeeper, July 30, 1681.† Mr. Maule conveyed it to John Lambert, sr., of Salem, mariner, Oct. 14, 1690.§ For fifteen pounds, Mr. Lambert conveyed it to his son-in-law Daniel Bacon, jr., of Salem, shipwright, March 2, 1695-6;|| and Mr. Bacon owned it until 1733.

John Pickering Lot. This lot belonged to Joseph Hardy as early as 1668. He died in 1688, having devised this lot to his son James Hardy; but William Hardy (was James called William here?) and his mother Martha Hardy (James Hardy's mother) conveyed it to John Pickering, jr., of Salem March 10, 1691-2.¶ Mr. Pickering owned it in 1700.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 58.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 10, leaf 56.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 14, leaf 166.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 175.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 41.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 120.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 41.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 14.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 72.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 78.

¶Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 36.

Samuel Robinson Lot. This lot belonged to Joseph Hardy as early as 1668. He died in 1688, having devised it to his son William Hardy, who, with his mother Martha Hardy conveyed the lot, for seven pounds and ten shillings, to Samuel Robinson, jr., of Salem, laborer, Dec. 14, 1695.* Mr. Robinson owned it in 1700.

Alice Pickering Lot. This lot early belonged to William Allen of Manchester, carpenter, and, 9 : 4 mo : 1652, he conveyed it to John Bridgeman of Salem.† Mr. Bridgeman died in 1655, when he devised his estate to Mr. Curwin, in satisfaction of his claim, and what remained to the deceased's daughter Mary, who subsequently married a Smith. William Flint of Salem owned the lot when he died in 1673, it being appraised at six pounds. Mr. Flint's widow, Alice Flint, who had a life estate therein, conveyed the lot to her daughter Alice Pickering, "for her great trouble, cost & charge in keeping & maintaining me," Aug. 22, 1696.‡ Mrs. Pickering owned it in 1700.

Paul Mansfield Lot. This lot may have belonged to Hugh Laskin very early, and later to Timothy Laskin. It belonged to Paul Mansfield of Salem at the time of his death, in the summer of 1696. He devised it to his son Paul Mansfield. There was some marsh at the western end of the lot. Paul Mansfield, jr., was a mariner, and lived in Salem. He owned the lot until Dec. 9, 1701.

The Deacons Marsh. Evidence relative to the Deacons Marsh is rather vague. It was apparently laid out to the deacons of the church here in their official capacity for their benefit, perhaps for the support of the communion table. It was so called as early as 1668 and as late as 1812. No record of its sale by any one has been found as yet.

Sarah Williams Lot. This quarter-acre of salt marsh belonged to Thomas Browning quite early. He died in the spring of 1671, having devised his real estate to his

daughters, Sarah, wife of Joseph Williams, and Deborah, wife of Isaac Meachum. By an agreement of division between these sisters and their husbands, dated 17 : 2 : 1675, this lot of marsh was assigned to Sarah Williams.† She owned it as late as 1719.

WILL OF MRS. MARY MILLER.

The will of Mrs. Mary Miller of Newbury was proved in the court held at Ipswich March 29, 1664. The following is a verbatim copy of the original instrument on file in the probate office in Salem.

Know all men by theiff pfsents that I Mary Miller widdow of * * * body but of perfect memory Do here make my last will and testament disposing of my worldly goods as followeth

I giue and bequeath eleuen pounds due to me in Rent from Benjamin Roafe vnto my Daughter Sara the wife of James Browne as also foure Cowes that is in the poffeßion of the said Benjamin Roafe vnto my said daughter Sara Browne and the * that is in Henry Tewksburys hands I giue vnto Mary Moody the wife of Samuell Moody, the said Samuell paying to my aforesaid Daughter Sara Browne twenty shillings * * two oxen that is in my son Nicholas Noyes his hands I giue to my said son Nicholas, provided that he pay also to my said Daughter Sara Browne eight pounds out of the said oxen as also I giue my said Daughter Sara Browne thirty five shillings what Henry Tewksbury oweth vnto me and thirty shillings that Samuell moody oweth vnto me, and ten shillings that is behind of rent in the hands of John DAVIS and fifty shillings in the hands of Nicholas Noyes of my Rent since last year I also giue vnto my said Daughter Sara Browne and a feather bed I giue also vnto her my said daughter also a filuer spoons and the little * * my daughter Mary the wife of Nicholas Noyes, and the * * Dram cup I

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 75.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 18.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 14, leaf 88.

*Torn off.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 4, leaf 109.

give vnto my Grandchild Mary Moody ;
and my linnen and cloathes & other goods
left I *dispose* of to be deuided equally
among them my two daughters * *
grandchild abouefaid as also I appoint my
son James Browne to be the executor of
this my last will and testament * my
debts & funeral being discharged nouemb :
26th 1663 In witneff wherof I haue fet
my hand

witneff Anthony Somerby

Henry Short

Mary MA Miller
her marke

BRIMBLECOME GENEALOGY.

The surname of BRIMBLECOME is also
spelled in the early Essex county records
Brimbelcom, Brimbelcomb, Brimbelcome,
Brimblecom, Brimblecomb, etc.

The head of the American family of
this name was

JOHN BRIMBLECOM¹, who lived in Mar-
blehead from 1660 to his death in 1678.
His wife was Tabitha in 1678. His will,
dated May 11, 1678, was proved Nov. 28,
1678. His estate was valued at £76, 6s.

Children :—

2—I. PHILIP². *See below* (2).

3—II. RICHAD² (dau.), m. — Holeman
before 1678.

4—III. MARY², m. — Tucker before 1678.

2

PHILIP BRIMBLECOME², lived in Marble-
head. He married Sarah Fluent Feb. 8,
1680; and died before Dec. 6, 1692,
when administration was granted upon
his estate, which was valued at £142,
12s., 6d. She survived him, and mar-
ried, secondly, David Furnace (or, Fur-
ness) of Marblehead, tailor, June 2,
1692. She was Mrs. Furnace in 1713.

Children :—

5—I. JOHN³, was "wanting in understand-
ing" in 1713.

6—II. SAMUEL³. *See below* (6).

7—III. PHILIP³. *See below* (7).

8—IV. MARY³, m. John Pickworth of Marble-
head, fisherman, Oct. 17, 1692; and
was his wife in 1713.

*Torn off.

6

SAMUEL BRIMBLECOME³, was a fisherman
and shoreman, and lived in Marblehead.
He married Elizabeth Seaward Nov. 8,
1706; and she died July 2, 1755, aged
seventy years, eleven months and twenty
days. He died before Feb. 2, 1762,
when administration was granted upon his
estate, which was valued at £538, 14s.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

9—I. PHILIP⁴, d. Dec. 29, 1708, "aged two
months and thirteen days."

10—II. ELIZABETH⁴, d. Jan. 6, 1708-9, "aged
three weeks and five days."

11—III. SAMUEL⁴, b. Jan. 12, 1710. *See below*
(11).

12—IV. JOHN⁴, b. July 23, 1714. *See below*
(12).

13—V. SEAWARD⁴, b. Nov. 10, 1716. *See be-*
low (13).

14—VI. THOMAS⁴, b. May 18, 1719. *See below*
(14).

15—VII. ELIZABETH⁴, b. July 13, 1721; m.
Thomas Gale of Marblehead, fisher-
man, July 20, 1738; and was living
in 1765.

16—VIII. PHILIP⁴, bapt. Oct. 18, 1724; probably
d. young.

17—IX. SARAH⁴, bapt. May 7, 1727; m. Robert
Hooper of Marblehead, shoreman,
Dec. 19, 1742; and was living in
1765.

7

PHILIP BRIMBLECOMB³, fisherman, lived
in Marblehead. He married Sarah Hey-
ter Oct. 18, 1704; and she was his wife
in 1710. He was living in 1713.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

18—I. PHILIP⁴, bapt. Oct. 13, 1706. *See be-*
low (18).

19—II. JOSEPH⁴, b. Oct. 13, 1710. *See below*
(19).

11

SAMUEL BRIMBLECOMB⁴, born in Marble-
head Jan. 12, 1710. He was a shoreman;
and lived in Marblehead. He married,
first, Lucy Conant of Beverly (published
Sept. 24, 1738); and she died June 12,
1757, aged thirty-nine years, one month
and thirty days. Her gravestone states
that seven small children are buried by
her side. He married, second, Hannah
Skinner Oct. 7, 1762. He became *non*
compos mentis, and a guardian was ap-
pointed over him Feb. 3, 1777. He died

before Aug. 4, 1783, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £260, 7s., 11½*d.* The estate was insolvent, paying a dividend of fifty-two per cent. His wife Hannah survived him, being his widow in 1794.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 20—I. SAMUEL⁵, bapt. April 15, 1739; d. young.
- 21—II. SAMUEL⁵, bapt. Nov. 23, 1740; d. young.
- 22—III. JOANNA⁵, bapt. Nov. 1, 1741; m. Daniel Ryan Nov. 18, 1770.
- 23—IV. SAMUEL⁵, bapt. Oct. 30, 1743. *See below (23).*
- 24—V. ELIZABETH⁵, bapt. Aug. 11, 1745; probably d. young.
- 25—VI. LUCY⁵, bapt. Aug. 10, 1746; d. young.
- 26—VII. MARY⁵, bapt. April 24, 1748; probably d. young.
- 27—VIII. NATHANIEL⁵, bapt. April 2, 1749. *See below (27).*
- 28—IX. DANIEL⁵, bapt. Nov. 17, 1751; probably d. young.
- 29—X. LUCY⁵, bapt. Jan. 28, 1753; probably d. young.

I 2

JOHN BRIMBLECOME⁴, born in Marblehead July 23, 1714. He was a block-maker, and lived on King street in Marblehead. He married Miss Rebecca Bartlet Feb. 26, 1735-6; and she was his wife in 1751. He died before July 14, 1756, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £200, 18s.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 30—I. JOHN⁵, baptized May 29, 1737; lived in Marblehead; blockmaker; administration was granted upon his estate April 5, 1784; and it was valued at £208, 15s.
- 31—II. REBECCA⁵, bapt. March 15, 1741; m. John Blackler of Marblehead, fisherman, March 22, 1763.
- 32—III. SAMUEL⁵, bapt. March 20, 1743; block-maker; lived in Marblehead; and d. before 1789.
- 33—IV. ELIZABETH⁵, bapt. March 9, 1746; m. Robert Quill of Marblehead July 14, 1774; and she lived in Marblehead in 1789.
- 34—V. SARAH⁵, bapt. Dec. —, 1748; lived in Salem in 1773, and in Boston, spinster, in 1789.
- 35—VI. DAVID⁵, bapt. Nov. 3, 1751. *See below (35).*
- 36—VII. RICHARD⁵, aged under fourteen years in 1765.

I 3

SEAWARD BRIMBLECOME⁴, born in Marblehead Nov. 10, 1716. He was a fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Miss Alice Bartoll Dec. 8, 1737; and was living in 1761. She lived in Marblehead, his widow, in 1799.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 37—I. SEAWARD⁵, bapt. Oct. 22, 1738; shoreman, fisherman and merchant; lived in Marblehead; m. Miss Miriam Pedrick Dec. 4, 1760; she d., of consumption, Jan. 28, 1817, aged seventy-five years and six months; and he d., of gravel, Oct. 26, 1823, aged eighty-five.
- 38—II. THOMAS⁵, bapt. Aug. 31, 1741. *See below (38).*
- 39—III. PHILIP⁵ (twin), bapt. Feb. 20, 1742-3; d. young.
- 40—IV. RICHARD⁵ (twin), bapt. Feb. 20, 1742-3; d. young.
- 41—V. ROBERT⁵, bapt. May 18, 1746. *See below (41).*
- 42—VI. ALICE⁵, bapt. April 24, 1748; m., first, John Fowler March 1, 1781; and, second, Eleazer Vickery Nov. 24, 1793; and she d., of consumption, widow of Mr. Vickery, July 12, 1825.
- 43—VII. PHILIP⁵, bapt. Nov. 25, 1750. *See below (43).*
- 44—VIII. RICHARD⁵, bapt. July 22, 1753; d. young.
- 45—IX. RICHARD⁵, bapt. July 27, 1755.
- 46—X. SAMUEL⁵, bapt. Jan. 8, 1758, d. young.
- 47—XI. SAMUEL⁵, bapt. Feb. 3, 1760.
- 48—XII. ALICE⁵, bapt. April 26, 1761.
- 49—XIII. HANNAH⁵, unmarried in 1820.

I 4

THOMAS BRIMBLECOME⁴, born in Marblehead May 18, 1719. He was a chair-maker, and lived in Marblehead. He married Rebecca Chinn Sept. 15, 1740; and she was his wife in 1757. He was deceased Sept. 17, 1765.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 50—I. REBECCA⁵, bapt. April 26, 1741.
- 51—II. SAMUEL⁵, bapt. Nov. 14, 1742. *See below (51).*
- 52—III. GEORGE⁵, bapt. Feb. 24, 1745; living in 1765, minor.
- 53—IV. SARAH⁵, bapt. April 26, 1747.
- 54—V. JOHN CHINN⁵, bapt. Feb. 12, 1749; living in 1765.
- 55—VI. DAVID⁵, living in 1765, aged under fourteen.
- 56—VII. RICHARD⁵, bapt. Nov. 6, 1757.

18

PHILIP BRIMBLECOME⁴, baptized in Marblehead Oct. 13, 1706. He lived in Marblehead; and married Deborah Giffard Oct. 23, 1727. He died before Dec. 8, 1743, when administration was granted upon his estate. She survived him, and married, secondly, Will Green Jan. 15, 1743-4.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 57—I. DEBORAH⁵, bapt. Sept. 29, 1728; d. young.
- 58—II. PHILIP⁵, bapt. April 11, 1731; d. young.
- 59—III. JOHN⁵, bapt. March 4, 1732-3; lived in Marblehead; m. Grace Bubier Oct. 6, 1762, at Danvers; he d. before June 24, 1765, when administration was granted upon his estate; she survived him, and m., secondly, Joshua Prentiss, esq., of Marblehead May 30, 1766; and she d. Oct. 10, 1789, aged forty-five.
- 60—IV. EDWARD⁵, bapt. June 29, 1735.
- 61—V. WILLIAM⁵, bapt. Oct. 2, 1737. *See below (61).*
- 62—VI. PHILIP⁵, bapt. Nov. 23, 1740; d. probably in 1768.
- 63—VII. DEBORAH⁵, bapt. Sept. 19, 1742.

19

JOSEPH BRIMBLECOME⁴, born in Marblehead Oct. 13, 1710. He lived in Marblehead; and married Hannah Merritt Nov. 10, 1730. They were living in Marblehead in 1750.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 64—I. JOSEPH⁵, bapt. Feb. 27, 1731-2; d. young.
- 65—II. HANNAH⁵, bapt. Sept. 22, 1734; d. young.
- 66—III. THOMAS⁵, bapt. May 15, 1737. *See below (66).*
- 67—IV. HANNAH⁵, bapt. March 9, 1739-40.
- 68—V. JOSEPH⁵, bapt. Sept. 12, 1742.
- 69—VI. MERRITT⁵, bapt. May 12, 1745. *See below (69).*
- 70—VII. SARAH⁵, bapt. Jan. 24, 1747-8; d. young.
- 71—VIII. SARAH⁵, bapt. Aug. 25, 1750.

23

SAMUEL BRIMBLECOME⁵, baptized in Marblehead Oct. 30, 1743. He was a fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Jane Phillips July 16, 1765; and died, his wife, May 19, 1803, aged sixty-one. He was living in 1796; and

administration was granted on his estate April 23, 1807.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 72—I. SAMUEL⁶, bapt. Dec. 27, 1772. *See below (72).*
- 73—II. CORNELIUS PHILLIPS⁶, bapt. Aug. 6, 1775; captain; lived in Marblehead; m. Miss Eleanor Harris Nov. 24, 1799; he d. abroad, of complication of disorders, April 30, 1812, aged "thirty-seven;" and she was drowned in Bowden's spring Aug. 24, 1823, aged forty-nine.
- 74—III. JOHN PHILLIPS⁶, bapt. Oct. 21, 1781; "Drowned up the Bay by falling off the Bowsprit, Supposed in a fit," news received Aug. 19, 1807.
- 75—IV. JANE (Jinney)⁶, bapt. Nov. 21, 1784; m. Joshua J. Caldwell Oct. 20, 1805; and was living in 1808.

27

NATHANIEL BRIMBLECOME⁵, baptized in Marblehead April 2, 1749. He lived in Marblehead; and married Charity Phillips May 3, 1772. He died in or before 1787; and she survived him, dying, his widow, of consumption, April 3, 1823, aged seventy-two.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 76—I. NATHANIEL⁶, bapt. Sept. 5, 1773. *See below (76).*
- 77—II. CHARITY PHILLIPS⁶, bapt. June 7, 1778.

35

DAVID BRIMEGECOM⁵, baptized in Marblehead Nov. 3, 1751. He was a fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Elizabeth Stevens May 3, 1774; and died before Oct. 30, 1774.

Child, born in Marblehead:—

- 78—I. DAVID⁶, bapt. Oct. 30, 1774, posthumous. *See below (78).*

38

THOMAS BRIMBLECOME⁵, baptized in Marblehead Aug. 31, 1741. He was a fisherman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Mary Parsons March 10, 1761; and they were living in Marblehead in 1769.

Children,* born in Marblehead:—

- 79—I. HANNAH⁶, bapt. Nov. 7, 1762.

*It is not certain whether all of these children belong to this family or not. *See* Thomas Brimblecome, No. 66.

- 80—II. MARY⁶, bapt. Sept. 23, 1764.
 81—III. THOMAS⁶, bapt. Nov. 16, 1766. *See below (81).*
 82—IV. RUTH⁶, bapt. Oct. 15, 1769.

41

ROBERT BRIMBLECOME⁵, baptized in Marblehead May 18, 1746. He was a mariner, and lived in Marblehead. He married (widow?) Sarah Pederick Dec. 22, 1768; and died before 1799. She died before May 6, 1799, when administration was granted upon her estate.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 83—I. ROBERT⁶, bapt. Oct. 24, 1770.
 84—II. SARAH⁶, bapt. Sept. 19, 1773.
 85—III. ALICE⁶, bapt. Jan. 5, 1777.
 86—IV. SEWARD⁶, bapt. March 31, 1782.

43

PHILIP BRIMBLECOME⁵, baptized in Marblehead Nov. 25, 1750. He married Hannah Melzard Jan. 13, 1774; and lived in Marblehead. He died in Marblehead April —, 1797; and she was his widow, of Marblehead, in 1825.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 87—I. PHILIP⁶, bapt. Nov. 19, 1775; d. young.
 88—II. HANNAH⁶, bapt. Sept. 14, 1777; m. Nicholas Tucker, jr., Dec. 22, 1799; and was living in 1825.
 89—III. ALICE⁶, bapt. April 16, 1780; d. young.
 90—IV. ALICE⁶, bapt. Sept. 15, 1782; d. young.
 91—V. ALICE⁶, bapt. Oct. 24, 1784; m. John Millet Dec. 14, 1806; and she was his wife in 1825.
 92—VI. PHILIP⁶, bapt. Dec. 17, 1786; lived in Marblehead; mariner; and d., of fever, probably unmarried, Feb. 1, 1824, aged thirty-seven.
 93—VII. SEWARD⁶, bapt. March 8, 1789; d. young.
 94—VIII. SEWARD⁶, bapt. Sept. 30, 1792; d., "at Martineco with Capt. Nicholas Tucker in the Schooner Spring bird," June 17, 1818.

51

SAMUEL BRIMBLECOME⁵, baptized in Marblehead Nov. 14, 1742. He was a shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He married, first, Miss Sarah Burchstead of Lynn July 19, 1759; second, Sarah Lambert Dec. 17, 1764; and, third, Sarah Wooldredge Sept. 3, 1773.* His wife

*The statement that all these three Sarahs were wives of this Samuel Brimblecome has not been fully proved.

Sarah was dead in 1792; and he died March 6 (4?), 1807, aged sixty-four years, four months and eight days.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 95—I. SARAH⁶, b. Sept. 12, 1765.
 96—II. SAMUEL⁶, bapt. Oct. 11, 1767.
 97—III. SAMUEL⁶, bapt. Nov. 13, 1768.
 98—IV. SAMUEL⁶, bapt. March 14, 1773. *See below (98).*

61

WILLIAM BRIMBLECOME⁵, baptized in Marblehead Oct. 2, 1737. He married Hazel-Elpony Coates of Lynn Jan. 8, 1761; and lived there in 1763.

Children, baptized in Marblehead:—

- 99—I. WILLIAM⁶, bapt. April 10, 1763; d. young.
 100—II. WILLIAM⁶, bapt. Nov. 30, 1766. *See below (100).*

66

THOMAS BRIMBLECOME⁵, baptized in Marblehead May 15, 1737. He married Mary Hammond Jan. 2, 1759, and lived in Marblehead.

Children,* baptized in Marblehead:—

- 101—I. MARY⁶, bapt. Aug. 26, 1759.
 102—II. ELIZABETH⁶, bapt. Nov. 30, 1766.

69

MERRITT BRIMBLECOME⁵, baptized in Marblehead May 12, 1745. He lived in Marblehead; and married, first, Magdalen Hammon Dec. 19, 1765. She was his wife in 1774. He married, secondly, Mary Birdway Sept. 27, 1778.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 103—I. MERRITT⁶, bapt. May 18, 1766. *See below (103).*
 104—II. JOSEPH⁶, bapt. Sept. 10, 1769. *See below (104).*
 105—III. MAGDALEN⁶, bapt. Nov. 24, 1771.
 106—IV. HANNAH⁶, bapt. Aug. 14, 1774.

72

SAMUEL BRIMBLECOME⁶, baptized in Marblehead Dec. 27, 1772. He married Lucy Trask Dec. 14, 1794; and lived in Marblehead, seaman, in 1808.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 107—I. LUCY⁷, bapt. June 13, 1796.
 108—II. SAMUEL⁷, bapt. Oct. 20, 1799.

*See children of Thomas Brimblecome, No. 38.

76

NATHANIEL BRIMBLECOM⁶, baptized in Marblehead Sept. 5, 1773. He was a housewright, and lived in Marblehead. He married Miss Jane Haskell Nov. 18, 1798; and she died at the ferry Oct. 8, 1813.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 109—I. JANE⁷ (twin), bapt. Dec. 22, 1799; aged nineteen in 1819.
- 110—II. NATHANIEL⁷ (twin), bapt. Dec. 22, 1799; aged nineteen in 1819.
- 111—III. LUCY⁷, bapt. Dec. 22, 1801; d. young.
- 112—IV. LUCY⁷, bapt. Aug. 17, 1803; aged sixteen in 1819.
- 113—V. MARK HASKELL⁷, bapt. April 21, 1805; d. Dec. 5, 1823, aged eighteen.
- 114—VI. RUTH COOMBS⁷, bapt. Nov. 8, 1807; d. Oct. 4, 1823, aged sixteen.
- 115—VII. JOHN PHILLIPS⁷, bapt. Dec. 17, 1809; probably d. young.

78

DAVID BRIMBLECOM⁶, baptized in Marblehead Oct. 30, 1774. He was a mariner, and lived in Marblehead. He married Sarah Stacey July 2, 1797; and was "lost in the United States sloop of war Wasp," news received March 31, 1816. She died, in Marblehead, "suddenly," his widow, Feb. 6, 1818.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 116—I. DAVID⁷, bapt. July 23, 1797; aged nineteen in 1817.
- 117—II. JOHN STACEY⁷, bapt. Sept. 22, 1799; aged seventeen in 1817.
- 118—III. SARAH STACEY⁷, bapt. Dec. 13, 1801; aged thirteen in 1817.
- 119—IV. HANNAH STACEY⁷, bapt. March 24, 1805; d., of dropsy, Nov. 8, 1823, aged "seventeen."
- 120—V. THOMAS STEVENS⁷, bapt. Oct. 18, 1807; aged twelve in 1819.

81

THOMAS BRIMBLECOM⁶, baptized in Marblehead Nov. 16, 1766. He married Sarah —; and lived in Marblehead.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 121—I. HANNAH⁷, bapt. Oct. 7, 1793.
- 122—II. MARY⁷, bapt. Oct. 7, 1793.
- 123—III. SARAH POWER⁷, bapt. Aug. 16, 1795.
- 124—IV. PEGGY⁷, bapt. June 23, 1799.

98

COL. SAMUEL BRIMBLECOM⁶, baptized in Marblehead March 14, 1773. He lived in Lynn; and married Mary Mansfield.

He was living in Lynn in 1810; and she died, in Lynn, of consumption, Sept. 19, 1816, aged forty-six.

Children, born in Lynn:—

- 125—I. POLLY⁷, b. Dec. 1, 1796.
- 126—II. SAMUEL⁷, b. Feb. 11, 1799.
- 127—III. JOHN⁷, bapt. Aug. 2, 1801; d., of whooping cough, Jan. 11, 1802.
- 128—IV. MARY ANNA⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1803; d., of consumption, Jan. 18, 1821, aged "eighteen."
- 129—V. SALLY⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1804.
- 130—VI. WILLIAM⁷, b. April 18, 1806; d. before 1808.
- 131—VII. WILLIAM⁷, b. Feb. 4, 1808; d. Aug. —, 1828, in Lynn, aged twenty.
- 132—VIII. LUCY⁷, b. June 4, 1810.

100

WILLIAM BRIMBLECOMB⁶, baptized in Marblehead Nov. 30, 1766. He married Hannah Trefry Jan. 30, 1791; and lived in Marblehead.

Child, born in Marblehead:—

- 133—I. HANNAH⁷, bapt. Nov. 13, 1791.

103

MERRITT BRIMBLECOM⁶, baptized in Marblehead May 18, 1766. He married Mrs. Elizabeth Deacons Feb. 10, 1791; and lived in Marblehead.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 134—I. HANNAH⁷, bapt. Oct. 30, 1791.
- 135—II. MERRITT⁷, bapt. March 2, 1794.
- 136—III. NATHANIEL PEARCE⁷, bapt. July 16, 1797.
- 137—IV. ANNA⁷, bapt. Dec. 16, 1800.
- 138—V. JONAS PEIRCE⁷, bapt. Sept. 18, 1803.
- 139—VI. PHILIP HAMMOND⁷, bapt. Dec. 22, 1805.
- 140—VII. MARY⁷, bapt. Oct. 30, 1808.

104

JOSEPH BRIMBLECOMB⁶, baptized in Marblehead Sept. 10, 1769. He married Mary Salter July 30, 1795; and lived in Marblehead.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 141—I. MARY⁷, bapt. April 24, 1796.
- 142—II. HANNAH⁷, bapt. June 17, 1798.
- 143—III. JOSEPH⁷, bapt. Feb. 17, 1801.
- 144—IV. WILLIAM SALTER⁷, bapt. June 3, 1804; d., "Seaman, on board the Scho Alpha, on his Passage from Mataneses to Salem," news received June —, 1824, aged "twenty-seven."

MISCONGOS ISLAND.

The following depositions relating to the title to Miscongos island at the eastward are on record in Essex county registry of deeds, volume 65, leaves 118 and 120.

The Deposition of John Peirce of Manchester Aged About Eighty Nine years Testifieth and Saith that he was born at y^e Eastward (As he was Informed) at a place called Miscongos in y^e County of Cornwall As it was formerly Called and lived at y^e s^d Miscongos from his first Remembrance of things till he was drove off with Many Others by y^e Indians which was About y^e Nineteenth year of his Age & he well Remembers John Browne of New Harbour in s^d County of Cornwall and Alexander Goold of Miscongos Island in y^e County afores^d and he Also perfectly Remembers that he hath often heard that the s^d Browne Gave y^e s^d Goold Miscongos Island Afores^d by a Written deed under his hand and Seal as a part or portion of his Estate with his Daughter Margaret Browne who intermarried with y^e s^d Goold as he Always Understood and he perfectly Remembers he hath often Seen y^e s^d Deed for the s^d Island under y^e hand and Seale of y^e s^d Browne to y^e s^d Goold and to his heirs and Afsigns forever and y^e s^d Goold lived on s^d Island as his Own Estate and his Wife Margaret after his Death Several years

his
John O Peirce
mark

The Deposition of Margaret Pickman of Marblehead Aged About Seventy three years Testifieth and Saith that She Was born at y^e Eastward (as She was informed) at a place Called New Harbour in y^e County of Cornwall As it was formerly Called, and lived there from her first Remembrance of things till She was drove off with many Others by y^e Indians and She Well Remembers her Grandfather John Browne of New Harbour afores^d and She hath often heard that her Grandfather Browne gave her father Alexander Goold Miscongos Island in y^e County Afores^d by

a Written deed As a Part of his Estate and her portion and her mother Margaret often told her that the s^d Miscongos Island was Given by her father John Browne to her husband Alexander Goold to his heirs and Not to her s^d Margaret and y^e s^d Alexander Goold lived on s^d Island As his Own estate & his Wife After his decease many years

her
Margaret M Pickman
mark

These depositions were sworn to in Salem Oct. 24, 1733, before Timo. Lindall & Jno Wolcott, justices of the peace.

WILL OF GERSHOM LAMBERT.

The will of Gershom Lambert of Rowley was proved in the court at Ipswich March 29, 1664. The following is a copy of the will as copied by Joshua Coffin (Coffin's copies of wills, etc., in the probate office at Salem, volume I, page 429), the original instrument not having been found.

I, Gershom Lambert in the County of Essex of Rowley, being sicke of body but of perfect understanding and memory, I do make this my last will & testament in manner and forme as followeth.

I commend my soule to God and my body to the graive, & I do dispose of that estate that God hath given me as follows.

Imprimis after my debts be paide I give my aunt Rogers my horse, & I give my brother John Lambert my Cloath coate, & my bootes. And I give my best suite to my brother Thomas Nelson, & I give to John Spofford a gray jacket & breeches, & I give to Charles Browne two pair of shooes and two paire of stockings & I give the rest of my clothes to Richard Lighton, & I give to my cousin Mary Browne fivety shillings, and I give to my cousin Elizabeth Platts fivety shillings & I give to my brother Thomas Lambert my pistols and my sword & my saddle & my breast girt & I give the halfe thousand acres of upland & the meadow proportionable to the halfe thousand acres of up,

land, which my aunt Rogers gave me, which lieth in the bounds of Rowley, which lieth in the division of land commonly called Rowley village, I give this land to my brother Thomas Nelson's children equally to be divided amongst them, that is the children I meane, which my sister Ann hath by my brother Thomas Nelson, & all the rest of my estate I give to my brother Thomas Nelson, & I make my brother Thomas Nelson executor of this my last will & testament and hereunto I set my hand and seale the sixteenth of March one thousand six hundred & sixty four.

his markes

Gershom G.L. Lambert
& letters (SEAL)

This will of Gershom Lambert's was read unto him & he owned it in every of the particulars of it & set these letters of his name & his seale to it upon the sixteenth day of March 1663 or 1664.

In the presence of us

Samuel Brocklebanke
Ezekiel Northend
John Brocklebanke.

SPINNING BEE.

Linebrook, August 17, 1769.

On Tuefday the 15th Instant, thirteen young Ladies, belonging to this Parish, met at the House of the Rev. Mr. George Leflie, on the Design of a Spinning Match. Several of the Ladies bro't their Materials with them: Part whereof was their own Bounty, or that of the Families to which they belonged; and Part, the Bounty of other generously disposed Persons in the Neighbourhood.

One of these young Ladies carded the whole of the Day; and of the other twelve, some carded and spun, and others only spun. When the Produce of their Industry came to be computed at Night, it amounted to 28 Run and 8 Knots; all which they generously presented, as a Gift, to the Family where they were assembled. Two of these Ladies spun 70 Knots each, one carded and spun 38

Knots: Upon an Average, the Amount of their Industry was between 47 and 48 Knots to each Person. The Yarn is all excellent good, strong and even spun; fit in every Respect to answer the purposes for which it was designed. One young Lady, who was detained at home by the foulness of the Weather, has since presented the Fruit of her Industry, which makes the whole to amount to upwards of 30 Run. After the Labours of the Day were finished, the Rev'd Mr. Lefslie entertained the Spinners, and a Number of others of both sexes, who met at his House upon that Occasion, with a Discourse on the Duty of referring all our Actions, in the common Business of Life as well as in the Duties of Religion, to the Glory of God, from Proverbs, iii. Ch. 6 v. *In all thy Ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy Paths.*

—*Essex Gazette, Aug. 15-22, 1769.*

OLD POOR TAVERN, NEWBURY.

This old homestead of the Poors was situated on Newbury Neck, on the original main thoroughfare from Boston to Portsmouth, and about a quarter of a mile from the southerly end of Parker River bridge.

The house originally consisted of one square room on the ground floor and a chamber above it, the chimney being on the eastern end. The inside of the house remained in an unfinished condition. It was built by John Poor, the immigrant, about 1650, and he lived here until he was frozen to death, while lost in the forest, in November, 1684.

The next occupant of the homestead was his son John Poor, who died Feb. 15, 1700-1.

It was next owned and occupied by the latter's son Jonathan Poor, who built on the eastern end an addition as large as the original house, the new part being that end nearest the front of the picture, which is the frontispiece of this number of *The Antiquarian*. Subsequently,

he added the leanto; and died June 30, 1742.

The next occupant was Jonathan Poor's son John Poor, who kept the ferry over Parker River where the bridge now stands, and continued as ferryman until 1758, when the bridge was built. He added the ell to the house, probably for the ferry office. John Poor died here Sept. 15, 1783.

The homestead was next owned and occupied by John Poor's son Capt. Jonathan Poor, who conducted a tavern here, probably having in the ell his sample room, where "whistles" could be wet or warmed. The old swinging tavern sign is in the possession of the Newburyport Marine Society.

This was the half-way house between Rowley and Newburyport; and Captain Poor continued the business of an innkeeper until 1806, when the opening of the Boston and Newburyport Turnpike drew the through travel to the new route. Captain Poor died March 19, 1807.

The next occupant was Captain Poor's son Samuel Poor; and he died July 17, 1849.

The house was then occupied by the latter's son Samuel Poor, esq., who died June 6, 1878; and he was succeeded by his son Alfred Poor.

The old house was taken down in the spring of 1890; and a new house was built upon the same site. This is one of the rare instances where a homestead remained in the same family for eight generations.

NOTES.

Edward Renouf of Marblehead advertised that he intended to sail for Jersey by the first of September.

NEWBURYPORT, August 9, 1769.

Yesterday the Reverend Mr. JOHN MURRAY, left this Town, accompanied by a Number of Gentlemen, to Haverhill; and from thence intends for Boston, in order to return to the Eastern Country. He has preached every Day for ten Days

past, to vaft Numbers of People, from Five to Ten Thousand at a time, and once was obliged to preach in the open Field, at Mr. Lefley's Parith, the Concourse of People being fo great: his laft Discourfe was delivered at the Rev. Mr. Marsh's Meeting House. A confiderable Number of the Clergy attended his Preaching; and perhaps no one was ever more univerfally approved of in this Country. Prejudice, Bigotry, and Uncharitablenefs feem'd to be wholly laid afide. As to any Reports being propagated, that this Gentleman forces himfelf into other Mens Labours, it is far otherwife; he rather has a happy Talent in healing than making Divifions.

—*Essex Gazette*, Aug. 15-22, 1769.

On page 170 of volume XI of *The Antiquarian*, it ought to have been stated that the firm of "George Peabody & Co., of Wamford Court, City," was located in London, England.—*Ed.*

Susanna Bradstreet published to John Fisher Feb. 7, 1744.

Mrs. Hannah Bradstreet published to Richard Shatswell, jr., March 30, 1751.

Mary Bradstreet published to Nathan Pearson June 4, 1774.

Abigail Bradstreet married Moses Jewett May 13, 1741.

Lucy Bradstreet of Ipswich married George Todd of Rowley Feb. 4, 1779.

Hannah Bradstreet of Ipswich married Daniel Todd of Rowley April 17, 1783.

Elizabeth Bradstreet married Aaron Jewett May 29, 1796.

Moses Bradstreet of Ipswich, 1750, 1757; married Lucy Pickard of Rowley Dec. 12, 1749; son Ezekiel born Aug. 14, 1750; and wife Lucy was living in 1757.

—*Ipswich town records*.

Samuel Bradstreet of Haverhill, 1737, 1738; married Margaret Gordon; had daughter Mary born Dec. 28, 1737; and died June 9, 1738.—*Haverhill town records*.

Lois Bradstreet, daughter of Jemima Towne, born Nov. 28, 1753.

Simon Bradstreet, son of Sarah Perkins, born Aug. 29, 1704. He was a

yeoman and laborer, and lived in Topsfield. He married Susanna Hobs of Middleton June 11, 1740; and she died in Topsfield Dec. 23, 1774. He died in Topsfield Jan. 25, 1788, aged "eighty-four." Their son Philip born Feb. 24, 1744-5.

Simon Bradstreet published to Mrs. Susanna Crosby of Beverly May 27, 1781.

—*Topsfield town records.*

Nathaniel Bradstreet of Ipswich, yeoman, 1762-1789, of Bridgton, Me., 1789; married Phebe Jewett of Rowley Dec. 7, 1762; and she was his wife in 1789.—*Records.*

Edward Bradley of Ipswich, 1652.

Samuel Bradley of Ipswich, 1652.

Joshua Bradley, 1663.

Robert Bradford of Marblehead, aged thirty two, 1664.

John Brading, 1664.

Mr. Brading of Marblehead, 1661.

James Brading of Marblehead, 1661-1665; of Boston, 1666; aged about twenty-nine in 1662.

—*Court records.*

Sarah Bradstreet of Rowley married Josiah Porter of Salem Jan. 11, 1749-50, in Rowley.

James Brady published to Sally Whitum, both of Saem, June 21, 1798.

—*Salem town records.*

Israel Bray married Jemima Davis Dec. 25, 1767; children: Israel, born May 5, 1770; Daniel, born Aug. 12, 1772.

Dolly Bray born Dec. 27, 1791.

Aaron Bray married Polly Perkins Sept. 19, 1795.

Elizabeth Bray married John Guyer, recorded Nov. 26, 1795.

Ebenezer Bray married Hannah Adams May 8, 1786.

Enoch Bray married Mrs. Hannah Low Aug. 22, 1782.

Hannah Bray married Ephraim Roberts, jr., April 27, 1797.

Lucretia Bray married Nehemiah Parsons, recorded April 3, 1784.

Lucy Bray married Benjamin Rush Dec. 19, 1784.

Sally Bray married Abraham Roberts March 5, 1789.

Patience Bray married Isaac Tyler May 14, 1786.

Sally Bray married Osborne Moores, recorded Sept. 22, 1798.

William Bray married Sarah Woodberry March 8, 1785.

Solomon Bray married Molly Parsons April 19, 1772.

Abigail Bray married William Cordwell Nov. 7, 1751.

Abigail Bray married Richard McGuire Nov. 12, 1759.

Abigail Bray married Mark Haskell, jr., Dec. 25, 1745.

Anna Bray married William Fear, jr., Nov. 27, 1746.

Mary Bray married Zebulon Davis March 12, 1752.

Patience Bray married James Tyler Feb. 28, 1781.

Pamela Bray published to Jabez Hunter Pulcifer April 23, 1789.

Henry Bray published to Lydia Bray Dec. 12, 1775.

Elizabeth Bray published to John Herick May 1, 1772.

Kezia Bray published to Samuel Denen March 2, 1754.

Widow Sarah Bray published to Capt. Wm. Goodridge Nov. 1, 1755.

Sarah Bray published to Joseph Flagg, sojourner, Nov. 9, 1767.

—*Gloucester town records.*

Abigail Bray published to Joseph Buxton Sept. 16, 1758.—*Danvers town records.*

Widow Eunice Bray married Capt. Thorndike Deland, both of Salem, Aug. 11, 1782.—*Salem town records.*

Simeon Brazier married Miss Christian Noyes, both of Newburyport, Oct. 7, 1786.

Miss Mary Brazier died Oct. 5, 1796.

Miss Sally Bray published to Gideon Woodwell, both of Newburyport, Dec. 26, 1775.

—*Newburyport town records.*

William, son of William Man. and Hannah Brasier, born Sept. 13, 1719.—*Marblehead town records.*

James, son of James and Sarah Brazel, born Dec. 8, 1786.—*Beverly town records*.

Jane Bready published to John Kimball, jr., Oct. 12, 1745.—*Ipswich town records*.

Edward Breck married Sally Vose Dec. 6, 1793.

William Breckett married Hannah Sibley of Salem May 19, 1683, in Marblehead.

—*Salem town records*.

Rev. Daniel Breck, born in Boston, was pastor of the church in Topsfield from Nov. 17, 1779, to May 26, 1788; married Hannah Porter March 23, 1786, in Boxford; removed to Hartland, Vt., in 1790 or 1791; she was living in 1791; he died there in extreme old age; children, born in Topsfield: Elizabeth, born Jan. 29, 1787; Daniel, born Feb. 12, 1788; and Hannah, born Aug. 19, 1789.—*Records*.

Edward Breck of Salem, hatter, hat maker and felter, 1792.

Joseph Breddeen of Marblehead, joiner, 1735.

Joseph Breden of Marblehead, joiner, wife Elizabeth, 1736.

Joseph Bredon of Marblehead, joiner, sold house and land in Marblehead, wife Elizabeth,* 1741.

Joseph Bredean of Marblehead, fisherman, 1794.

Widow Elizabeth Breeden (also Breeding) of Lynn, 1768.

Samuel Bredeen of Lynn, 1789.

Widow Martha Bredden of Marblehead (probably daughter of Thomas Fuller of Lynn), 1791.

—*Registry of deeds*.

Joseph Breaddaine married Elisabeth Northey Feb. 7, 1733-4.

James Bredeen married Hannah Stone April 30, 1790.

Joseph Bradeen married Mercy [Mary—*church records*] Rogers March 7, 1773.

—*Marblehead town records*.

*Widow Elizabeth Bredon of Boston (daughter of John Northy of Marblehead, deceased), sold land in Marblehead, 1746.—*Essex Registry of Deeds*.

Samuell Bredean published to Martha Stocker March 10, 1695-6.

Jacob Breden (also Bredeen), resident in Lynn, married Martha Bredeen (also, Breden) July 1, 1764.

Samuel Breden married — Edmunds Feb. 19, 1780.

—*Lynn town records*.

Widow Martha Bredeen of Marblehead was appointed administratrix of the estate of widow Elizabeth Bredeen of Lynn July 11, 1793. John Bredeen of Marblehead, baker, was a surety on her bond.—*Probate records*.

Thomas Andrews Breed, born Dec. 22, 1768, was a cordwainer, and lived in Lynn. He married Harriet Newhall March 17, 1793; and she died Oct. 1 (2?), 1825, aged fifty-eight years, three months and twenty-three days. He died Feb. 15, 1841, aged seventy-two. Children, born in Lynn: 1. Andrews, born Sept. 20, 1794; lived in Charlestown until 1829; married Susan Davis, at Westford, Aug. 29, 1822; 2. Hannah, born Feb. 26, 1796; 3. Henry A., born April 21, 1798; lived in Lynn; married, first, Mary Wormstead Adams of Marblehead Sept. 1, 1822; she died Oct. 31, 1823, aged twenty-five; second, Catherine Hathorne of Salem Dec. 1, 1825; she died, of bilious fever, Sept. 9, 1844, aged forty-six; and, third, Mary Hathorne Oct. 31, 1845; 4. Daniel Newhall, born Jan. 3, 1800; colonel; married Catherine Childs Sept. 14, 1825; 5. Joseph B., born May 11, 1803; died Nov. 12, 1806; 6. Jacob, born Aug. 21, 1805; died Oct. 30, 1805; 7. Joseph B., born March 1, 1807.—*Records*.

Widow Abigail Breed of Newburyport, 1796.—*Registry of deeds*.

David Breed born July 26, 1726.

Nabby Breed born July 23, 1777.

Sarah, wife of Moses Bread, died Nov. 21, 1688.

Alice, daughter of Nathan Breed, deceased, married William Gray of Boston, cordwainer, Jan. 23, 1771.

Betsey Breed married Imanuel Elkanah Coplin (Copeland, Coaplain) of Chelsea Aug. 30, 1794.

Deborah Breed married Henry Oliver after 1795.

Jabez Breed published to Margret King, resident in Lynn, March 29, 1795.

Joseph Breed published to Elizabeth Floyd of Malden June 12, 1785.

Mrs. Jane Breed married Andrew Mansfield March 13, 1777.

Sarah Breed married Thomas Chadwell May 23, 1726.

Sarah Breed married Theophilus Farington Nov. 26, 1747.

Sharper Breed published to Phillis Lam-burd of Reading Sept. 27, 1778.

Mary Brean (Breen) of Boxford married Ebenezer Tarbox April 15, 1700.

"Old Breen, the Docter's wife's father, at the Docter's," died 29:5:1731.

—*Lynn records.*

Administration on the estate of Joseph Breed of Marblehead was granted July 14, 1748. His eldest son, at that date, was Joseph Breed (who probably lived in Charlestown).—*Probate records.*

Child of Joseph Breed buried July 12, 1760.

Jonathan Breed married Sarah Norwood Jan. 14, 1752.

Love Breed married Benjamin Stevens March 2, 1790.

Micajah Breed married Hannah Overstreet Sept. 18, 1775. Children: Hannah, baptized Oct. 23, 1785; Micajah, baptized Aug. 16, 1789.

—*Marblehead records.*

John Brew married Martha Pickett Jan. 9, 1754; and she was his widow in 1760. Children: John, born June 8, 1754; Margaret, born Nov. 1, 1760, posthumous; died Nov. 27, 1772.—*Beverly records.*

Bryant Bredane, aged about twenty-five, Topsfield, 1665.—*Court records.*

James Brazill married Sally Holgate, Oct. 3, 1776.

Sarah Brazill married Josiah Woodberry, jr., March 4, 1788.

John Brew, resident in Beverly (of Marblehead—*publishment*), married Martha Pickett Jan. 9, 1754.

John Brew died at the West Indies in 1760.

John Brew buried May 10, 1783.

Widow Margaret Brew buried Nov. 28, 1772, aged twelve.

Stephen Black, negro, son of Hagar, of Salem, born July 7, 1707.

—*Beverly records.*

Hannah Brewer married David Smith, both of Salem, March 29, 1741.

Widow Mary Brewer of Salem married Capt. Jacob Martin of Londonderry Oct. 6, 1787.

James Brewer of Boston married Patty Webb of Salem Aug. 24, 1794.

John Brewer married Miss Mary Brown Feb. 17, 1773.

Elizabeth Brewer married John Tapley, both of Salem, Dec. 30, 1775.

Mary Brewer married Richard Satchwell, both of Salem, June 29, 1775.

William Brewer married Sarah Ives, both of Salem, Sept. 30, 1777.

Thomas Brewer married Elizabeth Symonds, both of Salem, March 7, 1778.

John Brewer published to Mary Newhall, both of Salem, Sept. 19, 1772.

Sarah Brewer published to John Pratt, both of Salem, April 9, 1780.

—*Salem town records.*

Thomas Brewer of Salem, shipwright, and wife Margaret, daughter of Margaret Daniel, 1767.

Thomas Brewer and wife Elizabeth, daughter of James Symonds of Salem, yeoman, sold land in Danvers, 1782.

Widow Salley Brewer of Salem, daughter of John Ives, deceased, 1790.

David Brewer of Newbury, mariner, 1785.

Miss Anna Brewer of Newbury, 1794, and of Andover, 1795.

John Brewer of Gloucester, tailor, 1773.

Widow Margaret Brewer of Salem, 1773.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Thomas Brewer, adult, and Thomas and John, sons of Thomas Brewer, baptized April 17, 1785.

Betsey, daughter of Thomas Brewer, baptized Jan. 21, 1787.

Mary Brewer, adult, and Betsey, Peggy and Polly, children of Mary Brewer, baptized May 15, 1785.

—*Salem North church records.*

Anna Bruer of Danvers published to Abel Coffin of Newbury Aug. 10, 1765.—*Newbury town records.*

Peter Brewer, planter, lived in Haverhill, 1669-1708; married Elizabeth Lilford of Haverhill Nov. 25, 1669; he died in Haverhill Oct. 20 1708; and she was his widow in 1727, living in Bradford. Children, born in Haverhill: 1. Peter, born Sept. 15, 1670; at Pemaquid, April, 1689; 2. Elizabeth, born March 5, 1671-2; married John Tompson of Salisbury; and died before 1727; 3. Dorothy, born Jan. 25, 1673; died Feb. 20, 1673; 4. Thomas, born Feb. 20, 1674; died March 6, 1674-5; 5. Dorothy, born Feb. 11, 1675; married William Middleton of Bradford May 28, 1694; and was living in 1727; 6. Ann, born July 12, 1678; died Feb. 6, 1678; 7. Richard (twin), born Dec. 27, 1679; died Dec. 27, 1679; 8. Thomas (twin), born Dec. 27, 1679; died Dec. 20(?), 1679; 9. Mehitable, born Nov. 12, 1680; died Jan. 19, 1680; 10. Mary, born March 11, 1681-2; died May 1, 1681-2; 11. Ebenezer, born March 30, 1683; died July 30, 1683; 12. Hannah, born Aug. 25, 1684; married Adam Draper March 6, 1703-4; 13. Mehitable, born Feb. 24, 1686; died Feb. 29, 1687-8; 14. Samuel, born March 30, 1690; died May 27, 1690.—*Records.*

Widow Anna Brewer of Danvers married Abel Coffin of Newbury Sept. 2, 1765.

Capt. Crispus Brewer of Salem married Anna Gardner, jr., of Danvers Sept. 19, 1758.

—*Danvers town records.*

Thomas Brazier of Charlestown married Esther Howard, resident in Gloucester, April 17, 1755.

Children of John and Mary Brewer: 1. John, born Aug. 4, 1724; 2. Mary, Sept. 4, 1726; 3. David, and 4. Mary,

born Dec. 15, 1727; 5. Elizabeth, born June 1, 1731.

John Brewer, jr., published to Lucy Stanwood Sept. 14, 1745.

Mary Brewer published to Nathaniel Cleaves 177- (in or before 1773).

Lucy Brewer published to John Dow Nov. 26, 1774.

Mary Brewer published to John Hoole Sept. 1, 1753.

Elizabeth Brewer published to Job Galoway Dec. 14, 1754.

Mary Brewer married Joseph Ingersoll Dec. 11, 1707.

David Brewer and others went fishing Sept. —, 1753, and were never heard from.

—*Gloucester records.*

Chrispus (also Christover) Brewer lived in Lynn, and died between Dec. 10, 1706, and Feb. 10, 1706-7. His wife Mary died in Lynn May 3, 1693. Children, born in Lynn: Abigail, born 4: 10 m: 1664; married — Liscum of Lynn; and she was his widow in 1707; Rebecca, born 28: 8: 1667; died March 11, 1700-1.

Thomas Brewer lived in Lynn, wife Elizabeth, 1687-1700; children, born in Lynn: Chrispus, died Aug. 4, 1690; Mary, born Nov. 10, 1684; Rebecca, born Dec. 2, 1687; died July 27, 1690; Mary, born June 16, 1690; Thomas, born May 29, 1691; died Oct. 8, 1702; John, born May 10, 1700; Chrispus, died Dec. 11, 1706.

John Brewer, sr., lived in Ipswich, 1647-1684. He mentions "My father Bruer of Hamton," 1684; married Mary Whitmore 23: 8: 1647, in Ipswich; he died June 23, 1684, in Ipswich; his estate was appraised at £186, 12s., 5d.; she died Dec. 10, 1684, in Ipswich; children, born in Ipswich: 1. Mary², born Sept. 23, 1648; m. Simon Chapman March 21, 1666; and died before 1684; 2. John², born Oct. 6, 1653; tailor; lived in Ipswich; had his father's homestead; married, first, Susanna Warner Jan. —, 1674; she died Nov. 20, 1688; he married, second, Martha —; he died before Oct. 4, 1697; his estate was valued at £225, 8s., 10d.; his wife Martha sur-

vived him, and married, secondly, — Ingals before 1701; children, born in Lynn: 1. Hannah³ (twin), born Feb. 19, 1689-90; probably died young; 2. Martha³ (twin), born Feb. 19, 1689-90; died young (?); 3. John³, born about 1692; mariner; lived in Ipswich; married Abigail —; she died Sept. 27, 1723; child, born in Lynn: Abigail⁴, baptized Nov. 19, 1721; 4. Mary³, born about 1695; married Matthew Perkins, jr., of Ipswich, husbandman, before 1734; 5. Martha³, born May —, 1697, posthumous; and died in or before 1701; 3. Sarah², born March 27, 1658; probably died before 1684.

Thomas Brewer lived in Salem, 1715-1739; Miller, 1729-1739; married Elizabeth Nichols Dec. 8, 1715; and they were living in Salem in 1739. Their son Thomas was born Nov. 15, 1716 in Salem.

—*Records.*

John Brewar married Mary Coats March 15, 1722-3.—*Lynn town records.*

Polly Brewer married Michael Wormstead, both of Newbury, Jan. 2, 1794.—*Newbury town records.*

David Brewer married Miss Mary Sergeant, both of Newburyport, in 1780 (published June 16, 1780).—*Newburyport town records.*

John Brewer married Hannah Dodge of Ipswich Hamlet July 20, 1789.—*Rowley town records.*

Ruth, daughter of Joshua Bruer, born Oct. 29, 1678, Newbury.

John Brewer married Susanna Warner Jan. —, 1674, Ipswich(?).

—*Court records.*

Thomas Brooker of Ipswich, the Scot, 1662.

—*Court files.*

Elizabeth Brewer married Joseph Kempton, both of Salem, Feb. 20, 1739-40.

Hannah Brewer published to David Smith, both of Salem, May 10, 1740.

Mary Brewer published to George Traske, both of Salem, July 15, 1748.

Mary Brewer married John Richards 18: 9: 1674, Lynn.

Sarah Brewer married Samuell Graves March 12, 1677-8, Lynn.

Hanna Brewer married Samuel Ingalls 2: 12 mo: 1681, Lynn.

Jn^o Brewer married widow Mary Hodge Aug. 15, 1689.

Thomas Brewer, jr., married Margaret Daniel, both of Salem, April 9, 1740.

—*Salem town records.*

Joshua Brewster lived in Newbury, 1772-1776; married Lydia Bayley May 26, 1772; children: John, born Sept. 12, 1772; Joshua, born July 6, 1774; Lydia, born March 29, 1776.

John, son of John Brewster, born Jan. 4, 1791.

—*Newbury town records.*

Administration on the estate of Seth Brewster of Danvers, gentleman, granted April 2, 1770. His widow, Hannah Brewster, was then living in Woburn.—*Probate records.*

Mary Briers married Michael Ferguson Jan. 14, 1752.

Joseph Briers married Sarah Renew July 26, 1790.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Thomas Briam of Ipswich, 1665.—*Court records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

487. Wanted, given name of — Cram, who married Elizabeth Pulsifer, daughter of Jonathan and Susanna Pulsifer of Brentwood, N. H. Her father's will was made July 20, 1766.

Boston.

J. G. CRAM.

488. Wanted, given name of — Cram, who married Sarah Sanborn, born May 12, 1749, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Dearborn) Sanborn of Hampton Falls, N. H.

J. G. C.

489. Who was John Dorman, of Topsfield, who married Mary Cooper Nov. 21, 1660, and died in 1661-2?

Everett.

W. B. D.

490. Who was Thomas Dorman, of Topsfield, who married Judith Wood Nov. 6, 1662?

W. B. D.

491. Who was Ephraim Dorman, of Topsfield, who married Mary — about 1673-4. W. B. D.

492. At a meeting of the selectmen of Salem, held 26:6:1661, orders were given for laying out fifty acres of land, grant of widow Dormans. See Essex Institute Historical Collections, volume XL., page 112. Who was she? W. B. D.

ANSWERS.

475. Isaac Johnson who married Elizabeth Coffin, in 1761, was the third son of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Austin) Johnson, and born in Charlestown, Mass., March 26, 1729. (From notes of the late John F. Johnson in Amesbury public library.)—*E. A. B.*

485. In his genealogy of Thomas Gardner, planter, of Salem, and some of his descendants, Dr. Frank A. Gardner states that "Richard Gardenar of the Mayflower was the first man of the name to come to New England. He was unmarried. The following probate entry, quoted in the Somerset and Dorset Notes and Queries, volume III, page 148, probably refers to him: 'Richard Gardner, Bachelor, of Ozmonton. Died abroad. Alice Androwes, of Weymouth, spinster, was appointed administratrix, 27 May, 1626.'"—*Ed.*

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

THE EARLY CATHOLIC CHURCH IN MASSACHUSETTS. By William B. Sullivan. Boston, 1907.

This is a seventeen-page pamphlet, being a paper read at the banquet of the St. Mary's School Alumni Association, Salem, Mass., Oct. 15, 1907. It contains a good deal of information, and is interesting.

MARQUIS DE LA FAYETTE. Newburyport, Mass., 1907.

The Towle Manufacturing Company of Newburyport have prepared and issued a sixth number of their colonial series of pamphlets, illustrating their styles of silver ware. This is an account of the life of Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert Dumotier Marquis de La Fayette, major-general in the service of America and the noblest patriot of the French Revolution.

It contains fifty large pages of text, and many interesting engravings of things and scenes connected with La Fayette, with several portraits.

This number will be sent for fifteen cents in postage to any address by the Towle Manufacturing Company, Newburyport, Mass.

THE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Volume X. Topsfield, Mass., 1905.

This volume is another of the valuable publications of The Topsfield Historical Society, and the entire series is an illustration of what can be done by a society of limited means in printing historical information and records. It contains one hundred and fifty-two octavo pages; and its principal article is a copy of the register of baptisms, marriages and burials at St. Margaret's, in the parish of Toppesfield, England, transcribed by Rev. H. B. Barnes, rector of the church.

At the end of this volume is a subject index to the entire ten volumes.

REVOLUTIONARY PENSION DECLARATIONS, Strafford County, N. H., 1820-1832. Manchester, N. H., 1907.

This pamphlet of thirty-five octavo pages, comprising sketches of Soldiers of the Revolution, was compiled from the court records by Lucien Thompson of Durham, N. H., and reprinted for private distribution by William Lincoln Palmer of Cambridge, Mass., from the Granite State Magazine.

These declarations were found on file in the office of the clerk of the superior court, in the Strafford county court house at Dover. They were not indexed, and no court official was aware of their exist-

ence. These declarations give the service of each soldier.

THE DIARY OF WILLIAM BENTLEY, D. D., Pastor of the East Church, Salem, Mass. Volume II. Salem, Mass., 1907.

This volume of the diary of Doctor Bentley covers the period from January, 1793, to December, 1802. The first volume was issued by the Essex Institute in 1905; and this one is in the same style and size as that. This volume contains five hundred and six pages; and is illustrated with engravings of vessels, meeting houses, the chain bridge at Newburyport, Charter street cemetery in Salem, a fire engine of 1748, the Derby mansion in Salem, portraits of several men whose names are mentioned in the diary, and a view of Squam river in West Gloucester.

This volume of Doctor Bentley's important journal is as interesting as the first is, and as rich in detail and acuteness of observation.

The price of this volume, bound in cloth, is \$3.50. Address The Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

THE OLD FARMER AND HIS ALMANACK. By *George Lyman Kittredge*. Boston, 1904.

This volume will delight many readers, especially those who turn over the leaves of old almanacs, expecting something interesting to turn up. This book contains the pith of the Robert Bailey Thomas almanacs since he published the first, for 1793. Mr. Thomas was of Welsh descent, and born at Grafton, Mass., April 24, 1766. He died in West Boylston May 19, 1846, at the age of four-score. Two portraits of him are given in this volume.

The principal chapters are devoted to a sketch of Mr. Thomas, the man of the signs, artistic embellishment, wit and wisdom of the farmer's calendar, etc. The engravings are quite numerous, being several title-pages of almanacs, cuts at the head of the calendar pages, Father Time, reproductions of miscellaneous illustrations of the almanacs, specimen pages, etc.

This volume contains four hundred and three octavo pages, bound, and finely gotten up. It is published by William Ware & Co., Boston, the publishers of the almanacs.

MATTAPOISETT AND OLD ROCHESTER, MASSACHUSETTS. New York, 1907.

This is a volume of four hundred and twenty-four small octavo pages, bound in cloth. It contains the history of the towns of Mattapoisett and Old Rochester and also, in part, of Marion and a portion of Wareham; having been prepared under the direction of a committee of the town of Mattapoisett. From ancient Rochester, Marion was set-off in 1852 and Mattapoisett in 1857. In this book, is given a very complete history of Rochester down to 1857 and since that date the history of Mattapoisett.

The writers of the book are Mary Hall Leonard, Lemuel LeBaron Dexter, James S. Burbank, Lester W. Jenney, Mary Frances Briggs and the late Hon. Lemuel LeBaron Holmes. Many extracts from the records of the towns and of the churches are given, to the great assistance and delight of the genealogist and historian.

Mattapoisett was long a thriving fishing and shipbuilding village, and as a town it flourished in its farming and marine interests; but it is to-day a summer resort, the sound of the shipbuilder's hammer having ceased.

Many engravings, most of them fine half-tones, add to the interest and value of the volume. They consist of maps, historic places, scenery, the harbor, villages, houses, meeting-houses, the common, streets, town house academy, portrait of Rev. Thomas Robbins, ship Nigér, bark Sunbeam, schoolhouses, old engine house, etc

The volume is interestingly written, and its mechanical execution is fine. It is published by The Grafton Press, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York City, and the price is two dollars net. If it is to be sent by mail fifteen cents must be added for postage.



THE ONE-HORSE CHAISE.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. XII.

SALEM, MASS., APRIL, 1908.

NO. 2.

RIDING IN OLDEN TIMES.

IN the earliest years of this colony, travel by land was on foot. Various records give details of travelling in this way. In 1631, Governor Winthrop, Captain Underhill and other officers, went on foot from Boston to Saugus, and the next day to Salem. In 1635, Roger Williams undoubtedly walked to what is now Rhode Island. In 1637, Governor Winthrop, with a large escort, passed through Salem on foot, on his way to and from Ipswich.

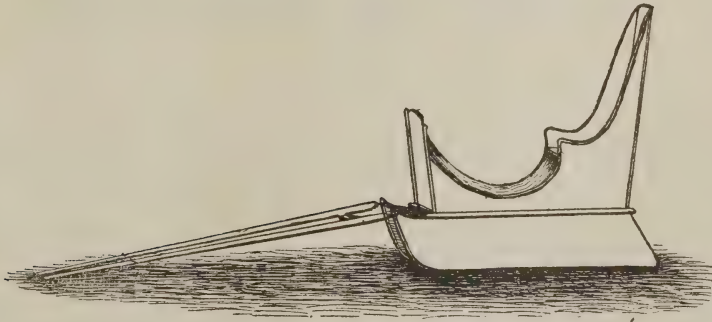
The first settlements being along the water front, on bays or rivers, the earliest means of conveyance was the boat,—the dugout or canoe. The water was as prepared for travel then as it is now, whereas in the surrounding forest paths fit for horseback riding were not in existence, even though horses had been at hand. The boat has always been a favorite

Horses were soon introduced, and



RIDING ON A PILLION.

bridle paths through the woods had to be



ORIGINAL SLEIGH.

means of travelling for both pleasure and business.

prepared by the thinning out of trees and removal of rocks and underbrush along a

selected course. Men rode astride, but women and children usually sat upon a pillion behind the men. Thus a family proceeded to church or market or went on a visit.

The first vehicles used for riding were probably heavy sleds, drawn by horses or oxen. These were very advantageous in getting about during the long winters, when snow deeply covered the ground. The first sleighs made and used here were really small sleds with a top, high-backed, containing a seat. The back and seat combined had the appearance of a small settle which was used before the hearth

The chair, or chaise, as it was later exclusively called, came into use here just prior to the Revolution. Some of these carriages were made, subsequently, so that the top could be tipped back. The frontispiece of this number of the *Antiquarian* represents a fine specimen of the old-fashioned "shay," or chaise. It is a photograph of the chaise in the museum of the Essex Institute at Salem. It is in excellent condition, and might well have been the subject of the poem by Oliver Wendell Holmes, entitled "The Deacon's Masterpiece," or "The One-Horse Shay:"—



AN OLD-FASHIONED TEAM.

fire. But those vehicles have evolved into the beautifully painted and dainty sleighs of to-day.

The earliest wheel vehicle for riding, which the writer has found noticed, is the calash. One of them was advertised to be let by Henry Sharp, proprietor of the tavern called the "Sign of the Galley," in Salem, in 1701. This was a light carriage, with a hood, and low wheels.

The following engraving illustrates a type of wagon which was commonly used very early, and could be seen on the roads, especially by farmers going to market, as late as fifty years ago.

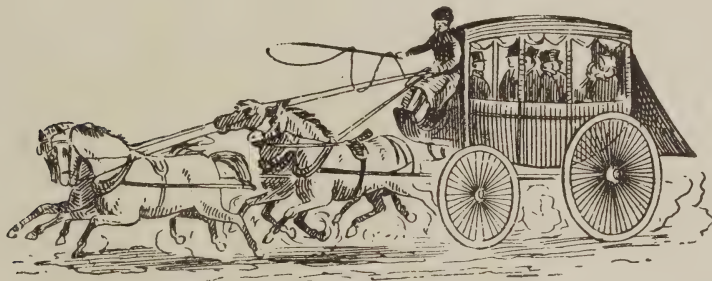
"He would build one shay to beat the town
'n the keountry 'n all the kentry raoun';
It should be so built that it couldn' break down:
—"Fur," said the Deacon, "'t's mighty plain
Thut the weakes' place mus' stan' the strain;
'n' the way t' fix it, uz I maintain, is only jest
T' make that place uz strong uz the rest."
So the Deacon inquired of the village folk
Where he could find the strongest oak,
That could n't be split nor bent nor broke,—
That was for spokes and floor and sills;
He sent for lance wood to make the thills;
The crossbars were ash, from the straightest trees,
The panels of white-wood, that cuts like cheese,
But lasts like iron for things like these;
The hubs of logs from the "Settler's ellum,"—
Last of its timber,—they couldn't sell 'em,
Never an axe had seen their chips,
And the wedges flew from between their lips,

Their blunt ends frizzled like celery-tips;
 Step and prop-iron, bolt and screw,
 Spring, tire, axle, and linch-pin too,
 Steel of the finest, bright and blue;
 Thoroughbrace bison-skin, thick and wide;
 Boot, top, dasher from tough old hide
 Found in the pit when the tanner died.
 That was the way he "put her through,"—
 "There!" said the Deacon, "naow she'll dew!"

The sulky, which was then very light and held only one person, was also in use prior to the Revolution.

The curricule, also in use here at that time, was an open two-wheeled carriage, drawn by a span of hosses. This kind of vehicle had been used probably for many years, as, in 1771, John Adams, afterward president of the United States, wrote in

the driver. This made weekly trips between Boston and Portsmouth, passing through Lynn, Salem, Ipswich and Newbury, in 1761. In 1763, Bartholomew Stavers of Portsmouth began to run over the same route, a stage coach, drawn by four or six horses, and carrying six persons inside. In 1768, Benjamin Coats, landlord of the Ship tavern, in Salem, gave notice that he had bought a "new stage chaise," which would be run between Salem and Boston on week days. He already had one chaise in commission. In 1770, Benjamin Hart advertised that he had "left riding the single horse post between Boston and Portsmouth, and now drives the post stage



THE STAGE COACH.

his diary, that when riding the circuit of the courts, on the way from Malden to Lynn, he "Overtook Judge Cushing in his old curricule with lean horses, and Dick, his negro, at his right hand, driving the curricule." Some of these carriages were made so that the top could fall back.

The first coach that the writer has found mentioned was one owned by the Hon. William Browne, of Salem, who built the great mansion on Folly hill. This was a close four-wheeled carriage with seats at both ends.

The first public conveyance in Essex county was a "large stage," drawn by two horses, and carrying four persons and

lately improved by John Noble. He sets out from Boston every Friday morning and from Portsmouth on Tuesday morning following. The above conveyance has been found very useful, and now more so, as there is another curricule improved by J. S. Hart, who sets off from Portsmouth the same day this does from Boston, by which opportunity offers twice a week for travellers to either place." In 1774, Maj. Ezra Lunt began running a weekly stage between Boston and Newburyport.

About 1796, Benjamin Hale of Newburyport, the proprietor of a stage, improved the springs of stages, and invented the trunk rack. Chaises were built in Newburyport in 1776 by Moses Brown;

and stage coaches were subsequently made in Salem.

Stage companies were formed, and turnpikes, to facilitate through travel, came into existence in 1803 and 1804. These corporations, both of stage lines and turnpikes, went out of being when steam railroads came into use about 1840.

The departure of the old stage led one to write of their disappearance many years ago, as follows:—

"Never again shall we gather at the cottage gate, as the clatter of wheels and the cloud of dust approach, to welcome the aged parent,—the coming guest,—the daughter home from school. Never again shall we linger in the open doorway of a New England homestead, in tender parting with the young son setting out for sea, or on some distant westward venture, —to speed the lovers starting together on the life-long journey,—never again cast longing glances after that receding freight of dear ones, until at last the winding road and over-hanging elm trees part us, and we sit sadly down to listen,

"While faint from farther distance borne
Are heard the clanging hoof and horn!"

Never again will the midnight watcher by the silent bedside hear the mail-stage arrive and go, leaving its messages of love and sorrow for the sleeping townsfolk and sing, with Hannah Gould,

"The rattling of that reckless wheel
That brings the bright or boding seal
To crown thy hopes or end thy fears,
To light thy smiles or draw thy tears,
As line on line is read."

"Famous levelers were these old stage coaches and masters in etiquette also! What chance-medley of social elements they brought about! What infinite attrition of human particles,—what jostling of ribs and elbows,—what contact inconvenient, nose to nose! What consequent rounding and smoothing of angles and corners,—what a test of good-nature,—what a tax on forbearance,—what a school of mutual consideration! For how else

could a dozen passengers consent to be boxed up and shaken together for a day, but upon condition that each was to exhibit the best side of his nature and that only?

"To the next generation the old stage coach will be as shadowy and unreal a thing as were those which appeared, musty and shattered, to the uncle of the one-eyed Bagman in *Pickwick*, while he dozed at midnight in the Edinboro' court-yard."

WILL OF HENRY HARWOOD.

The nuncupative will of Henry Harwood of Salem was proved in the Salem quarterly court 28: 4: 1664. The following is transcribed from the original paper on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume X, leaf 9.

29th 4th m^o 1664

Wee whose names are here vnderwritten, do witneffe y^t being desired by bro: Harwood (y^e afternoon before his death) to be with him to help to make his will, he did then expresse himselfe for y^e substance thus that it was his will, y^t his wife should haue the vse of his wholl estate while she liued, & after her decease it should be diuided between his wiues daughter Elizabeth Nixon, & his Kinswoman

onely one legacy he expressed his will to giue to y^e church viz foure pound to y^e Church to help y^e poor in bearing the charge of the Lords Supper. this had then been written but for some interruption; he saying he would take another time for it, neither he nor we thinking he had been so near to his end.

John Higginfon

Henry Bartholmew

I Henry || Bartholmew || haue subcribed to what is aboue written onely that pticuler of devidinge the estate betweene his kinfwoman and his wiues daughter but in difcource it did apeare to me it was his minde to giue her a pt of his estate after his wiues decease

Henry Bartholmew

WILL OF HENRY BULLOCK.

The will of Henry Bullock of Salem was proved in the quarterly court at Salem 29: 4: 1664. The following is a copy of the original instrument on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume X, leaf 6.

December 21 1663

whereas the lord our god hath appointed his servants to set their houses in order to the glory of his name the comfort of their owne herts and the peace of their famelyes

Therefore I Henery Bullocke inhabitant in Salem in assurance of his rich mercy and grace in Jesus Christ my fauour & in obedience to his commandment, doe commit my soule vnto him commending my spirit into his hands who hath redeemed me & yeelding my body to the earth in its season, hoping when christ who is my life shal appeare to be brought agayne by the power and goodnes of my god and to appeare with him in glory

And for my outward estate I doe thus dispose of it

In primis I giue vnto Elifabeth my wife, my dwelling house and out houses therevnto belonging with all the land adioyninge vnto it, which is about eight acres more or lesse

Item I giue vnto Elifabeth my wife 4 acres of meadow, lying in the broad meadow that bordereth on the farme that was giuen to mr Bishop all the which houses and lands she is quietly to enioy the tearme of her life

Item my wil is that after the decease of my wife the lands and houses aforefayd be giuen vnto my grand child John Bullocke the son of my son Henery Bullocke deceased If he so long shal liue & if the lord shal take him away before he come to the age of 21 years then I giue the sayed house and lands to his sifter Elifabeth Bullocke & if she dy childlesse I giue the sayd houses and lands to my son Thomas Bullocke & his heyres Provided Notwithstanding that in case my wife continue in her widdows estate & shal want for

he necessary mayntenance then it shal be lawfull for her to make sale of the houses and lands aforefayd giuen vnto her & then only what doth remayne of my estate at her decease shal be giuen vnto my two grand children aforefayd to be equally deuided

Item I giue vnto John Bullocke aforefayd after the decease of my wife the bed where on I doe commonly ly & the furniture there unto belonging which my wife is to keepe in reparation during the tearme of her life

Item I giue vnto my son Thomas Bullocke ten pounds to be payd vnto him on yeare after my decease If he come to demand it

Item: In case my wife shal haue no cause to sel the sayd house & land for her necessary mayntenance but do leaue them to my grand childe John Bullocke as aforefayd then my will is that he shal pay vnto his sifter Elifabeth Bullocke halfe the worth of the sayd house and lands as they shal be indifferently valewed by two indifferent men.

Item my wil is that If eyther of my grandchildren should depart this life unmarried & before they come to age that which I haue giuen to that departed shal be giuen to that w^{ch} doth suruiue & in case they both depart this life before they come to age then that w^{ch} I haue giuen them shal be giuen to my son Thomas

Item my wil is that in case my wife shal sue for her therds in the land I gaue vnto my son Henery & w^{ch} is should vnto Henery Cooke that then it shal be lawfull for the heyres of my son Henery to take possession of the house & land aforefayd giuen to her

Item I constitute Elifabeth my wife Executrix of this my last wil & testament & Willyam flint & Nathaniel flinton ouerseers of my wil & giue to each of them 20^s

In the preface

of vs

fignum

John Pudne

Henery **H** Bullocke

Thomas O Smal

Nathaniel flinton

BROCKLEBANK GENEALOGY.

The ancestress of the Brocklebank family in America is the widow

JANE BROCKLEBANK², who came from Yorkshire, England, with her two sons, in the company of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, and settled in Rowley, where she had land as early as 1643, having lived there since the first settlement in 1638. She died, and was buried Dec. 26, 1668.

Children, born in England:—

- 2—I. SAMUEL², b. about 1626. *See below* (2).
- 3—II. JOHN², b. about 1630. *See below* (3).

2

CAPT. SAMUEL BROCKLEBANK², born in England about 1626. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley, being a selectman of the town and holding other public offices. He was appointed deacon of the church there Feb. 18, 1665; and married Hannah — 3: 18: 1652. He was slain at Sudbury, in the fight against the Indians, April 21, 1676, at the age of about fifty. His estate was appraised at £442, 11s. She survived him; and married, secondly, Richard Dole, sr., of Newbury March 4, 1678.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 4—I. SAMUEL³, b. 9: 28: 1653. *See below* (4).
- 5—II. FRANCIS³, b. 7: 26: 1655; buried July 22, 1660.
- 6—III. JOHN³, buried July 4, 1660.
- 7—IV. HANNAH³, b. March 28, 1659; m. John Stickney June 9, 1680; and was living in Rowley in 1701.
- 8—V. ELIZABETH³, b. in 1661; m. John Todd March 14, 1685.
- 9—VI. MARY³, m. William Dole of Newbury Oct. 13, 1684; and she was his widow, of Newbury, in 1720.
- 10—VII. SARAH³, b. 8: 29: 1666; buried 1: 1: 1666-7.
- 11—VIII. SARAH³, b. July 7, 1668; m., first, Henry Dole of Newbury Nov. 3, 1686; and, second, Nathaniel Coffin of Newbury March 29, 1693; she d. in Newbury April 20, 1750.
- 12—IX. JANE⁴, b. Jan. 31, 1670-1; m. Abiel Somerby of Newbury Jan. 26, 1692-3.
- 13—X. JOSEPH³, b. Nov. 28, 1674. *See below* (13).

3

ENS. JOHN BROCKLEBANK², born in England about 1630; lived in Rowley, Mass. He married Miss Sarah Woodman of Newbury Sept. 26, 1657; and died, being buried April 5, 1666. She survived him, and married, secondly, John Adams.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 14—I. JOHN³, b. 5: 26: 1658; buried Aug. 7, 1660.
- 15—II. ELIZABETH³ b. Nov. 20, 1660; living in 1685.
- 16—III. SARAH³, b. Sept. 11, 1664; m. James Putnam of Salem about 1685.

4

DEA. SAMUEL BROCKLEBANK³, born in Rowley 9: 28: 1653. He was a yeoman, and lived in the western part of Rowley (now Georgetown). He married Miss Elizabeth Platts Nov. 22, 1681; and was living in 1722. She was his wife in 1719.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 17—I. SAMUEL⁴, bapt. Nov. 12, 1682. *See below* (17).
- 18—II. HANNAH⁴, b. Aug. 26, 1684; m. Joseph Nelson of Rowley (pub. March 2, 1705-6); and d. June 5, 1732, aged forty-seven.
- 19—III. JOHN⁴, b. Aug. 10, 1686. *See below* (19).
- 20—IV. SARAH⁴, bapt. Sept. 9, 1688; m. Ephraim Nelson of Rowley Feb. 2, 1709-10; and was living in 1720.
- 21—V. FRANCIS⁴ (twin), b. Dec. 4, 1694. *See below* (21).
- 22—VI. ELIZABETH⁴ (twin), b. Dec. 4, 1694; m. Job Pingry (pub. Nov. 1, 1717); and d. Feb. 11, 1747-8, aged fifty-three.

13

JOSEPH BROCKLEBANK³, born in Rowley Nov. 28, 1674. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley. He married Miss Elizabeth Barker of Rowley Feb. 18, 1701-2; and she died Nov. 21, 1722. He died April 21, 1748.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 23—I. ELIZABETH⁴, b. May 17, 1703; m. Francis Palmer May 20, 1725; and was his wife in 1739.
- 24—II. HANNAH⁴, d. July —, 1706.
- 25—III. MARY⁴, b. Sept. 27, 1707; d., unmarried, spinster, of Rowley, March 16, 1766, aged fifty-eight.

- 26—IV. MOSES^b, b. Jan. 9, 1709-10; d., unmarried, "suddenly," in Rowley, May 20, 1753, aged forty-three.
 27—V. NATHAN^a, bapt. July 8, 1714. *See below* (27).

17

SAMUEL BROCKLEBANK⁴, baptized in Rowley Nov. 12, 1682. He married Sarah Plumer March 26, 1705-6; and lived in Rowley as late as 1720.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 28—I. SARAH^b, b. June 15, 1706; m. Andrew Stickney (pub. Sept. 7, 1723); and d. about 1726, about twenty years old.
 29—II. MARY^b, b. April 13, 1707; living in 1720.
 30—III. MARTHA^b, b. Aug. 5, 1708; m. Jonathan Thorla of Newbury March 24, 1728-9.

19

JOHN BROCKLEBANK⁴, born in Rowley Aug. 10, 1686. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley (in that part of the town now Georgetown). He married Miss Ruth Spofford of Rowley April 22, 1714; and died there Sept. 8, 1762, aged seventy-six. She died there, his widow, Nov. 10, 1777, aged ninety.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 31—I. SAMUEL^b, bapt. Jan. 9, 1714-5, in Byfield parish; d. young.
 32—II. JOHN^b, b. July 4, 1717. *See below* (32).
 33—III. SAMUEL^b, bapt. Jan. 3, 1719-20, in Byfield parish.
 34—IV. RUTH^b, b. March 1, 1721-2; m. John Pilsbury of Rowley March 16, 1741-2.
 35—V. DAVID^b, b. March 4, 1723-4. *See below* (35).
 36—VI. NATHAN^b, bapt. Dec. 19, 1725, in Byfield parish; probably d. young.
 37—VII. SARAH^b, b. March 12, 1727-8.

21

FRANCIS BROCKLEBANK⁴, born in Rowley Dec. 4, 1694. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley (in that part now Georgetown). He married Mary Cheney of Newbury (published June 25, 1719); and died Sept. 4 (21), 1746, aged fifty-one. His estate was appraised at about £610. She survived him, and married, secondly, Job Tyler Dec. 11, 1747.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 38—I. SAMUEL^b, b. Oct. 19, 1724; d. young.

- 39—II. ELIZABETH^b, b. June 28, 1726; m. Jeremiah Burpee of Lancaster Nov. 5, 1747; and was living in 1749.
 40—III. MARY^b, b. Oct. 16, 1728; m. Job Spofford of Rowley May 13, 1746; and removed to Lancaster, Mass.
 41—IV. FRANCIS^b, bapt. Aug. 15, 1731, in Byfield; d. June 27, 1736, aged "five."
 42—V. SAMUEL^b, bapt. July 8, 1733; d. June 23, 1736, aged two.
 43—VI. MOSES^b, bapt. Aug. 3, 1735; d. June 27, 1736, aged eleven months.
 44—VII. MARTHA^b, b. May 10, 1737; m. Samuel Burpe, jr., of Lancaster, husbandman, before 1758.
 45—VIII. HANNAH^b, bapt. March 25, 1738-9; d. Oct. 22, 1745, aged six.
 46—IX. MOSES^b, bapt. July 19, 1741; d. Aug. 28, 1745, aged four.
 47—X. EUNICE^b, b. June 27, 1743; living in 1749.

27

NATHAN BROCKLEBANK⁴, baptized in Rowley July 8, 1714. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley. He married Miss Anne Palmer of Rowley Feb. 28, 1739-40; and died after 1791. She survived him, and died, his widow, in Rowley, July 10, 1805, aged eighty-seven.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 48—I. SARAH^b, b. Dec. 23, 1740.
 49—II. ELIZABETH^b, b. Feb. 24, 1742; d. Sept. 17, 1747, aged five.
 50—III. ASA^b, b. Aug. 15, 1745. *See below* (50).
 51—IV. ELIZABETH^b, b. June 30, 1748; d., "a young girl," "suddenly," May 7, 1767, in Rowley, aged eighteen.
 52—V. LOIS^b (twin), b. Feb. 12, 1750-1; m. Ezekiel Bayley of Rowley Nov. 2, 1769.
 53—VI. EUNICE^b (twin), b. Feb. 12, 1750-1; d., "a young woman," in Rowley, Oct. 12, 1773, aged twenty-two.
 54—VII. JOSEPH^b, b. Aug. 14, 1753; d. Aug. 22, 1756, aged three.
 55—VIII. NATHAN^b (twin), b. Dec. 21, 1756. *See below* (55).
 56—IX. ANN^b (twin), b. Dec. 21, 1756; d. June 15, 1770, aged thirteen.
 57—X. JOSEPH^b, bapt. Oct. 21, 1759. *See below* (57).

32

JOHN BROCKLEBANK⁵, born in Rowley July 4, 1717. He lived in that part of Rowley which is now Georgetown; and married Miss Sarah Tenney of Rowley, in Bradford, June 1, 1738.

Children, born in Rowley :—

- 58—I. JOHN⁶ (twin), b. Dec. 31, 1738. *See below* (58).
 59—II. SARAH⁶ (twin), b. Dec. 31, 1738; m., first, Daniel Emery of Newbury Feb. 28, 1757; and, second, John March.
 60—III. DANIEL⁶, bapt. Oct. 19, 1740; d. Nov. 30, 1740, aged one and one-half months.
 61—IV. SAMUEL⁶, b. Dec. 19, 1741; pub. to Jane Dickinson of Rowley Sept. 13, 1764.
 62—V. PHEBE⁶, b. July 27, 1743; married Thomas Pike of Newbury March 17, 1763.
 63—VI. DANIEL⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1744-5; m., first, Hannah —, who d. in Rowley Feb. 14, 1772, aged nineteen. He m., second, Sarah Pilsbury of Rowley May 26, 1776.
 64—VII. JAMES⁶, b. Nov. 16, 1746; d. Sept. 22, 1753, aged six years.
 65—VIII. PRISCILLA⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1748; d. Sept. 16, 1753, aged four.
 66—IX. THOMAS⁶, b. July 12, 1750; d. Sept. 17, 1753, aged three.
 67—X. ELIZABETH⁶, bapt. April 29, 1753; d. Feb. 22, 1756.
 68—XI. THOMAS⁶, b. in 1761; d. Dec. 8, 1762, aged nineteen months.

35

DAVID BROCKLEBANK⁵, born in Rowley March 4, 1723-4. He was a husbandman; and lived in Rowley. He married, first, Sarah Adams of Rowley May 17, 1749; and, second, Hannah —. He died, in that part of Rowley now Georgetown, where he lived, May 31, 1756, at the age of thirty-two. His estate was appraised at £386, 3s., 8d. His wife Hannah survived him.

Children, born in Rowley :—

- 69—I. MEHITABLE⁶, bapt. Feb. 18, 1749-50; m. Daniel Perkins of Rowley, yeoman (pub. Oct. 15, 1788).
 70—II. RUTH⁶, bapt. Jan. 12, 1752; d., unmarried, Feb. 10, 1825, at the age of "seventy-two."
 71—III. JOB⁶, bapt. June 15, 1755. *See below* (71).

50

ASA BROCKELBANK⁵, born in Rowley Aug. 15, 1745. He was a husbandman, and lived in Rowley until 1773, when he removed to Rindge, N. H. He married Mary How of Ipswich April 16, 1771, in Linebrook parish; and died in Rindge Dec. 12, 1826.

Children :—

- 72—I. ASA⁶, b. Jan. 30, 1773, in Rowley.
 73—II. EUNICE⁶, b. Dec. 31, 1773, in Rindge; d. Nov. 24, 1775.
 74—III. SAMUEL⁶, b. Nov. 27, 1776, in Rindge.
 75—IV. JOSEPH⁶, b. Aug. 23, 1792, in Rindge.
 76—V. NAHUM⁶, b. July 24, 1794, in Rindge.

55

NATHAN BROCKLEBANK⁵, born in Rowley Dec. 21, 1756. He married Miss Susanna Hammond of Ipswich Oct. 14, 1784; and lived in Rowley. He died "in the Alms House," of "general decay," Feb. 4, 1826, aged "sixty-seven."

Children, born in Rowley :—

- 77—I. JOHN⁶, b. Sept. 5, 1786; d., unmarried, Dec. 25, 1814, aged twenty-eight.
 78—II. NATHAN⁶, b. May 7, 1789; d., unmarried, Dec. 23, 1861, aged seventy-two.

57

JOSEPH BROCKLEBANK⁵, baptized in Rowley Oct. 21, 1759. He was a yeoman, and lived in Rowley until about 1787, when he removed to Bridgton, Me. He married Miss Mary Ellsworth of Rowley April 30, 1784.

Children :—

- 79—I. JOSEPH⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1785, in Rowley.
 80—II. MARY S.⁶, b. June 7, 1788, in Bridgton.
 81—III. FREDERICK⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1791, in Bridgton.
 82—IV. JOSIAH⁶, b. May 22, 1800; d. Sept. 22, 1801.

58

JOHN BROCKLEBANK⁶, born in Rowley Dec. 31, 1738. He married Sarah Fowler of Ipswich Dec. 25, 1764, in Linebrook parish; and lived in Rowley (in that part now Georgetown). He died Jan. 21, 1819, aged eighty; and she died, his widow, June 2, 1823, aged seventy-eight.

Children, born in Rowley :—

- 83—I. BETSEY⁷, b. Oct. 27, 1765; m. Samuel Norris of Amherst, N. H., May 8, 1784.
 84—II. MERCY⁷, b. Aug. 28, 1768; m. Job Brocklebank (71) (pub. Oct. 16, 1788).
 85—III. HANNAH⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1772; m. Benjamin Hardy of Bradford (pub. March 4, 1795).
 86—IV. SARAH⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1774; m. Enoch Harriman, jr., of Rowley (pub. Jan. 29, 1795).

- 87—V. PHEBE⁷, b. July 6, 1777; m. Moses Nelson Feb. 11, 1810.
- 88—VI. JOHN⁷, b. Sept. 5, 1784; lived in Rowley until after 1825, removing to Ipswich, where he was superintendent of the almshouse for many years. Subsequently he removed to Georgetown (formerly the West parish of Rowley). He married Nancy Poor Harriman of Boxford Oct. 25, 1807. He died in Georgetown June 7, 1868, aged eighty-three; and she d. April 1, 1872, aged eighty-four. They had eight children.
- 89—VII. SAMUEL⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1788; lived in Georgetown; m. Mehitabel Emerson (pub. Aug. 21, 1810); and she d. Nov. 14, 1863, aged seventy-nine. They had seven children.

71

JOB BROCKLEBANK⁶, baptized in Rowley June 15, 1755. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and a pensioner. He married Mercy Brocklebank (84) (published Oct. 16, 1788); and she died of cancer June 29, 1821, aged fifty-two. He died, "suddenly," Sept. 11, 1824, aged sixty-nine.

Children, born in Rowley:—

- 90—I. DAVID⁷, b. Aug. 15, 1789; lived in Georgetown; m., first, Sophia Andrews Oct. 5, 1819; she d. Jan. 3, 1824, at the age of twenty-five; he m., second, Miss Clarissa Floyd of Newbury (pub. Oct. 7, 1826); and he d. in Georgetown July 30, 1859, aged sixty-nine. He had four children.
- 91—II. HANNAH⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1791; d., unmarried, July 11, 1824, at the age of thirty-two.
- 92—III. MOSES⁷, b. May 25, 1794; d. Sept. 11, 1798, aged four.
- 93—IV. MOSES SPOFFORD⁷, b. March 26, 1808; lived in Georgetown; and m. Hannah C. Brown Sept. 13, 1832. They had one child.

SPINNING BEE.

Thursday, August 17th, there met at the House of the Rev. Samuel Webster, of Salisbury, 45 young Women, with 36 Wheels; and from about 5 o'Clock in the Morning, to about 5 in the Afternoon, carded and spun, of good Yarn, *one hun-*

dred and one fingle Skeins, of Cotton (mofly) and one hundred Skeins of Linen; all out of their own Materials: Which, together with 9 Skeins spun at home, and brought the same Day, made 210 Skeins, or 1470 Knots; which they generously presented to their Pastor.

And after having preserved perfect Decorum through the Day; and refreshed themselves with a little innocent Diversion, &c. they retired seasonably to their several Homes, in perfect good Humour, to the great Satisfaction of the Family, and all the Spectators.

—*Essex Gazette, Aug. 22-29, 1769*

NOTES.

Children of Richard Bryer born: Samuel, March 20, 1678: Robert, March 8, 1680; Margaret, April 7, 1682.

John, son of Richard and Mary Bryer, born Dec. 31, 1685.

Mary Briar married Benjamin Fowler Jan. 24, 1709-10.

—*Ipswich town records.*

Peter Bryer of Salisbury married Hannah Jewell of Amesbury Sept. 2, 1735.

Mary, daughter of Peter and Hannah Briers, born April 7, 1735.

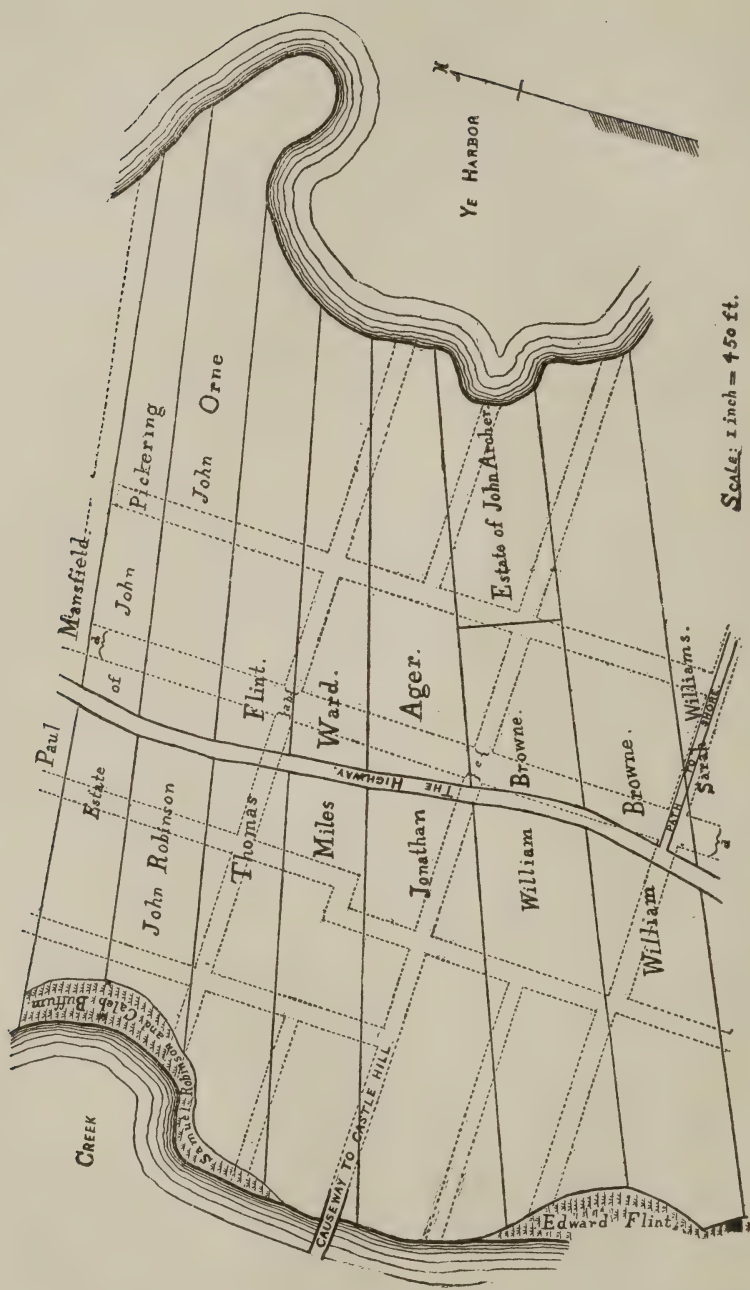
—*Amesbury town records.*

Children of Richard Bryer (also, Brier, Bryar): — and — (twins), born Jan. —, 1665-6; Richard, born Aug. 18, 1667; Elizabeth, born May 11, 1669; Judith, born Dec. 27, 1670.—*Newbury town records.*

Peter Briar of Salisbury published to Rebecca Pike of Salisbury Jan. 5, 1733.—*Salisbury town records.*

Richard Brier died 8: 8: 1665, in Lynn.—*County records.*

Elias Briard (also, Briars) married Annis Hake Dec. 19, 1771; she died, his widow, Sept. 13, 1828, aged seventy-six; children: Elias, baptized Dec. 5, 1773;



PART OF SALEM IN 1700. NO. 34.

William, baptized Feb. 18, 1776; William, baptized Dec. 7, 1777; Annis, baptized April 29, 1781; Elizabeth, baptized May 30, 1784; John, baptized Sept. 6, 1789.—*Marblehead records*.

SALEM IN 1700. NO. 31.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The map opposite represents that part of Salem lying between the harbor on the east and the creek and marsh on the west, and between Leach street on the north to a point a few rods south of Clifton avenue. It is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of four hundred and fifty feet to an inch. No houses were standing on this territory in 1700.

The highway through this section, as shown on the map, was laid out in 1666, as stated in preceding articles, from Salem to Marblehead. It was called the highway very early; the highway that leads toward Marblehead, 1723; the highway that goes through the south field, 1728; and Lafayette street in 1824.

The dotted lines show the location of many of the present streets. The brace marked "a" represents the beginning of Laurel street; "b," Willow avenue; "c," Ocean avenue; and those marked "d," Lafayette street.

Cliff street was laid out and accepted in 1900.

Clifton avenue was originally a narrow path leading from the main highway to the water at Forest River park; and was laid out as a public highway from Lafayette street to Summit avenue in 1885, being extended easterly in 1890.

Eden street was laid out in 1870.

Forest avenue was laid out from Lafayette street to Park avenue in 1880.

Glendale street was laid out in 1887.

Green street was laid out from Leach to Eden street in 1870, and extended to Messervy street in 1888.

Hazel street was laid out in 1869.

Holly street was accepted in 1875.

Laurel street was laid out in 1871.

Linden street was laid out from Holly to Laurel street in 1864, and subsequently extended.

Meadow avenue was laid out in 1871.

Messervy street was laid out in 1871.

Ocean avenue was laid out from Lafayette street to Park avenue in 1870, and extended to the railroad in 1872.

Summit avenue was laid out from Leach street to Ocean avenue in 1870, and extended to Clifton avenue in 1886.

Willow avenue was laid out in 1871.

Wisteria street was laid out in 1897.

The water on the east was called ye harbor in 1658; the South harbor, 1666; ye water or harbor, 1669; Salem harbor, 1686; and ye harbor or salt water in 1696.

Samuel Robinson and Caleb Buffum Lot. This lot was owned by Richard Reed of Marblehead, shoreman, and William Charles. The latter died, having devised his half part to his grandchildren, James Dennis, jr., Amos Dennis, and Agnes, wife of Thomas Trefry, all of Marblehead. These grandchildren conveyed their half interest in the lot to Samuel Robinson of Salem, carman or carter, Sept. 30, 1695.* Mr. Robinson conveyed his half part of this lot to his father, Samuel Robinson, sr., of Salem June 2, 1696.†

The other half interest, owned by Richard Reed in 1695, was conveyed by him to Caleb Buffum of Salem, yeoman, June 27, 1698‡; and Mr. Reed's eldest son and heir, Samuel Reed of Marblehead, released the interest to Mr. Buffum on the same day.

Mr. Robinson and Mr. Buffum owned the lot together in 1700.

Estate of John Pickering Lot. Joshua Rea may have owned this lot very early. Samuel Archer of Salem owned it about the same time and died possessed of it in 1667. The lot was then valued at twelve

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 31.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 171.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 13, leaf 171.

pounds. It came into the possession of Mr. Archer's son Samuel Archer of Salem, carpenter, who, for thirty-two pounds, conveyed the lot to Lt. John Pickering of Salem, yeoman, Nov. 9, 1680.* Mr. Pickering died in May, 1694, having devised this lot to his wife for her life, and at her decease to his son William Pickering. Both the widow and son William Pickering owned the lot for some years after 1700. There was a little strip of salt marsh at the western end of the lot.

John Robinson Lot. This was a part of John Orne's lot in 1679, and he had probably owned it for many years. He apparently conveyed it, between Oct. 8, 1679, and Oct. 30, 1683, to his sons Joseph Horne, cordwainer, and Benjamin Horne, tailor, both of Salem, who, for fifteen pounds and ten shillings, conveyed it to John Robinson of Salem, tailor, on the latter date.† Mr. Robinson owned it for many years.

John Orne Lot. John Orne of Salem, house carpenter, owned this lot Nov. 4, 1684, when, upon his death bed probably, he conveyed it, for love, to his son John Orne of Salem, cordwainer.‡ In the father's will, dated Oct. 8, 1679, and proved Nov. 25, 1684, the lot was also devised to him. John Orne, the son, owned it until 1709.

Thomas Flint Lot. This lot early belonged to Richard Raymond of Salem, mariner, who had moved to Saybrooke, Conn. By attorneys, he conveyed it to his son-in-law Oliver Mannering of Salem, seaman, Oct. 13, 1662.§ Mr. Mannering removed to New London, Conn., and, for fourteen pounds, conveyed the lot to William Flint of Salem, yeoman, April 30, 1667.|| Mr. Flint died April 2, 1673, possessed of the lot, having devised it to his son Thomas Flint. It was then appraised at thirteen pounds. Quartermas-

ter Thomas Flint owned the lot for many years after 1700.

Miles Ward Lot. This lot was early owned by a Mr. Gott, and by Samuel Cutler in 1662. Capt. James Smith of Marblehead, mariner, owned it in 1667, and conveyed it to William Flint of Salem, husbandman, Sept. 13, 1669.* Mr. Flint died April 2, 1673, having devised this lot to his grandson Joshua Ward. It was then valued at eighteen pounds. Joshua Ward died in 1680, at the age of eleven; and the lot came into the hands of his brother Miles Ward, who owned it for many years after 1700.

Jonathan Ager Lot. This lot early belonged to "old Goodman Ager" (or, Augur). This was William Ager of Salem, who died in the spring of 1654, having devised the lot to his son Jonathan Ager. Jonathan Ager owned the lot for many years after 1700.

William Browne Lot. This lot belonged to Samuel Archer very early. He died in December, 1667, possessed of it, and his administrator conveyed it, without the marsh, to William Browne, sr., of Salem, merchant, before Jan. 31, 1669-70, when the latter conveyed it to his son William Browne, jr., of Salem, merchant.† But no deed was passed from the administrator until Sept. 27, 1687, when Samuel Archard of Salem, house carpenter, eldest son of the deceased, gave a deed to William Browne.‡ Mr. Browne owned the lot and apparently the marsh at the southwestern end in 1700.

Estate of John Archer Lot. This lot belonged to Samuel Archer, sr., very early. He died in December, 1667, possessed of it, and it descended to his son John Archer of Salem, who died in the winter of 1693-4, possessed of the premises. His estate owned it until 1703.

William Browne Lot. This lot belonged to Nathaniel Pickman as early as 1669. He died in the autumn of 1684,

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 6, leaf 118.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 9, leaf 132.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 4.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 128.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 12.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 71.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 77.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 146.

possessed of this lot, which was then valued at thirty pounds. The administrator of his estate conveyed it to William Browne, jr., of Salem, merchant, April 3, 1686.* Mr. Browne owned it until his death, which occurred in 1716. He had also come into the possession of the marsh at the western end of the lot.

BROOKS FAMILY.

BERRIAH BROOKS¹ had wife Mary, and lived in Lynn.

Children, born in Lynn :—

- 2—I. SARAH², b. July 19, 1702; m. Joshua Pratt Dec. 31, 1724.
- 3—II. JOHN², b. Aug. 23, 1704. *See below* (3).

3

JOHN BROOKS², born in Lynn Aug. 23, 1704, married Mary Skilling March 6, 1726-7, in Marblehead, where they lived as late as 1752.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

- 4—I. BENJAMIN³, bapt. Sept. 3, 1732; m. Hannah Vickrey Nov. 27, 1755.
- 5—II. SARAH³, bapt. Feb. 9, 1734-5; m. Robert Browne July 13, 1752.
- 6—III. MARY³, bapt. Oct. 2, 1737; m. Robert Cloutman Nov. 25, 1755.
- 7—IV. JOHN³, bapt. Feb. 24, 1739-40. *See below* (7).
- 8—V. WILLIAM³, bapt. Oct. 10, 1742. *See below* (8).
- 9—VI. EDMUND³, bapt. March 24, 1745. *See below* (9).
- 10—VII. BERRIAH³, bapt. April 26, 1747; d. young.
- 11—VIII. MERCY³, bapt. May 20, 1750; m. John Martin (Marstin) Dec. 29, 1768.
- 12—IX. BERRIAH³, bapt. July 19, 1752.
- 13—X. NEHEMIAH SKILLEIN³, bapt. Aug. 11, 1754; m. Hannah Goodridge March 15, 1781.

7

CAPT. JOHN BROOKS³, baptized in Marblehead Feb. 24, 1739-40. He was a mariner, and lived in Marblehead. He married Remember Proctor Jan. 27, 1763; and died, of a paralytic shock, May 8, 1813, in Marblehead. His wife Remember survived him, and died, in Marblehead, his widow, "in an advanced age," Dec. 6, 1815.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

- 14—I. EBENEZER⁴, bapt. Dec. 4, 1763.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 7, leaf 69.

- 15—II. JOHN⁴, bapt. June 19, 1768; d. young.
- 16—III. JOHN⁴, bapt. Sept. 23, 1770. *See below* (16).

- 17—IV. SARAH⁴, bapt. Nov. 24, 1774; m. Lewis Girdler May 12, 1793.

8

WILLIAM BROOKS³, baptized in Marblehead Oct. 10, 1742. He was a merchant, and lived in Marblehead. He married Ann Dixey Aug. 27, 1765; and was living in Marblehead as late as 1797. She was his wife in 1772.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

- 18—I. WILLIAM⁴, bapt. Sept. 29, 1765. *See below* (18).
- 19—II. EDMUND⁴, bapt. Sept. 20, 1767. *See below* (19).
- 20—III. MARY⁴, bapt. Oct. 29, 1769; m. James Felton Dec. 20, 1795.
- 21—IV. BERRIAH⁴, bapt. Nov. 15, 1772.

9

EDMUND BROOKS³, baptized in Marblehead March 24, 1745. He married Miss Elizabeth Fortin Jan. 21, 1770; and lived in Marblehead. He died before 1796, when she was his widow, living in Marblehead.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

- 22—I. ELIZABETH⁴, bapt. Sept. 15, 1771; d. young.
- 23—II. ELIZABETH⁴, bapt. Sept. 19, 1773; m. George Thompson Aug. 15, 1793.
- 24—III. EDMUND⁴, bapt. July 26, 1778.
- 25—IV. PEGGY⁴, bapt. Sept. 3, 1780.

16

JOHN BROOKS⁴, baptized in Marblehead Sept. 23, 1770. He married Sarah Smith Sept. 18, 1788; and they lived in Marblehead as late as 1793.

Children, born in Marblehead :—

- 26—I. JOHN⁵, bapt. Nov. 30, 1788.
- 27—II. WALTER SMITH⁵, bapt. Jan. 16, 1791.
- 28—III. HANNAH⁵, bapt. Jan. 20, 1793.

18

WILLIAM BROOKS⁴, baptized in Marblehead Sept. 29, 1765. He married Mary Strong Sept. 27, 1785; and lived in Marblehead as late as 1788.*

Children, born in Marblehead :—

- 29—I. WILLIAM⁵, bapt. Jan. 1, 1786.
- 30—II. POLLY⁵, bapt. Sept. 14, 1788.

*William Brooks of Brentwood N. H., merchant, 1794.—*Registry of Deeds*.

19

EDMUND BROOKS^t, baptized in Marblehead Sept. 30, 1767. He was a fisherman and seaman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Mary Pearce Dec. 4, 1788; and she was his wife in 1791. He died, of old age, at the poorhouse, Jan. 21, 1844, aged "eighty."

Children, born in Marblehead:—

31—I. MARY^s, bapt. Aug. 30, 1789; m. Edward Elkins April 30, 1809.

32—II. EDMUND^s, bapt. Aug. 28, 1791; d. "at the Havanna" (rec. June 8, 1817), aged "twenty-eight."

HAVERHILL INSCRIPTIONS.

ANCIENT WEST PARISH CEMETERY.

This burial place was laid out in 1740, the land having been bought of Thomas Haynes. It had previously been used as a burying ground. The following are all of the inscriptions to be found there bearing dates prior to 1800.

* ES B U R I E D
B O D Y O F M R ^s
LYDIA THE WIFE OF
DECON PETER AYER
DIED SEP^r 29th 1750
IN THE 53rd YEAR
O F H E R A G E

M^r PETER AYER,
departed this life,
March 3^d 1799,
Ætat. 75.

*Friends & Physicians could not save
My mortal body from the grave,
Nor shall the grave confine me here
When Christ commands me to appear.*

SAMUEL SON
OF DOCTER
WILLIAM AND
ABIGAIL AYER
DIED JUNE 1st
1749 AGED
2 YEARS

*Scaled off.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
LEF^t SAMUEL AYER
WHO DIED IANR^y

*

* emory of
E ce the Wife
m^s Bayley
* ho Died Mar^{ch}
ve 26, 1771 Aged
91 Years

In Memory of
M^r thomas Bayley
Who Died Decemb^r ^{the} 23
1764 Aged 88
years

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
CORNET EDWARD
CARLTON WHO
DAPARTED THIS LIFE
NOU^r 29th 1749 IN THE
59th YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED y^e BOdy of
H A n n a h the Wife of
C O R n e t EDWOOD
CARELtOn WHO Dled
SEP^t 9th 1741 And In
the 57th YEAR OF her
AGE

HERE LYES THE BODY OF MR
JAMES EATTON HE DIED
MARCH 18, 1773 IN THE 76
YEAR OF HIS AGE

In Memory of
M^r Jonathan
Emerson Who
Died January
y^e 18, 1769 Aged
53 years

*Scaled off.

Here Lyes The Bo-
dy of Leiu^t Timo^y
Emerson Who
Died Sep^t the 18th
1775 in the 70th
year of his Age

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MR^s SARAH THE
WIFE OF MR^R IOSHUA
EMERY WHO DIED
OCT^R 25th 1752 IN
THE 43rd YEAR OF
HER AGE

In Memory of
Iohannah Harris
Who died Sep^t 13,
1766
Aged 76 year^s

In Memor[y] of m^r
Thomas Harris.
Who Died Febr^y the 28th
1763. Aged 74
years.

Here
are depofited the Remains
of M^r SAMUEL HASSALTINE,
Who departed this Life
March 5th 1773 In the
47th Year of His Age

The Saints on Earth, and all the Dead
But one Communion make
All join in Chrifit their living Head,
And of his Grace partake.

*Sacred to
the Memory of
Mifs Betsey Kimball
who Departed this life,
19th of Auguft AD 1788,
Ætat. 21.*

In MEMOry OF
RICHARD KIMBALL
WhO DIED
THE 5^h 17 *
AND IN THE
48^h yEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES
BURIED Y^e BODY
OF ENSIGN DANIEL
LAD WHO DIED
JUNE THE 5
1751
& IN THE
75 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BURI
ED Y^e BODY
OF JOHN LAD
Y^e SON OF MR
JOHN & MRS
MARY LAD WHO
DIED JULY Y^e=3
1741 = & IN Y^e
24th YEAR
OF HIS
AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
Y^e BODY OF MR^s
SUSANNAH WIFE
OF ENSIGN DANIEL LAD
AND WHO DIED
JUNE THE 22
1750
& IN THE
70 YEAR
OF HER AGE

LuCIE MERRIEL
DAUGHTER OF MR
NATHANIEL AND
RuTH MERRIEL
DIED IUNE 20 1742
IN THE 15 YEAR
OF HER AGE

*Scaled off.

BURIED
* OF M^r
MERRIEL
HO DIED AGUST
51 IN THE 50th
* HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^R ANDREW MITCHEL
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE MARCH
15th 1753 IN THE 27th
YEAR OF HIS AGE

JAMES MITCHELL
THE SON OF
LIEUT JAMES &
MARTHEA MITCH
ELL WHO
DYED SEPTEMBER
Y^e 1740
AGED IN Y^e
8th YEAR

HERE LIES INTERED
THE BODY OF
CAP^T JAMES MITCHEL
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
DEC^R 19th 1745 IN THE 50th
YEAR OF HIS AGE.

MEHEIBAL Y^e DAU
GHTER OF LIEUT.
JAMES & MARTHA
MITCHELL DIED
MAY Y^e 16th
1741 AGED
= 11 = DAYS.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^R
SAMUEL MITCHEL
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE FEB^R
13 1753 IN THE
23rd YEAR OF
HIS AGE

*Badly scaled.

HERE LIES BUR
I: THE BODY OF
M^{RS} SARAH MIT
CHEL THE WIFE
OF M^r EBEN^r MI
TCHEL WHO D
EPARTED THIS
LIFE Dec^{br} 22
1768 IN THE 37th YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES THE
BODY OF JOSEPH
THE SON OF
LIU^T SAMUEL &
M^{RS} HANNAH
RUNELS WHO
DIED MARCH Y^e
16 1758 IN
THE 6th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES BUIRED
THE BODY OF M^r
HEW S MEITH
DIED 3th
* U St
And In
48th YEARS
OF HIS AGE

Memento mori

ERECTED
In Memory of
Mr^s Abigail the
wife of Lieut
Jonathan Webster
who died Augst
the 28th 1782 and
in the 64th year
of her age

*Badly scaled.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
DACON NATHAN
WEBSTER WHO
DIED AUGUST 16
1741 IN Y^e
66 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
SARAH THE WIFE
OF DEACON NATHAN
WEBSTER DIED APRIL
27 1741 IN Y^e 62nd
YEAR OF HER AGE

BROUGHTON FAMILY.

JOHN BROUGHTON¹, a mariner, lived in Marblehead, 1718-1727. He married Miss Sarah Norman Dec. 3, 1718, in Marblehead; and she was his widow in 1745.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 2—I. ANN², b. July 26, 1719; m. Jonas Dennis, jr., Dec. 9, 1736.
- 3—II. SARAH², bapt. Nov. 6, 1721; m. Richard Webber Aug. 14, 1741.
- 4—III. NICHOLSON² (twin), bapt. Sept. 13, 1724. *See below (4).*
- 5—IV. JOHN² (twin), bapt. Sept. 13, 1724. *See below (5).*
- 6—V. NORMAN², bapt. April 9, 1727.

4

NICHOLSON BROUGHTON², baptized in Marblehead Sept. 13, 1724. He was a mariner and shoreman, and lived in Marblehead. He married Miss Sarah Pedrick Sept. 26, 1749; and she died, in Marblehead, June 17 (18), 1793, at the age of sixty-two years and nine months. He died there Aug. 3, 1798, aged seventy-three years and seven months.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 7—I. SARAH³, bapt. April 15, 1750; d. young.
- 8—II. SARAH³, bapt. Oct. 22, 1752; m. Daniel Lisbrel May 11, 1769.
- 9—III. MARY³, bapt. Sept. 21, 1755; m. John Devereux June 16, 1774.
- 10—IV. NICHOLSON³, bapt. Aug. 14, 1757; d. young.

- 11—V. ANNA³, bapt. Oct. 28, 1759.
- 12—VI. ELEANOR³, bapt. Sept. 5, 1762; m., first, Thomas Williams of Marblehead June 30, 1779; and, second, Capt. Samuel Horton April 8, 1790.
- 13—VII. NICHOLSON³, b. Oct. 29, 1764. *See below (13).*

5

JOHN BROUGHTON², baptized in Marblehead Sept. 13, 1724. He lived in Marblehead; and married Elizabeth Grosse Dec. 9, 1740. She was his wife in 1757.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 14—I. BENJAMIN³, bapt. Aug. 14, 1748; d. young.
- 15—II. BENJAMIN³, bapt. May 5, 1750.
- 16—III. JOHN³, bapt. June 21, 1752.
- 17—IV. THOMAS³, bapt. Feb. 6, 1757.

13

CAPT. NICHOLSON BROUGHTON³, baptized in Marblehead Nov. 4, 1764. He was a master-mariner, and lived in Marblehead as late as 1798. He married Miss Susannah Glover April 17, 1788; and she died in Marblehead Sept. 9, 1796.

Children, born in Marblehead:—

- 18—I. SUSANNA⁴, b. April 21, 1789.
- 19—II. NICHOLSON³, b. Oct. 28, 1790; lived in Marblehead; m., first, Miss Debby W. Hooper of Marblehead Oct. 8, 1816; she d. in childbirth Dec. 2, 1820, aged twenty-seven; and he m., second, Nancy W. Hooper Aug. 26, 1822.
- 20—III. JOHN⁴, b. July 8, 1792; m. Elizabeth Stewart May 26, 1816.
- 21—IV. NORMAN⁴, b. Sept. 29, 1794; was "lost overboard on his passen from hence to New York," July 27, 1825, aged thirty-one; never married.
- 22—V. GLOVER⁴, b. Aug. 28, 1796; captain; m. Lydia Hooper July 24, 1827.
- 23—VI. FREDERICK⁴, d. of chronic diarrhoea Oct. 21, 1820, aged nineteen years.

NOTE.

Children of Elias and Mary Briard (also, Briars); Mary, baptized Dec. 29, 1728; buried Jan. 15, 1727-8; Elizabeth, baptized April 18, 1731; died, unmarried, June 9, 1827, aged ninety-seven years and two months; Jane, baptized March 18, 1732-3; John, baptized Oct. 17, 1742;

and buried Nov. 27, 1742; Frances, baptized March 18, 1743-4; Elias, baptized June 21, 1747.—*Marblehead records.*

SALEM COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from volume IX, page 159.

Court, June 29, 1658.

Judges: Mr. Symon Brodstreet, Major-general Denison, Major Hathorne, and Mr. William Hubbard.

Jury of trials: Mr. Thomas Gardener, sr., Jacob Barney, David Corwithy, Richard Moore, Henry Skerry, Ensign Spencer, Seargent Deacon, Ed: Richards, Henry Silsby, Robert Rand, Rich: Kemball and Rich: Window.

Robert Gray fined, and fine remitted.

Mr. John Gifford v. Mr. Henry Webb. For defaming the plaintiff to his principals in England, by writing, etc. [Wm. Emery (also Emmorye), aged about 25 years, deposed that, June 10, current, he was at Mr. Webb's shop and saw Jn^o Blaino deliver to said Webb a letter, which I suppose was sent from Mr. Jn^o Giffard. Mr. Webb opened it, read a part, and said its statements were false. It stated that provisions were to be sent in the boat in lieu of the bar and rod iron, which was to pay old debts for Mr. Seanoum. I later met said Blaino at Mr. ffoote's shop, since the decease of Captain Tinge, etc. Sworn 13: 4: 1653, before Rob: Bridges.—*Files.*]

Mr. Symon Bradstreet v. Joseph Armitage. Debt. [Writ: Simon Bradstreet v. Joseph Armitage; debt; dated 1: 4 mo: 1658; signed by Samuel Symonds.* Served by Richard Wayte, marshall, by attachment of defendant's goods in the hands of Mr. Edward Lane. Defendant gave bond, 5: 4: 1658, which he signed,* to the marshall.

They settled accounts Sept. 17, 1652, defendant to pay plaintiff a balance. Witness: Frances Pery.* Acknowledged receipt of plaintiff of forty pounds, on the behalf of the town of Andover, for

the mill built by defendant for them there.

Finding by the jury, signed by Increase Nowell.

Bill of charges. Credit, paid by Lt. Marshall, Zacry Phillops, Capt. Savidg, and ——— Jenkes, sr.

Thomas Savage* wrote a letter to the worshipful Simon Broadstreet, dated at Boston, 25: 4: 1653, saying, "Your mesagee brought by Jos Armitage," etc.

Thomas Marshall* states what he paid to plaintiff, dated 29: 4: 1658.

Account mentions Zachary Phillips, Lt. Marshall and Joseph *fincks*.

Joseph Armitage* wrote to the plaintiff; witness: Tho. Savage:* "m^r bradstreet by refon of fom trobel a bout a boat I Could not Com to you this day," etc.; agrees with Frances Pery; dated Dec. 2, 1653.

—*Files.*]

Mr. Simon Bradstreet v. Daniel Salmon. Debt. [Writ, dated 2: 4 mo: 1658; signed by Samuel Symonds.* Served by Richard Wayte, marshall; defendant* gave bond.—*Files.*]

Moses Maverick appointed to marry and take testimony in civil cases in Marblehead for this year.

John Bradstreet, assignee of William Beale, v. Mr. William Payne. For breach of contract concerning the mill at Marblehead. [Writ, dated 9: 4: 1658, by the court, Jonathan Negus. Served by Ri Wayte, marshall, at Boston, 9: 4. An original summons accompanied it.

William Paine* of Boston appointed William Howard of Boston his attorney in this action, June 28, 1658.

William Howard deposed that William Beale, sometime miller to the corn mill at Marblehead, said in my hearing that he had worked on the dam to the amount of ten pounds, and that several years ago said Beale came out of Rowley ordinary and spoke with the defendant, who was going by with me, towards Newbury, about further repairs to the mill, and Mr.

*Autographs.

*Autographs.

Paine told him to get it done, getting some nails from Mr. Bussill. Sworn in court June 29, 1658.

Mr. Joseph Juitt deposed that he bought one-half of this mill of the defendant, etc. Sworn as above.

John Bradstreet's bill of charge with Mr. William Paine, for going to Boston, etc.

Agreement, July 6, 1652, between Mr. William Paine of Ipswich, merchant, and William Beale, miller, of Marblehead, about the mill and ground belonging to it. Paine let it to Beale for seven years. Signed, Will Paine.* Witnesses: William Stratton* and Thomas Beres.*

William Beale* assigned the abovesaid lease to his brother-in-law John Bradstreete, Sept. 3, 1657. Witnesses: Frances Collinges* and Anne Devorex.*

—Files.]

Lt. William Howard and Mr. Edmond Batter, sureties on bond of Mr. William Payne to prosecute his appeal in suit brought by John Brodstreet.

Mr. John Gifford v. Mr. Webb. For unjust molestation. [Writ: Jn^o Giffard v. Mr. Henry Webb; for vexing, prosecuting and imprisoning him; dated June 21, 1658; by the court, Jonath Negus; addressed to the marshal of Boston.

Letter of Henry Webb, dated at Boston 6th of 9th, 1653; addressed "To the wor^{ll} m^r John Becx and to companie of the Iron workes in Bucklersbury march^{ts} p^rfents london. M^r Robbert Kaen in N. Eng." Long letter; should call Mr. John Gifford to account; we see his improvident husbandry of the iron works; etc. Mention Capts. Tinge and Bridges.

Complaint of Mr. Webb against Mr. John Giffard, in his letter Dec. 14, 1653; charges dated June 30, 1658, and signed by John Giffard.

Webb's answer to Gifford's complaint, signed by Henry Webb.

William Bartholomew testified that before Mr. Giffoard went for England when the case was upon trial in the general

court, two eminent members of the court told me that there should be proof made that Mr. Gifford had conveyed away £900 of the estate of the company, etc. Sworn before Daniel Denison June 30, 1658.

Copy of deed to Henry Webb, signed by him. Whereas at a special court held at Boston Sept. 14, 1653, several creditors of the undertakers of the Iron works in New England commenced a suit against the estate of Mr. John Bex & company of undertakers, upon a judgment of £3,658, 13s., 4d., in which was included Mr. Webb's bill; and it was allowed by Capt. Robert Bridges and Mr. Joshua ffoott, two commissioners and attorneys of the company. William Paine of Boston, merchant, agreed to pay certain bar iron to said Webb of Boston and one-half of what Capt. John Leverett shall have sold the iron works for. Dated Feb. 3, 1657. Witnesses: Edward Hutchinson and Edward Rawson.

Further answer of Henry Webb.* The oxen were sent away or sold to Mr. Brown or others, and some other cattle at Ipswich or at Mr. King's farm, and the goats and sheep. Mr. Giffard challenged them as his own.

Letter of Henry Webb,* dated at Boston Dec. 14, 1653; addressed "To the wor^{ll} Edward winflow or in his abfence m^r John Becx march^t London Leave this wth m^r Joshua woolrough at the kings heade in Gracia ftreete Supra: dute p viam Barbados p amicum q d prfervt." Concerning the Iron works in New England.

"Boston the 14th of December 1653
"Hono^ded S^r

"Yo^r Lett^r of y^e 24th 7th (53) came safe to my hands in w^{ch} I doe obferve yo^r tendernes of my condition for w^{ch} I am obliged to you by y^e New England m^rchant, yt sit faile from hence in y^e 9th mo," etc. Mentions Mr. Hutchin's debt. A copy of this was also sent by way of Virginia by Mr. Tho. Webber's

*Autographs.

*Autographs.

ship ye May flower. The latter part dated Feb. 24, 1653. My faithful friend Mr. Edward Hutchinson. "y^r was anoth^r honest man—one Thaddeus Riddan, yt was brought over by m^r Leader, & was his Clarke for y^e workes."

Henry Webb's* further answer to Mr. Giffard.

Copy of second writ: Capt. Rob^t Bridges, Mr. Henry Webb and Mr. Joshua ffoote, commissioners and attorneys of the undertakers of ye iron works, v. Mr. John Gifford; dated 17 : 8 : 1653; by ye court, Jonathan Negus. Served by Ri Wayte.

Referred to next general court, Edward Rawson, secretary.

Court at Salem, June 27, 1654. Copy of record that Mr. John Gifford was fined for striking ffrancis Perry.

Copy of deposition of William Hibbins, who testified about the farm at Hamersmith; rented 48 acres of plow land to Francis Perry; 26 : 8 : 1653.

Thomas Savage testified that he bought of Mr. John Gifford 30 hundred of pots in 1652, etc., 18 : 8 : 1653.

Copy of record that at a general court at Boston, Nov. 20, 1654, in an action between Mr. Josiah Winslow and Capt. Robert Keayne, commissioner and attorney of the said undertakers. Finding.

Copy of similar record, Oct. 24, 1655.

Letter from the partners to the commissioner, dated London, Sept. 28, 1657, referring to our last letter of July 24, since which we have spoken with Mr. William Osborne, who has told us many things concerning the accounts of J. Gifford, he having been an actor with him, etc., we would like to employ him at Braintree furnace, and have him take passage over now, he owes his cousin Osborne here, and then also for the danger of the Hollanders and the time of the year, but resolved to go in January. A house had been built for the Scots, and a house on Samuel Bennet's land. John Adams was a servant to Mr. Gifford, and not to the company. George Adams, the

father of this boy, not able to work yet. Mr. Fott.

Copy of deposition of Thomas Wheeler of Lynn, aged about 50 years, who testified that Mr. Giffard of Lynn bought six oxen, tackling and wheels of him about two years ago. Sworn 27 : 8 : 1653.

Copy of deposition of Robert Sateshall, aged about 40 years, who testified that he bought of Mr. John Gifford 27 hogsheads of Virginia tobacco for £108. Sworn 29 : 8 : 1653.

Copy of deposition of Thomas Marshall, aged about 37 years, who testified that J. Gould sold three oxen to Mr. John Giffard at the Iron works. Sworn 27 : 8 : 1653.

Copy of deposition of David Faulkner of Boston, aged about 33 years, who testified that Mr. John Giffard and himself being entreated with William Strannquish bought of him 27 hogshead of Virginia tobacco for £85, etc. Sworn 19 : 8 : 1653, before Natha : Duncan.

John Harwood, aged about 27 years, deposed that Aug. 4 last he bought bar iron of Mr. Gifford of the Iron works. Sworn 18 : 8 : 1653, before William Hibbins.

Thomas Lake, aged about 43 years, deposed that he with Major Gibbons and others gave bond for bailing Mr. John Gifford to answer complaint of the commissioner or attorney. Suppose it was given to George Munings. Sworn in Boston 28 : 4 : 1658, before Edward Tyng, commissioner.

Copy of deposition of Richard Hud, aged about 32 years, who testified about Mr. John Giffard, a parcel of goats, etc. Sworn 27 : 8 : 1653.

Copy of deposition of Mr. Wm. Payne of Ipswich, who testified that Mr. John Gifford had cattle of him for iron received by order of Bridges and Chandler of Andover. Sworn Oct. 19, 1653, before William Hibbins.

Samuel Bennit, aged about 48 years, deposed that he sold J. Giffard a horse. Sworn 29 : 8 : 1653, before John Glover.*

*Autographs.

*Autograph.

Copy of deposition of Francis Perry, aged about 45 years, who testified, 27: 8: 1653, that being a carpenter at ye works he made many things for Giffard's house which Giffard took away when he went, and that Giffard had sold animals to Lt. Marshall of Reading, and sent away a calf by Daniel Salmon, etc., and James Adams, and oxen bought of Mr. Browne.

Copy of deposition of Robert Pattenhall, aged about 40 years, who testified that aboard Capt. Gilbert Crane's ship at Nantucket he met one Emery, a Scotchman, who had belonged formerly to the iron works, etc. Sworn 27: 8: 1655, before Edward Rawson, secretary.

Copy of deposition of John Toish, aged about 24 years, who testified that he was appointed by Mr. Giffard to receive the stock, and that Edward Baker sent in by his cart 100 tons of bog mine. I told Mr. Giffard and John Bajno what it weighed, etc. Sworn 25: 11: 1653, before William Hibbins.

Copy of deposition of Wm. Browne of Salem, who testified that he sold oxen to Mr. Giffard and fish to Mr. Cook, and about 2½ years ago about £90 was ventured to De la warr by Mr. Giffard, and what was brought back was delivered to Mr. Awbery, etc. Sworn 27: 8: 1653.

Copy of deposition of Wm. Davis, who testified that he received of John Giffard from ye iron works at Lynn iron which was brought to Boston by Joseph Armistage 30: 5: 1653. Sworn 18: 8: 1653, before Jn^o Leverett, commissioner.

Capt. Richard Walker testified that the tumbrell that his man carted mine in for Mr. Leader would not be accepted of by Mr. Gafford. Sworn 23: 11: 1653.

Copy of deposition of Henry Tucker and Richard Greene, who were sworn 27: 8: 1653.

Lt. Thomas Marshall, aged about 39 years, deposed about Mr. Leader and Mr. Osborne. Sworn 23 of this mo. before Richard Walker.

Serg. Jn^o Smith, aged about 30 years, testified that when Mr. Giffard came to

ye works he agreed to my carting in my small trumbull. Sworn as above.

Copy of deposition of William Russell, aged about 36 years, who testified that when I went forth gunner of ye ship called Brocke, but afterward called Providence, of which Mr. William Cooke was master, bound for Barbadoes, I heard Mr. Cooke say that Mr. Gifford was one of his chief owners, and about 70 small pots and great kettles or marmeleths were shipped on board by him, and about 11 hogsheads of mackerel.

Copy of deposition of Richard Walker, aged about 41 years, who testified that he sold to Mr. John Giffard sheep and beef, and received by Mr. Giffard an order which George Burden had, etc. Sworn 27: 8: 1653, before Increase Nowell.

Copy of deposition of Luntun Pray, aged about 61 years, who testified that he heard Jn^o Giffard, agent to Mr. Jn^o Bex and company of the undertakers of the Iron works, etc. Sworn June 10, 1656, before Natha: Duncan, commissioner, who certified to the copy. Robert Howard,* not^e pub^lis, certified that Mr. Natha: Duncan was such commissioner.

Copy of deposition of Benjamin Gillingam, aged about 45 years, who testified that Mr. Giffard obliged himself to pay Major Gibbons or his assignee iron in part payment for the ship Brock £45, and that Mr. Cooke declared that Mr. Giffard had paid more than a fourth part, etc. Sworn 27: 8: 1653.

Copy of deposition of Joseph Boovy, aged about 27 years, who testified that he carried coals a whole summer from Goodman Tucker, etc. Sworn 24: 10: 1653, before Nathaniel Duncan.

Copy of deposition of John Toysh, aged about 24 years, who testified that he carried coals, etc. Sworn 24: 11: 1653, before Nathaniel Duncan.

Copy of deposition of John Clarke, aged about 28 years. Sworn as above.

Copy of deposition of James Danielson and George Thompson, aged about 20

*Autograph.

years, who testified that they were colliers in Will Tingles work, sent in their coal carts full, etc. Sworn as above.

Robert Howard,* not^s pub^lus, certified that Edward Rawson, who made the above copies, is secretary, etc.

Copy of deposition of Thomas Looke, collier, aged about 31 years, who testified that he was a collier and sent in his coal carts full, etc. Sworn as above.

Copy of Deposition of Rich^d Greene, aged about 24 years, who testified that he worked as a collier there, etc. Sworn as above.

Jn^o Blaino, aged about 22 years, deposed that by appointment of Mr. Jn^o Giffard he went to Boston the 10th of this month, June, having a letter from said Giffard to Mr. Webb, about the boats and iron. Giffard said, Let the works sink or swim, it was all one to him, that he would not pay Goodman Williams the gloves, etc. Sworn 13 : 4 : 1653, before Robt. Bridges.

Copy of deposition of Theophilus Bayly, aged about 31 years, who testified that he went in the company's boat, and did by Mr. Giffard's order carry in his boat from the iron works one year since, and delivered it aboard a ship at Pascatoway, and brought back a hogshead of wine. I think the iron was on Mr. Pateshall's account; and I also delivered iron into Mr. Cook's ship, for Mr. John Jarvis, and to another ship loaded with pipe-staves, and aboard the bark of William Stranquish 11 dozen of skillets, and I delivered 19 dozen and 4 skillets into Mrs. Hanborough's house, by Mr. Giffard's order, and delivered iron to Mr. John Harwood of Boston, freights of pots and iron to Mr. William Browne of Salem, and freight of iron to Thomas Graves, Mr. ffoote, Mr. Houchins, Mr. Hinchins, and Samuel Bennet. Mr. Giffard's man, John Blaino, mentioned. Sworn 26 : 8 : 1653.

Copy of deposition of Mr. William Emery, aged about 28 years, a servant of

the company, at the iron works about two years and six weeks, who testified that iron was delivered to Mr. John Jarvis, being sent by boat to Boston, that old Tingle, a collier, hired of Mr. Giffard four Scotchmen for three years, that Thomas Look, Thomas Wiggins and Richard Hood had each of them a Scot for three years, Samuel Bennet had one Scot, that James Adames, one of the Scotchmen, had gone with Mr. Giffard's team ever since he had it of Thomas Wheeler, likewise the team called Daniel Salmon's. Mr. Giffard hath kept one Scotchman called John Steward and also John Adams, both in his house, for his own service, until the latter was put forth to a smith. The Scotchmen did the farm work, and boarded at the Scotchmen's house, viz; William Tingle his four men, beginning April 1, 1652, until Nov. 1, 1652, Samuel Bennett's two men, 16 weeks, John Gorum, about five months (and in 1653, six weeks), Francis Perry's boy, who kept Mr. Giffard's goats, Richard Post in 1653, two weeks, and "that old stick the Collyer," three months in 1653, John Adams, two weeks, Jabesh Hacket, ten weeks, etc. Sworn 27 : 8 : 1653.

Copy of deposition of Henry Stick, aged about 102 years, who testified that he was employed by Mr. John Giffard, agent, in the mystery of coaling during the time Mr. Richd Leader was agent. Sworn 24 : 11 : 1653, before Will Hibbins.

Copy of deposition of Rob^t Mackentire, aged about 24 years, who testified that he was employed by Thomas Wiggins in carting coals in the time Mr. Jn^o Giffard was agent at the Iron works, etc. Sworn as above.

—Files.]

Tho : Newell made free.

Tho : Newell and Richard Rooden sworn constables for Lynn.

Joseph Myles v. Mordicha Creford. Slander; for his wife Edith Creford's saying that the plaintiff was a base rascal and a thievish rogue. [Writ: Joseph Miles v. Mordechie Creford; dated 18 :

*Autograph.

4: 1658; by the court, Hillyard Verrin.

William Lightfoote, aged 23 years, deposed that being at Mordecai Crevit's house he heard the bargain between the parties, that plaintiff was to pay 17s. per yard for 4 yards of cloth. Sworn in Salem court June 29, 1658.

—Files.]

Mordicha Creford v. Joseph Myles. Defamation, for saying that the plaintiff had stolen his wood. [Writ: Mordechai Creford v. Joseph Miles of Salem; dated 17: 4: 1658; by the court, Hillyard Veren. Served by Samuel Archard, marshal. Took bond.—Files.]

Lt. Thomas Marshall allowed to marry and take testimony in civil cases in Lynn.

Mr. William Browne v. Oliver Purchase. Debt, for detaining 38 bushels of malt delivered by his agent, Joseph Jenckes, sr., to defendant. [Writ: Mr. William Browne v. Oliver Purchas of Hamersmith; dated 18: 4: 1658; by the court, Hillyard Veren. Served by Samuel Archard, marshal of Salem.]

Joseph Jencks, sr., deposed that Mr. William Brown sent 40 bushels of malt to the Iron works to exchange for bar iron, slit into nail rods, but defendant would not allow him to take away either malt or corn. Sworn to 17: 3: 1658, before Wm. Hathorne.

Allexander Brabiner testified that he heard the conversation between defendant and said Jenckes. Sworn in court June 29, 1658.

Bill of charges.

Daniell Salmon* and John Hathorne* testified that said Daniell Salmon, deputy to the marshal of Salem, while serving a writ, attaching a parcel of bar iron, and Olliver Purchis, Henry Leoneard and Richard Blood violently resisted him, and took the iron from him, etc.

George Darline testified. Sworn in court same day.

Jonathan Hudson of Lynn testified that senior Jenckes hired him to fetch him 40 bushels of malt from Mr. Browne's of

Salem; I went to Mr. Browne's with my team, and Mr. Browne delivered me the malt for Goodman Jencks. I desired Jencks that Mr. Browne might pay me for fetching it, and he sent a note by his boy to Mr. Browne to pay me, and for a jar of oil; nothing was said of Oliver Purchis. Sworn in court.

—Files.]

Mr. Richard Moore v. Edward Priscott. Debt. [Writ, dated 24: 4: 1658; by the court, Hillyard Veren.—Files.]

Mr. William Browne vs. Estate of William White, lately deceased, in the hands of John Orms (Ormes). Debt. [Writ, dated 18: 4: 1658; by the court, Hillyard Veren. Served by Samuel Archard, sr., marshal's deputy.—Files.]

William Vinson sworn constable of Gloster.

Jenkin Davis of Lynn sworn clerk of the market.

Ezekiell Wathen brought in inventory of the estate of his kinsman Thomas Wathen, deceased. Amount, £7, 14s., 2d. [Inventory taken 30: 4: 1654. In the hands of Capt. Tho. Clerk £7, 14s., 2d., by Ezekiel Wathen, who swore that this was all the estate of his kinsman Thomas Wathen, in court, June 30, 1658.—Files.]

Benjamin Balch ordered to have estate of Agnis Balch to pay her debts with.

Inventory of the estate of George Buncker, lately deceased. Amount, £300, 14s. Debts, £115, 9s. The widow Jane Buncker appointed administratrix; and the estate to be divided among said widow, son William Buncker, Elizabeth Buncker, Mary Buncker, Ann Buncker, and Martha Buncker (all under 21 years of age). [The inventory, dated 29: 3: 1658, was taken by Thomas Howlett,* Frances Pabody*, the mark H of Richod Huton and Abraham Redington.* John Andros and Frances Vssleton owed estate; and the estate owed Mrs. Tuttle, Mr. Joseph Juit, Capt. Pendleton, Willm Howard, the worshipfull Mr. Bradstreet, Mr. Robt Payne, Goodman Moulton,

*Autographs.

*Autographs.

Robt Andrew, Mr. Curwin, Robt Stiles, Robt Pearse, Mr. Purkings, Goodman Gouldsmyth, Mr. Willm Payne, Thomas Rootes, Richard Raymond and Goody Graften.—*Files.*]

Oliver Purchase, Henry Lennord and Richard Blood discharged.

“William Brend william Lutherway ex-
amyned why & w^t they came into these
p^{te} to feek a godly feed the lord god f^d
pafe away to New England.”†

Good: Bishop deposed that William
Brand was at Larance Suthicke his
house two or three hours.†

John Hathorne's license to draw wine,
beer, etc., renewed for one year.

Theophilus Wilson, constable, v. Job
Bishop. Appeal. [At Ipswich court,
March 30, 1658, Theophilus Willson, con-
stable, v. Job Bishop. Appeal from a
judgment given by Mr. Samuell Symonds
March 29, 1658. Transferred to Salem
court. Found for plaintiff. Certified
copy of record by Robert Lord, clerk,
22: 4: 1658.—*Files.*] Thomas Bishop
surety that his brother Job Bishop shall
prosecute his appeal.

George Norton licensed to keep an
ordinary upon the road where he dwells
and sell strong waters to travelers.

Mordicha Creford fined for excessive
selling cloth.

Mordicha Creford fined for his wife's
misdemeanor toward Joseph Myles.

Joseph Myles fined for his misde-
meanor toward Modicha Creford.

Ipswich people say one ordinary is not
enough there, and ask that Corporal An-
drews be licensed to keep an ordinary
for the entertainment of strangers till
next court at Ipswich and not longer.
Granted, and he has liberty to sell wine
and beer to townsmen out of doors.

John Suthick's wife fined for absence
from meeting.

ffrances Johnson of Marblehead has his
license renewed for one year.

Mr. William Browne of Salem appoint-
ed administrator of the estate of William
White of Salem, deceased sometime since
at Virkaway.

William Canterbury fined for beating
Goodwife Rowdding.

John Rowden, for his wife's offence,
fined and bound for her good behavior.

William Canterbury and John Rowden
were bound to good behavior.

[Rebecca Cantebery, aged 20 years,
deposed that the day my father went to
tell John Rouden's wife of her swine that
were in his pease, a short time after she
came in an insulting manner and bade us
prove them to be her swine; whereupon
I went and caught one of them and held
it by the leg, my father standing by. She
took up a stone of two or three pound
weight and threw it with such force that
if I had not fallen down it might have
spoiled me. I heard her call her father
rogue, whelp and toad; and when my
father was at work in his own ground I
have seen her sling stones at him with
great violence, and we can no sooner
let our cattle out of our yard but she is
either hunting them with her dogs or
striking them with great sticks.

Thomas Goldthwit* testified that he saw
Goody Rowden violently oppose William
Canterbury, and she did strike his oxen
with a stick in her hand in the common
field, Jan. 01, 1657.

Elisabeth Walkut* deposed that she,
being sent of an errand to Goodwife Can-
tebery, she was abroad in her lot; she
told me that her husband was gone to
give Goodwife Rowden notice of her
swine that were then in his pease. She,
standing upon a tree, called me to her to
behold how Goodwife Rouden beat her
husband. I saw Goodwife Rouden fol-
lowing Goodman Cantebery towards the
fence with both her hands upon him
divers times, thrusting him out her ground
and throwing things at him. Sworn 6:
11 mo: 1657, before Wm. Hathorne.*

—*Files.*]

*Autographs.

†See *The Essex Antiquarian*, volume I, page
136.

*Autographs.

John Osgood confirmed as sergeant to the military company at Andover.

Alice Chichester to be severely whipt for uncleanness.

Mr. Jeremy Hubard discharged.

Wenham discharged, the way being mended.

Gregory Castle fined for fighting. Witness: Math: Nixon. Christopher Codner promised to pay the fine.

Mordecha Creford admonished.

Hanah, wife of Nehemiah Howard, presented for suspicion of uncleanness, being delivered of a child about thirty-two weeks after marriage, was discharged. Witnesses: Willi: Dixcy and his wife.

"Memord Nicolas Phelps wife abused John Smith."

Henry Herrick freed from training, fine being partly remitted.

Hillyard Verren appointed clerk of the court for Salem.

[29th 4th: 58

To the Worshopfull Court now assembled at Salem

We whose names are subscribed hauinge considered that this Court is at present destitute of a Clarke by Reason he that was last chosen therevnto is now removed to the eastward are bold to present Hillyard Verren vnto yo^r worships consideration as one whom wee conceiue meete for that place he beinge at present Clarke of the writts here and his calinge beinge such as doth occasion his abode at whom also he beinge one that for his integritie we can confide in and doubt not but if yo^r worships shall see meete to make tryall of him he will giue good satisfaction

John Gedney
Richard Prince
Jacob Barney
Thoms Gardner
Rich: More
Moses Mavericke
Henry Bartholmew*

—Files.]

Salem discharged of its presentment.

Major Hawthorne appointed to marry, take testimony, etc.

Will and inventory of Thomas Scudder brought in. [Will of Thomas Scudder of Salem, proved June 29, 1658, by oaths of Richard Watters and Capt. William Traske. This will was printed in full in *The Antiquarian*, volume VII, page 125.]

Inventory of estate of Thomas Scudder, deceased, 1657; taken by Thomas Gardner and Joseph Boys. Amount, £73, 8s., 4d.; real (house and orchard), £20; personal, £53, 8s., 4d. Sworn to by his widow Elizabeth Scudder, who signed it by her mark.

—Files.]

James Vnderwood fined.

Alister Grimes of Lynn fined for resisting the constable, and John Smith fined for not assisting the constable, March 16, 1658.

Larrance Suthwicke, Josias Suthwick, and Edward Hornett, sr., fined, 8: 1: 1657, for absence from meeting.

10: 3: 1658, Larrance Suthwick, Josiah Suthwick, Casander Suthwicke and Samuell Shaddock fined for absence from meeting.

Anthony Needhum's wife, John Suthwick's wife, and John Smale fined for absence from meeting.

Disorderly meeting at house of one Nicolas Phelps¹ of Salem on the Lord's day in time of the public worship. William Brend² and William Lederay², professed Quakers, were present, but who then made an escape, were apprehended and brought to Salem, acknowledged that they were Quakers, and they were sent to the house of correction. The court sent for Nicolas Phelps¹, Larence Suthwick² and his wife², Josiah Suthwick², John Suthwick³, Daniell Suthwick³, Provided Suthwicke³, Samuell Shaddock², Joseph Pope³, Anthony Needdam³, Ed: Wharton³, Samuell Gaskin², the wife of Henry Traske³, wife of Robert Buffam³, and his son Joseph Buffam², Thos. Brockett³ and John Hill³. Many came in with

*All of these signatures are autographs. Files, volume IV, leaf 62.

their hats on, and stood with them on, until the officer pulled them off. At the meeting were, also, Nicolas Phelps' wife, Henry Trask, Georg Gardner's wife, Robert Adams and Joseph Pope's wife who did not appear. These were continued to next court. Those persons whose names are marked (1) above confessed themselves to be Quakers and were fined; those marked (2) confessed themselves to be Quakers and were sent to the house of correction; and those marked (3) repented and were released.

["The names of p^{ns} Conuened to-geather the lords day beeing 4th 5 : 1658 at the hoofe of Lawr : Southwick : vidz :

"Tho : Brocket
Jn^o Small
Dan : Southwicke
the wife of Jno : Smith
the Daughter of Robt Buffum
Nich Phelps wife
Isack Page wife
sam^l Shattocks wife
Jn^o Southwick wife
Anto : Nedhams wife
Hen Trafke wife
Puided Southwick "

"At a priuate meetinge laft lords day apprehended thefe p^{ns} ffollowinge

"Nicolas Phelps
Thomas Brocket
Daniel Sutwicke
the wife of Sam^l Shattock
the wife of Isacke Page
the wife of Anthony Needham
Daniel Sutwicke
Provided Sutwicke "

"The Court being informed of a disorderly meeting of certain suspected p^{ns} att the howfe of one Nicholas Phelps of Salem, on the laft Lord Day in tyme of publique worfp, amongft whom there were two ftrangers willm Brend & will Ledray pfeffed Quakers, whoe then made an escape but afterwards were app^hended brought to Salem examined by the Court & owning themfelues to be fuch were fent to the houfe of Correcon according to Lawe, the Court alfo fent for the reft viz. Nich : Phelps, Laurence Southwick

& his wife Jofiah Southwick, John Southwick, Daniel Southwick, Provided Southwick, Samuel Shaddock, Jofeph Pope, Anthony Needham, Edw : Wharton, Samuel Gafkin the wife of Henry Trafk, the wife of Robt Buffam & his fon Jofeph Buffam Tho : Brockett, John Hill whoe coming before the Court many of them wth their hatts on, & for ftanding till by the Officer they were pulled of. after examinacon & conviccon the Court then pceeded Nich : Phelps att whose houfe the meeting was held, was fyned 40^s Laurence Southwick & his wife & Jofiah Southwick whoe formerly had bene * the howfe of Correcon & ftill owneing themfelues to be of that pfeffion * re sent to the howfe of correcon, Samuel Shaddocke Jofeph Buffam Samuel Gafkin obftinately owning themfelves to be fuch as are called Quakers. * were likewise fent to the howfe of Correcon, all the reft of them were * according to Lawe convicted of the euill of their wayes & practifes. Laurence Southwick & his wife Jofiah Soutwick, Sam^l Shaddock the wife of Anthony Needham & the wife of John Southwicke, who haue formly bene convicted for abfenting themfelues from the publ worfp & fervice of god were nowe, each of them convicted for 5. dayes abfence from the publ meeting on the Lords Day fince their form^r conviction for w^{ch} they would render noe iuft acc^t & for the Court declared they were to pay 25^s a peece for their fd offence

"att the fd meeting there was befides thes menconed Nich. Phelps his wife Henry Trafke, the wife of Georg Gardn^r Robt Adams & the wife of Jofeph Pope, whoe not appearing, are to be pceeded wth att the next S^{effions} of this Court & accordingly the Clerk is to fend out pces for their appearance

"It was alfo found that the wife of Anthony Needham hath abfented herfelfe 5. dayes * the publ meeting on the Lords day fince her laft conviccon * Court declared that according to Lawe fhe is to * * offence "

*Torn off.

"the 22.8.57

"We hofe names ar under written beinge appointed by the too Tounes to lay out a cuntrie way be twine the too Townes Salem & Topffeld we began vpon John Porters farme acordinge as the trees ar marked and fo alonge vpon Daniell Rayes farme too pole brod and fo thoroh the woods to a farme of John Porters wich was formerly m^r *Denifons* and fo the *vullo* the *wines* to a farme of John Porters wich was formerly m^r Dounings and so thoroh the woods to the Rever against Gudman Tounes house and this we have don accordinge to our best descresion

"John Porter
William dodge
Thomas *Beranan*
frances pabody

"This was alowed of by the court (as it is layd out) held at Salem 29th of June 1658 Robert Lord cleric"

The presentment to the court at Salem last of the 4th month, 1658, include (besides others mentioned in these records) Richard Gardener, John Kitchin and his wife, John Hill's wife, and Richard Sibsley's wife, all of Salem, who were presented for frequently absenting themselves from the public preaching of the word of God upon the Lord's day. Witnesses: Mr. Edmond Batter, Phillip Verin and Mary Renhals.

—*Files.*]

Court, 20 : 5 : 1658.

Present: Worshipful Mr. Symond Broadstreet, Maj.-gen. Daniel Denyson, Maj. William Hawthorn and Mr. William Hubburd.

The marshall ordered to pay Henry Scerry, sr., constable in Ruben Guppy's matter, as soon as it is gotten of Guppy.

Alice Chichester's charge at the time of her abode in Salem, for maintenance of herself and child, is to be paid three-fourths by Salem and one-fourth by Marblehead.

Joseph Armytage fined for rashly swearing four times and for threatening speech-

es to George Keiser. [He was of Lynn, and presented for rashly swearing three or four times in one evening, saying "I vow to God." Witnesses: Bray Wilkins and George Keasser. Summoned to court by Thomas Newhall, constable.—*Files.*]

Anthony Needom's wife and Joseph Pope's wife fined for being at a Quaker meeting.

John Southwick, Richard Gardener's wife, John Smale and Robert Buffam's wife fined for absence from meeting.

Nicolas Phelps and his wife and Henry Traske fined for being at a Quaker meeting and absence from public worship.

Henry Traske's wife to pay costs for her first offence.

Daniel Sothwick fined for being twice at a Quaker meeting, and to pay costs for absence from meeting.

Provided Sothwick fined and to set by heels in stocks an hour for absence from meeting and being twice at a Quaker meeting.

Thomas Brakett fined for being twice at a Quaker meeting and absence from meeting.

George Gardener's wife, Samuel Shaddock's wife and Isaac Page's wife to pay costs for being at a Quaker meeting and absence from meeting.

Abraham Whiteere sworn constable for Manchester.

John Garven, Goodman Gible his servant, fined for abusing Richard Middleton, servant to John Putnam, by smiting him violently with a stick. [Witnesses: Nathaniel Putnam and Joseph Huchenson.—*Files.*]

George Kaser to have charge in Joseph Armitage's business.

John Norman fined for abusive speeches, etc., to Abraham Whiteer, who was appointed to receive pay for masts cut and carried away from Manchester. Norman objected to paying, and turned a log on to Whiteere's leg, breaking the skin, and shedding blood. Also, for saying that Whiteer should knock a boy in the head to get money. [John Norman was of Manchester, and cut the mast from the

town common. Witnesses: Henry Lee, Samuel Walton and Abraham Whitehaire. Summons served by James Standish, constable of Manchester.

John Harris and Nathaniel Walton testified that Abraham Whiteheare demanded of John Norman pay for masts, which he had drawn down to the water's side, and Whiteheare sat down upon the top of the mast. Norman told the men to throw the mast upon Whiteheare if he would get up, which they did, and told him to go knock another boy in the head to get more money. Sworn before Daniel Denison* July 20, 1658.

—*Files.*]

Robert Adams to pay costs for being at a Quaker meeting.

John Smith's wife and Edward Wharton to pay costs for absence from meeting.

Nicholas Phelps' wife to pay costs of court for being at a Quaker meeting, absence from meeting, and abusing John Smith.

Nicholas Phelps fined for defending a Quaker's writing, and sent to the house of correction at Ipswich for an indefinite time for confessing himself a Quaker.

Abraham Warren of Salem presented for violently withstanding John Bachelor, going to his house and returning with his naked sword in his hand. [Witnesses: John Bachelor, aged about forty-seven years, and Michael Cressy, aged about thirty years, deposed.

Bill of charge of John Bachilor in above presentment.

Summons served by Roger Haskell, constable of Bass River side, Salem.

—*Files.*]

John Dixy to answer Mr. Edmond Batter for saying that he paid ten shillings to Mrs. Moore for telling a lie. [Joshua Turland, aged about twenty-three years, deposed that John Dixie said to Samll Morgan, myself and others, "Do you not know Mr. Batter paid ten shillings to Ruth Moore for telling a lie," etc.

Samuel Morgan testified that he heard that Mr. Batter paid ten shillings to Richard Moore for telling a lie," etc.

—*Files.*]

Phillip Veren and Mr. Corwithy allowed witness fees.

[Warrant to summon many accused of absence from meeting, being professed Quakers, etc., to answer at court. Witnesses: Mr. David Corwithy, Mr. Edmond Batter, Phillip Veren, Henry Rennolds, etc. Signed by Hillyard Veren*, clerk, 5 : 5 : 1658. Served by James Underwood, constable of Salem.

Servants of the house to have 7s., 6d.

Keat, Goodman Ruml's negro, to be severely whipped for uncleanness. [Katharine, the negro servant of Daniell Rumbold, presented for uncleanness. Witness: Mr. David Kirwithy.—*Files.*]

8 : 7 mo : 1658, will of James Patch, deceased, proved; and his wife Hannah appointed executrix. Inventory amounted to £250, 16s. [This will is printed in full in *The Antiquarian*, volume VII, page 175. Proved 1 : 9 : 1658. Inventory of the estate taken 27 : 6 : 1658, by Richard Brackenbury, John Thorndike,* Zabulon Hill* and John Hill.* Dwelling house, barn, orchard and land, £50. Personal estate, £200, 16s.

Presentment of James Underwood of Salem for defaming Hannah Howard by reporting that she confessed that no man other than her husband ever lay with her but Jeremiah Hubberd. Witnesses: Mary Golt and Katharen Rootes. Signed by Thomas Laughton for the jurors.

Summons to draw trial jurors from Salem, and summon grand jurymen; to summon Mordica Crofford to answer for selling kersie and cotton stockings to Jos. Miles; Thomas Avery and Samuell Shaddock for absenting themselves from public worship; town of Salem for insufficiency of the highway between Lynn and Ipswich near Tho. James his house, and insufficiency of the pound; and witnesses: Phillip Cromwell, Jos. Miles, Jn^o Ruck,

*Autograph.

*Autographs.

Geo. Norton, Sam. Archard, Jn^o Simones and Wm. King; dated 1: 2 mo: 1658; Elias Stileman, clerk. Seived by James Underwood, marshall.

Summons to draw trial jurors from Lynn, and summon grandjurymen; to summon Mr. Olliver Purchass, Henry Leanord and Richard Blood to answer presentment for taking iron away from the officer after he had attached it; and witnesses: Dan: Salmon and Jn^o Hathorne; dated 1: 2 mo: 1658; Elias Stileman, clerk. Drew for trial jury: Ensign Spencer, Sargent Deacon, Edward Richards, Henry Silsbe and Robert Rand. Served by Richard Blood, constable, "for the new Constables Richard Rooland and thomas newell Junior."

Venire, to constable of Gloucester, to draw a trial jurymen, and summon grandjurymen; dated 1: 2 mo: 1658; Elias Stileman, clerk. Served by Robbert Elwill. Richard Window was chosen trial jurymen; and John Dan—— for grandjurymen, who is chosen by reason of some weakness that is in the family of the old grandjurymen, his wife being sick.

Venire, to constable of Wenham, to draw trial jurymen and grandjurymen; dated 1: 2 mo: 1658; Elias Stileman, clerk. Wit: Rob^t Gouwin and Tho: White. Austin Killam drawn grandjurymen, and Richard Kemball for trial jurymen.

"This to y^e Magestrats in Court at Salem

"ffreinds whereas it was your^r pleasures to Commit vs whose names are vnder written, to y^e house of Corection in Boston, though y^e lord y^e Righteous Judge is o^r wittnes y^t we had don nothing worthy of stripes or bonds, & we being Comited by order from y^e Court, to be delte with all as y^e law puids for foriane Quakers as yo^w please to call us. & hauing some of vs sufared your^r law & pleasurs. now y^t w^{ch} we doe expect is. y^t wharas we haue sufared y law, fo now to be set free by y^e same law (if yo^w act by a law) as you manar is wth strangars, & not to put vs

vpon y^e account of one law, & execute another law vpon vs, of w^{ch} acording to your^r one manar we ware neuer Conuicted of then as y^e law express, if yo^e had sent vs vpon y^e account of y^e new law. we fould haue expected y^e Gailors ordar to haue bin vpon y^t account, w^{ch} it was not appeares by y^e worant w^{ch} we haue & y^e punifhment w^{ch} we beare, as four of vs was whipped. amongft whome was Cafandra Suthick who had formerly bin whipt & now allso acording to your^r formar law; ffreinds let it not be a fmal thing in your^r Eyes. y^e Expofing as much as in yo^w lyeth our famelies to Ruin, its not vnknowne to yo^w y^e feason & time of y^e yeare. for those y^t liue of hufbandry, & what thare Cattal & famelies may be expofed vnto. & allso such as liues on trade. we know if y^e spirit of Chrifst did dwell & Rule in you these things would take impreffion vpon your^r harts. w^t o^r liues & conuerfations haue bin in y^t place is well knowne, & what w^e now fufar for is much from false Reports & vngrounded Jealousie of heresie & fedition, these things lyes vpon vs to lay before yo^w; as for o^r parts we haue trew peace & Rest in y^e Lord, in all our^r fufarings, and are made willing in y^e powar and strength of god freely to ofar vp o^r liues in this cause of god, for w^{ch} we fufar, yea & we doe find through grace, y^e inlargmente of god in o^r imprifoned estate to whome alone we Comit o^r felues & families, for y^e difpofing of vs acording to his infinite wifdome & pleasure in whose loue is o^r Rest & life

"Lawrance Suthick
Cassendra Suthick
Jotiah Suthick
Sam^{ll} Shattock
Jofhua Buffum

"ffrom y^e house of bondage in boston whar in we are made Captiues by y^e wills of men although in meafure made free by y^e Son ioh: 8. 36 in w^{ch} we Quietly Rest this 16th: 5 mth: 1658."

—Files.]

To be continued.

HAVERHILL INSCRIPTIONS.

SECOND WEST PARISH CEMETERY.

This burial place was laid out in 1786, the ground having been purchased by private subscription in the fall of that year. The following are all the inscriptions now to be found there bearing dates prior to 1800.

In Memory of
Mrs. Mehetabel Bailey,
Consort of
Mr. Benjamin Bailey;
who died April 13th
1793. Æt. 46.

—
Mr. Paul Clark
departed this life,
November 20th 1789,
Ætat. 22.

—
Polly
daughter of
Capt. Ephraim &
Mrs Lydia Corliss
died Dec. 5th 1798,
Æt. 4.

—
In Memory of
M^{rs} ABIGAIL EATON,
Consort of
Capt Timothy Eaton
who died May 29th 1797
Ætat. 60.

*While the dear dust she leaves behind
Sleeps in thy bosom sacred tomb
Soft be her bed her slumbers kind
And all her dreams of joy to come*

—
M^{rs} ANNA EMERSON,
Consort of
Mr John Emerson,
died, Nov. 18th 1799,
Ætat. 53.

—
Mr. James Merrill,
departed this life.
October 4th 1788.
Ætat. 24.

Mrs.
RHODA,
wife of
Mr. Samuel Merrill,
died Jan. 18, 1789,
Æt. 28.

ABIGAIL,
daughter of
the above named,
died Dec. 29, 1811,
Æ. 23.

—
Widow Ruth Merrill,
departed this life
Sept. 20th 1799.
Ætat. 87.

—
Abiah Smith,
Consort of
Walker Smith,
died July 29th 1797.
Ætat. 48.

—
In Memory of
Lieut JONATHAN WEBSTER,
who departed this life,
July, 4th 1796,
Ætat. 80.

*Blessed are they and only they
Who in the Lord the Saviour die
Their Bodies wait Redemptions Day
And sleep in Peace where'e'er they lie.*

NOTES.

Elias Briard published to Mrs. Mary Bavidge May 25, 1771.

Benjamin Briars baptized (spurious) July 13, 1712.

Elizabeth, daughter of Elias and Elizabeth Briars, baptized July 28, 1799.

Francis, son of Henry and Annis Briars, baptized Nov. 19, 1786.

Eleanor Briars married John Carter April 19, 1687.

Mehitabel Briars married Eleazer Rumery April 4, 1687.

Mary Briars married Moses Fluent Oct. 28, 1701.

— *Marblehead records.*

John Briers lived in Gloucester, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Jackson, March 25, 1652, in Gloucester; children, born in Gloucester: Grace, born Nov. 28, 1655; John, born May 29, 1658; Benjamin, born Jan. 15, 1660; died Jan. 27, 1660; Mary, born Jan. 11, 1661; died Jan. 11, 1661.—*Gloucester town records.*

WILL OF SAMUEL BEADLE.

The will of Samuel Beadle of Salem was proved in the Salem quarterly court 30:4:1664. The following copy has been transcribed from the original instrument on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume X, leaf 11.

I Samell Beadle being by Gods providents sick & weak of body: yett through the Lords mercy of pfect memorye, doe make this my laft will & teftament: as followeth:

Imp^r I giue vnto my fon nathanyell Beadle ten shillings: it being as much as I concid convenient vpon divers good confiderations alfoe with respect to what I haue already don for him

It I giue to my daughter Dorithy forty shillings ffor the rest of my estate, moueables and vnmoueables, what euer God haue giuen me in this world, (when all my Just debts are paid) I giue to my three smaleft children now at home with me, namely Samuell, Thomas, and Elizabeth, equally to be devided betweene them, & to be paid at the age, of 21 years my fons & my daughters at ye age of 18 years or maryed & of y^e three viz: Samuell Thomas & Elizabeth y^e furvivers at the time of payment to haue y^e deceafed pt devided And lastly I doe apoynt my Loveing freind m walter price to be my executer of this my will & m^r John Croad & Hillyard veren ouerfeers witnes my hand this 12th of march 1663

witnesfes

64

Hillyard veren

Thomas

Watfon

Samuell Bedle

WILL OF RICHARD WINDOW.

The will of Richard Window of Gloucester was proved in the quarterly court at Salem 27:4:1665. The following is a copy of the original instrument on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, volume X, leaf 148.

dated the: 2 of may: 1665:

In the Name of god Amen

I Richard windo of the town of Gloucester: and of the County of Essix in neewengland: bequeath my body unto the dust: and my Sperrit unto god that gaue it

I macke my dafter Ann my tru and laful aire: and Soule Exsectetreds and by this presenc do giue unto her my housses and lands and al my Right appearing in the Same towne and County a boue Saide: or whear so Euer Elce

And unto Rich goding: do I giue the Sowrd and belt that he traineth with and also one pound ten Shillings to be paid out of the Estat

And to Antany Bennet my Suninlaw do I giue one grat bibel which was his fathears with al my working towls: and al my waring cloaths: and three yards of new Cersi in my Chest and one musket: and one heafer Cauef:

I giue unto Ellesebeth, Bennet my dafterinlaw one Cheast with a frog lock: and to Jacob Daues do I give my fouling peace and Shot moulds

And unto Breget my wife do I giue al her wearing Cloathes: and once bead one rug and bolster which She brought with her: and one Iorn pot: and one bras pot: whith al other things that are left: which She brought with her: of her housal Stuf: and also one third par of the Rent of the housses and lands to be yearly paid to her

And Conserning James traus: thirty pounds which the Honnored Court was plesed to aloue him out of his fathers inheritanc which lis in Necheles waringtans hands which is his portion

And Antany Bennit do I leue and Commit into the hands of his unkel benit if he

pleas to exept of him : and if not I
Commit him to the Cair of my ouerseers

And if my Dafter ann do dy without
an Aire : borne of her one body and
lawfully begotten then do I giue her pour
to mack an air whomme she will or to
dispose of it to houn she pleseth

And I do apoynt william hasskel senior
and James Steuens and Jacob Daues of
gloster to be her ouerseers : and do giue
them ful pour to ordar and dispos of her
as if I my Self wear present : and to
bring hir up in the fear of god : and
also do giue them ful pour to ordor and
dispos of the Estat to her best aduantage

And this is my last wil and testament
whear unto I Set my Hand

witns

Jacob Davis

Richard windowe

Isaac Steuens

the marke r of Richard goding
the mark E of Ellesbeth Daues

NOTES.

An article stating that some person in
Salem desired a Boston importer to send
him six chests of tea in the night-time
and another on the reinstating of "Mr.
F——r the C——r of Salem" appear in
The Essex Gazette for Aug. 22-29, 1769.

Laft Friday Night Capt. Ephraim Ken-
dall arrived at Ipswich in 26 Days from
the West-Indies, with news of the storm
at the latter place.

William Vans of Salem advertised for
sale a new supply of rum from Barbados.

Jonathan Gardner advertised as "strayed
or stolen" from Stage Point (opposite
the Long wharf, in Salem) on the night
of Monday, the 21st, a small light bay
horse, with a white blaze down his face,
paces and trots, etc.

Francis Symonds advertised as stolen
out of a pasture at the Bell tavern in
Danvers a black horse, about six years
old, about fourteen hands high, "hath a
handsome neck, and small ears, hath a
very small star in his forehead; he paces,
trots, and hand-gallops well; will, with a

check of the bridle and a chirp, readily
rear up on his hind legs."

Alexander Cambell of Marblehead ad-
vertised that he had opened a shop
there, where he proposes to carry on
wig-making and hair-dressing.

Elizabeth Whittemore of Danvers ad-
vertised as stolen from Danvers "last
Friday se'n-night," a small chestnut col-
ored horse, "has a small white star in his
Forehead, marked W. on his near thigh,"
about nine years old.

—*Essex Gazette*, Aug. 22-29, 1769.

John Briar published to Polly Oxden,
both of Gloucester, June 27, 1798.

Jacob Bryar married Elizabeth Burne
(published Jan. 25, 1766): their son John
born April 27, 1777.

—*Gloucester town records*.

Jane Brias published to Lewis Dennis
Jan. 27, 1753.—*Danvers town records*.

Widow Elizabeth Briars died Aug. 2,
1722, aged ninety-three.—*Beverly town
records*.

Sarah Briers married Samuel Swasey,
both of Salem, Dec. 29, 1793.—*Salem
town records*.

Thaddeus Brian of Lynn; his wife
Sarah died 13: 10: 1675; his daughter
Mary died 19: 8: 1675; his daughter
Eliza died 26: 8: 1675; his daughter
Mary born 27: 10: 1675, Lynn.—*County
records*.

Abigail Bricket of Newbury published
to Thomas Nock of Dover Nov. 5, 1705.

Hannah Brickit published to John
Feavor, both of Newbury, June 28, 1716.

Hannah Bricket published to Henry
Lunt Aug. 22, 1716.

Susanna Brickitt married John Wood-
man, both of Newbury, Dec. 13, 1773.

—*Newbury town records*.

Sarah Brickett married Eliphalet Griffin
Dec. 7, 1780.—*Newburyport town re-
cords*.

James Brickett of Newbury, black-
smith, 1761.

James Brickett of Newbury, yeoman,
1767, 1768.

—*Registry of deeds*.

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from volume XI, page 177.

Isaac Chase of Hampton, for £25, conveyed to Thomas Chase of Hampton, 50 acres of upland and fresh meadow in Hampton, on Hogg pen plain, being $\frac{1}{4}$ of ye farm granted by Hampton to Mr. Seaborn Cotton, who sold it to John Garland, 13: 8: 1673. Wit: Joseph Dowe, Step: Hussey and Iac: Pirkins (his I mark). Ack. 23: 8: 1673, before Sam^{ll} Dalton, commissioner.

Jn^o floss (his I mark) dwelling upon Shrewsberrie patent, Norfolk county, shipwright, for £80, conveyed to Richard Morgain of Exiter dwelling house, barn and 100 acres of land lately in ye possession of John Warrin who sold it to me, situated in the westerly part of said patent towards Exiter bounds, and Mr. Wiggins, April 4, 1671. Wit: Mark I of John Berry and Sam^{ll} Dalton, jr. Signed, also, by mark M of Mary floss. Ack. April 5, 1671, before Sam^{ll} Dalton, commissioner.

Joseph Shaw of Hampton discharges my brother Benjamin Shaw from a debt of £5, due me by ye will of my father Rodger Shaw of Hampton, deceased, May 13, 1669. Wit: Abraham Tilton and Hannah Dalton. Ack. May 13, 1669, before Sam^{ll} Dalton, commissioner.

Thomas Parker acknowledges receipt from Benjamin Shaw £20, being a portion given to my wife by her father Rodger Shaw, 28: 11: 1668. Wit: Daniell Tilton and mark : u: of Sam^{ll} Rust. Ack. at Great Island, Sept. 24, 1673, before Elias Stileman, commissioner.

Steven Webster of Haverhill, tailor, for £160, conveyed to John Light of Isles of Showles, in ye county of Dover and Portsmouth, woolen draper, dwelling house, barn, orchard and 13 acres of land in Haverhill, bounded on ye street, John Williams, sr., Steven Dow, William White and Robert Clements, with right of commonage belonging to said house, Oct. 20, 1673. Wit: Dainel Ela and Robert fford. Ack., and wife Hannah released dower,

Oct. 21, 1673, before Nath^{ll} Saltonstall, commissioner.

Theoder Attkinson, sr., of Boston, felt maker, conveyed to Maj. Robert Pike of Salisbury, 20 rods of land in Boston, bounded by ye highway leading up to ye ffort hill, Nov. 9, 1672. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and William Bradbury. Ack. April 15, 1673, before Sam^{ll} Symonds.

George Martyn (his M mark) of Amsbery, blacksmith, for £48, conveyed to William Allin of Salisbury, house carpenter, and Richard Hubbard of Salisbury, blacksmith, all my division of upland (160 acres) in Amsbery, bounded by Edmond Elliott, highway and common land, April 14, 1670. Wit: Daniell Ela and mark H of Hannah Eyrs. Ack. in court at Salisbury 12: 2 mo: 1670. Grantor's wife Susannah released dower April 18, 1670, before Rob: Pike, commissioner.

Mr. William Worcester and his wife Rebecca sold to William Allin and Edward Gove, both then of Salisbury, 120 acres of land in Salisbury May —, 1662; and Edw: Gove sold his share to Sam^{ll} ffelloes of Salisbury; said Allin (his A mark) and ffelloes (his f mark) divided the land between them 28: 12: 1669. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and William Bradbury. Ack. by both Feb. 18, 1672, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Exiter granted to Edward Hilton of Exiter, Pascassich river, for 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles and 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles square of land adjoining for his sole use forever, being $\frac{1}{4}$ mile below Mr. Hilton's saw mill on said river, etc., Exiter to be paid £5 per annum; and Hilton conveyed $\frac{1}{2}$ of it to Mr. William Payne of Boston Oct. 3, 1660. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Robert Pike. Ack. in court at Hampton Oct. 3, 1660.

Phillip Grele of Salisbury, planter, for £8, conveyed to Israell Webster of Nuberie, cooper, 3 acres of salt marsh, being lot No. 9 in ye second division of Higledee Pigledee lots towards Merrimack river's mouth in Salisbury, formerly belonging to John Coles, bounded by William Buswell, Georg Goldwier and Richard Wells, Dec. 20, 1673. Wit: Tho: Brad-

bury and Samuell ffellows. Ack., and grantor's wife Sara released dower, Feb. 2, 1673, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Nathan Gould (also, Gold) of Amsbery, weaver, and wife Elizabeth, for £60, conveyed to Steven Webster of Haverhill, tailor, 44 acres of upland, in Haverhill, in ye second division, bounded by Steven Kent, William White, ye little river and Tho: Lilford; also $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres of meadow in ye west meadow, adjoining meadow of Jn^o Williams; also, 4 common rights belonging to ye plain; all of which formerly belonged to Joseph Peasly of said town, now deceased, May 18, 1672. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Robert fford. Ack. May 18, 1672, before Robert Pike, commissioner. Grantor's wife Elizabeth released dower Feb. 11, 1673, before Robt Pike, commissioner.

Michael Emerson (signed by mark) of Haverhill, cordwinder, for £45, conveyed to Danniell Ela of Haverhill, tanner, house, barn, orchard and 5 acres of land in Haverhill I bought of George Corly of Haverhill, bounded by ye highway, Mr. Ward, Jn^o Littlehale, and land in ye occupation of Mr. Jn^o Ward, Dec. 30, 1672. Wit: John Griffyn and Robert Clement. Ack., and wife Hannah released dower, Sept. 29, 1673, before Nath: Saltonstall, commissioner.

Tho: Dow (his **T** mark) of Haverhill, for £22, conveyed to Stephen Webster of Haverhill 20 acres of land in Haverhill, bounded by land formerly Nathan Gould's now in ye possession of grantee and saw mill river, July 16, 1673. Wit: Sam^{ll} Gage (his **G** mark) and Gilbert Willford (his **W** mark). Ack., and wife Dorcas (her **X** mark) released dower, July 16, 1673, before Nath^{ll} Saltonstall, commissioner.

James Davis, jr., of Haverhill conveyed to Daniell Ela of Haverhill $2\frac{1}{8}$ acres of land, in Haverhill, formerly of Mr. Jn^o Carleton, ox common land, bounded by Sam^{ll} Gile, jr., Feb. 2, 1673. Ack. Feb. 2, 1673, before Nath^{ll} Saltonstall, commissioner.

Mr. Shubuell Walker, Corp. Peter Ayer and M^o Hannah Carleton, administrators of ye estate of Mr. John Carleton, deceased, conveyed to James Davis, jr., of Haverhill, $2\frac{1}{8}$ acres of yt land which was said deceased's ox common land, bounded by Sam^{ll} Gile, jr., and Daniell Ela, Aug. 13, 1673. Wit: Nath: Gage and Josiah Gage. Ack. by all grantors Aug. 13, 1673, before Nath: Saltonstall, commissioner.

The above administrators also convey to Dan^{ll} Ela of Haverhill 11 $\frac{5}{8}$ acres of the said ox common, bounded by land sold to James Davis, jr., land of Robert Ayers, great pond and Peter Ayers, Aug. 13, 1673. Wit: Nath: Gage and Robert Ayer. Ack. by all grantors Aug. 13, 1673, before Nath: Saltonstall, commissioner.

Thomas fframe of Emsbery, tailor, for £16, mortgaged to Capt. Pall White of Nubery, gent., 30 acres of land, formerly ye land of widow Jone Rowell, lying in a place commonly called Bugsmore in Emsbury, bounded by Edward Cottle, Wm. Sargent, sr., highway and ye land commonly called ye farms, part payable in barley at ye malt house of Mr. Daniell Peirce in Nubery, Feb. 24, 1673. Wit: Edward Colcord and Robert Pike, jr. Ack. Feb. 25, 1673, before Robert Pike, commissioner. Discharged by Pal: White (his **A** mark), May 15, 1677. Wit: Thomas Woodbridg.

William Sargent, sr., of Amsbery, seaman, for £5, 1s., conveyed to Caleb Moudy of Nuberie, maltster, 3 acres of salt marsh in Salisbury, being by second division of higledee pigledee lot, bounded by Merrimack river, Munday's creek, and marsh now in ye possession of Ens. Steven Greenleaf, Feb. 24, 1673. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and ye mark **MB** of Mary Bradbury. Ack. Feb. 24, 1673, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

William Holdred (his **+** mark) of Strawberry bank conveyed to James Sanders of Haverhill a lot of land in east part of Haverhill, part of it granted to me by Haverhill, and part I bought of a

committee of the town, April 3, 1672. Grantor's wife Isabell (her **S** mark) signs. Ack., and wife released dower, April 3, 1672, before Nath: Saltonstall, commissioner.

James Sanders (his **JS** mark) of Haverhill bond to Mr. Richard Dole of Nuberie commonage I bought of Wm. Haldridg, sr., of Haverhill, at the east end of Haverhill, bounded by Dan^l Hendricks and ye highway, to pay £18, 1s., 10d., at Dole's house, March 17, 1673-4. Wit: Jn^o Griffyn. Ack. March 17, 1673-4, before Nath: Saltonstall, commissioner.

Teag Disco (his **O** mark) of Exiter, planter, for a bond of £40, conveyed to Sam^l Dalton, treasurer of Norfolk county, all my interest in ye town of Exiter, viz.: 8 acres of land in Exiter, bounded by Jereme Cono, John Bean and ye salt river, Oct. 31, 1673. Wit: Henry Palmer and Hannah Dalton. Ack. Nov. 3, 1673, before Sam^l Dalton, commissioner.

Dea. Robert Page (his **A** mark) of Hampton, yeoman, for love, conveyed to my brother Edward Colcord and wife Ann and their children land I bought Oct. 16, 1654, of Mr. Will: Payne of Ipswich, merchant, which was my said brother's in Hampton, June 24, 1673. Wit: Sam^l Dalton and John Samborn. Ack. June 24, 1673, before Sam^l Dalton, commissioner.

Thomas Mudgett of Salisbury, shipwright, and Sarah Mudgett (her **S** mark) and Isaac Morrill, executors unto Abraham Morrill of Salisbury, late deceased, for 50 acres of upland granted to us by Salisbury, 20 acres of it in ye plain between Georg Goldwyer's lot and a place called ye burnt bridge, and the other 30 acres lying near a place called Mr. Monday's hill; also, 10 acres of upland, part of 500 acres divided by Salisbury, conveyed to the old town of Salisbury the dwelling house, orchards and 9 acres of land of the deceased in Salisbury, bounded by Richard North, now in ye possession of Joseph ffletcher, John Eaton and ye meeting-house green, 5: 11 mo: 1662. Wit: John Stanian and mark X of Ruth

Whicher. Ack. by all three March 27, 1674, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Same, for a 20-acre lot of upland granted to us by ye prudential men of Salisbury, near to a place called ye clay bridge, bounded by Robert Ring, conveyed to Salisbury 20 acres of land formerly granted to said Thomas Mudgett and Sarah Mudgett on a plain, in Salisbury, between Georg Goldwier's and burnt bridge, being in part satisfaction for a house and land which Salisbury bought of us for ye use of ye ministry of Salisbury, March 27, 1674. Wit: John Stanian and mark H of Ruth Whittier. Ack. by all three executors (Isaac Morrill being son, and Sarah Mudgett, widow, of the deceased) March 27, 1674, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

William Barnes (his **J** mark) of Eamsbury, carpenter, for £6, conveyed to John Bartlett, sr., of Nubery, cordwinder, 1 acre 60 rods of bastard marsh, laid out by John Hoyt, jr., of Eamsbury and William Chandler of Nubery, in Salisbury, in Sanders meadow, bounded by land of grantee, which he bought of John Hoyt, sr., of Eamsbury, and town creek, April 1, 1674. Wit: John Hoyt, jr., and William Chandler. Ack. April 6, 1674, before Robt: Pike, commissioner.

Steven Kent of Haverhill, husbandman, for £40, conveyed to Capt. George Corwin of Salem, merchant, 400 acres of upland and meadow in Haverhill, bounded by Joshua Woodman, John Aires, Spickett river, leaving a highway by ye river side; and, for £12, also conveyed to said Corwin 6 acres of meadow ground in Haverhill, lying on both sides of Spickett river, but not adjoining above lot, bounded by meadow of George Corlis, May 15, 1669. Wit: Walter Price, Samuell Gardner and Edw: Norice, scr. Ack. 15: 3; 1669, before William Hathorn, assistant. Grantor's wife Eleanor consented to the sale May 8, 1669, before Nath^l Saltonstall, commissioner.

Robert Pike, Thomas Bradbury, John Severans, William Buswell and ff mark of Sam^l ffelloes, prudential men for Salis-

berry, for 20 acres of land lying on a plain between ye land of Georg Goldwyer and a place called Burnt bridge, in Salisbury, granted to Tho: Mudgett, Sarah Mudgett and Isaac Morrill (said Sarah and Isaac being executors to ye will of Abraham Morrill of Salisbury, deceased), and for a house and land bought of them for ye use of ye ministry of Salisbury, have conveyed to them a 20-acre lot in Salisbury, near a place called ye clay bridge, bounded by land of Robert Ring, March 27, 1674. Wit: John Stanian and mark H of Ruth Whittier. Ack. by all five grantors in court at Salisbury, 14: 2: 1674.

Robert Codman (his W mark) of Salisbury, seaman, conveyed to Abraham Morrill of Salisbury, smith, a 6-acre planting lot I bought of Joseph Moyce, formerly of Lewis Hulett, lying between lots of Mr. Sam^{ll} Winsly and Abraham Morrill and on highway leading towards ye hoghouse, etc., 30: 11: 1647. Wit: Tho: Bradbury, Isak Buswell and William Buswell. Sworn to by last two witnesses in Court at Salisbury 14: 2: 1674.

Robert Jones (his I mark) of Amesbury, yeoman, for £42, mortgaged to Richard Dole of Nuberie, merchant, 25 acres of meadow in Salisbury, bounded by town creek, creek, widow Worth, Willi: Sargent, Ware Island and Merrimack river, Nov. 15, 1671. Wit: Thomas Woodbridg, Richard Currier and Joseph Hills. Ack. 28: 9: 1671, before Rob: Pike, commissioner. Possession delivered by turf and twig April 15, 1674, and mortgage foreclosed.

ffrances Colby (her + mark) of Amesbury, widow, executrix of her late husband John Colby of Amesbury, deceased, conveyed to Richard Dole of Nubery a 4-acre meadow or marsh lot in Salisbury, bought of Mr. Sam^{ll} Hall then of Salisbury by William Barnes, who gave it to John Hoyt, jr., who sold it to the deceased, bounded by George Martyn, Sam^{ll} ffelloes, John Eaton, John Ilsly and Tho: Barnard, April 15, 1674. Wit: Daniell Ela, Steven Greenleafe and Nath^{ll} Clarke. Ack. April 15, 1674, before Nath^{ll} Saltonstall, commissioner.

Sam^{ll} Gilde, jr., spoke to Nath^{ll} Saltonstall, esq., in March last, about the case between Sam^{ll} Watts and said Gilde. Ack. April 13, 1674, before Daniel Gookin.

Daniell Ela deposed about the bond of arbitration in above case, Capt. Shuball Walker, the deponent, and Tho: Walker, arbitrators, the award being given October last. Sworn 16: 2: 1674, before Daniel Gookin, sr., assistant.

Tho: Duston deposed about the bond, that Gilde said the bond was lost for Starling told him so. Sworn 16: 2: 1674, before Daniel Gookin, sr., assistant.

Robert Wadleigh and Jonathan Thing (his Γ mark) for $\frac{1}{2}$ of ye sawmill and land on which it stands on Lampeelle river in or near Piscattaque, acknowledged that they are indebted to Nicolas Lissen in the sum of £300, the latter to make good his agreement with Robert Jones and Phillip Grele about improvement of the premises, and to pay a debt of £7 to ye worshipful Sam^{ll} Simonds, esq., April 15, 1670. Wit: Robert Pike and Nath^{ll} Saltonstall. Tho: Danforth, assistant.

Inventory of ye goods of Robert Tuck of Hampton which were left by Johannah Tuck of Hampton at her decease Feb. 14, 1673. Amount £29, 11s. Appraised by Henry Dowe and Tho: Marston Feb. 26, 1673. The administrator was Ens. John Samborne. The estate left by said Robert Tuck, deceased, was appraised at £214, 18s. (real, £204; personal, £10, 18s.). Had house, barn and land, including some marsh by Gouges wigwam. Debts due, £96.

Will of Abraham Tyler (his A mark) of Haverhill, dated May 5, 1673. Devised to Robert Clement, son of Robert Clement, 20 acres of the fourth division of upland which Goodman Sharwood gave me; to my wife my house and land, including land I bought of Steven Kent. Wife, executrix. Wit: Mr. John Ward and Henry Palmer. Deceased's widow, Hannah Tyler, presented the will to court at Hampton 14: 8: 1673, and court ordered that Capt. Saltonstall, commission-

er, take oath of witnesses, which was done April 10, 1674, and will returned to court at Salisbury April 14, 1674.

Inventory of estate of Abraham Tyler being deceased in May, 1673. Amount, £105 (real, £60; personal, £45). House, land, etc. Sworn to by his administratrix, Johannah Tyler.

Will of John Colby of Amsbery, dated Jan. 22, 1673-4. To my two sons. To my wife Frances my dwelling house, land, orchard, etc. To my eldest son John Colby (minor), who is to remain with his mother, $\frac{1}{2}$ of ye Grooms lot of meadow in ye higledee pigledes, in Salisbury, between ye lots of John Dickison and William Buswell. To my youngest son Thomas Colby (minor) my two lots of land in ye great plain,—one lot bought of Edward Goue, and the other I had of my father Colby,—and $\frac{1}{2}$ of said Groom's lot.

To my eldest daughter Sarah Colby my little pasture lying by ye Pawwaus river side, which I bought of my brother Sam^{ll} Colby, and my now dwelling house, orchard, etc. To my daughters Elizabeth and Frances Coleby (under 20 years of age.) To my daughters Mary and Hannah Coleby (under 23 years of age and unmarried). My wife, executrix. Overseers, my trusty friends my brother Sam^{ll} Colby of Haverhill and Thomas Barnard, jr., of Amesbury. Part of his father Colby's estate, after the decease of his mother, Susannah Whithredg. Wit: John Hoyt, sr., (his H mark) and Thomas Wells.

Inventory of estate of John Colby of Amsbury, deceased, 6: 12 mo: 1673-4, appraised by William Barnes (his \triangleright mark) and Tho: Barnard, sr., of Amsbury 2: 1 mo: 1673-4. Amount, £234, 4 s. (real, £170; personal, £64, 4 s.) House, land, etc., by Pawwaus river, land at Bugmore, in ye great plain, in ye Lyon's mouth, Groom's lot, meadow in ye lower higlede piglede, bible, arms, spinning wheels, etc. Sworn to by Frances Colby, executrix.

Will of John Williams, sr., dated Dec. 9, 1670. My wife, executrix. My sons

John and Joseph (to have my house, orchard and duck meadow and lot by fishing river). To my daughter Mary, my west meadow, etc. To my daughter Lydia, my east meadow, and a planting lot next to Sam^{ll} Semons at ye west end of ye town, etc. To my daughter Sarah's child Sara Eyers, some land. Wit: Willi: White and Mary White (her M mark). Proved March 18, 1673-4, before Nath: Saltonstall, commissioner, and in court at Salisbury April 14, 1674.

Will of Jasper Blake (his B mark) of Hampton, being sick, dated July 18, 1673. My wife Deborah, executrix. My sons Timothy and Israell to have my $\frac{1}{3}$ of ye farm, 100 acres, given to me by deed of Mr. Timothy Dalton of Hampton, deceased. To my daughter Deborah Blake (under 22 years of age and unmarried). To my son John Blake lot where I now live, etc. To my son Jasper Blake land in Hampton new plantation. My cousin Mr. Samuel Dalton, overseer. Wit: Capt. Christopher Hussey and Sam^{ll} Dalton. Proved in court at Salisbury 14: 2: 1674.

Inventory of estate of Jasper Blake of Hampton, deceased, taken Jan. 21, 1673, by Sam^{ll} Dalton and Christo: Hussey. Amount, £265, 10 s. (real, £206, 5 s.; personal, £59, 5 s.). House, barn, marsh, meadow and upland (part of Mr. Dalton's farm), two bibles, etc. Sworn to by Deborah Blake, executrix, in court at Salisbury 14: 2: 1674.

Inventory of estate of Matthias Button, sworn to by Capt. Nath^{ll} Saltonstall, administrator, in court at Salisbury April 14, 1674. Parts of estate appraised by Georg Corlis and James Pecker April 5, 1673. Abraham Whitticher and Josiah Gage Oct. 7, 1673. Mr. Dalton and Robert Eyer Dec. 2, 1672. Henry Kinsbery and Robert Swan March 9, 1673-4. Amount, £99, 11 s., 8 d. (real, £35; personal, £64, 11 s., 8 d.). Due from Edw: Phelps, Abraham Whitticker and Dan^{ll} Bradley. Due to Joseph Johnson, William Starling, Henry Kinsbery, Nath. Smith (coffin), — Linsforth (grave), Mr.

Prought of Boston, Tho: Dunston, Mr. John Todd, Capt. Walker, Jn^o Godfrey (execution), Anthony Summersby, Mr. Jewet (execution), Capt. Pendleton, Nic: Brown, Joseph Page, Jn^o Page, Dan^l Ela, Mr. Nath: ffryer, and Jn^o Godfrey.

John Hoyt, jr., of Amsbury, house carpenter, conveyed to William Sargent and Tho: Stevens of Ambury, planters, 120 acres of upland, bounded by John Clough, highways, Haverhill line and highway next Brandybrow, May 13, 1670. Wit: Tho: Rowell and Louis Decamp. Ack. in court at Salisbury April 14, 1674.

Lt. Phillips Challis of Amsbury, planter, conveyed to William Sargent, jr., of Amsbury, planter, 30 acres of land, bounded by Jn^o Weed, Georg Martyn, Merrimack river and ye country highway March 17, 1669-70. Wit: Tho: Currier and Samuel ffoot. Ack. April 14, 1674, before Nath: Saltonstall, commissioner.

Sam^l Weed receipted for legacy of £5 from estate of my uncle Samuel Winslow, deceased, paid by my father Weed, April 10, 1674. Ack. in court at Salisbury April 14, 1674.

Timothy Worcester of Salisbury, seaman, for £15, conveyed to Phillip Grele of Salisbury, husbandman, my half of 2 ½ acres of fresh meadow given to me by my reverend father Mr. William Worcester of Salisbury, deceased, lying in ye great meadow in Salisbury, Aug. 26, 1670. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and William Bradbury. Ack., and grantor's wife Susannah released dower, Sept. 16, 1670, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Coles (his O mark) of Salisbury, planter, for £4, 10 s., conveyed to Phillip Grele of Salisbury, planter, 3 acres of salt marsh in ye 2d division of Higledee Pigdelee lots, towards Merrimack river's mouth in Salisbury, bounded by Willi: Buswell, Georg Goldwyer and Richard Welles, Dec. 10, 1673. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Bradbury. John Cole ack. Feb. 2, 1673, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

To be continued.

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from volume XI, page 90.

JAMES BRADBURY of Methuen; descriptive list of men enl. from Essex co. in 1779, to serve in the Continental Army; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Methuen; delivered to Capt. L. Bailey; *also*, return of men mustered by John Cushing, muster-master for Essex co., to join the Continental Army for 9 mos., dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779; *also*, Lt.-col.'s co., Col. Wesson's (9th) reg.; enl. July 25, 1779; dis. Apr. 25, 1780; enlistment, 9 mos.

WILLIAM BRADBURY of Haverhill; priv., Capt. Thomas Cogswell's co., Col. Gerish's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775: enl. April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos., 9 days; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerish's) 38th reg.; co. return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 27, 1775; *also*, pay abstract for Sept., 1775, dated Sewall's Point; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Sewall's Point, Nov. 9, 1775; *also*, Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) reg.; pay abstracts for Feb.-May, 1776; *also*, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Samuel Johnson's reg., enl. Aug. 15, 1777; dis. Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos., 29 days, on an expedition to the Northward.

DANIEL BRADLEY of Newburyport; priv., Capt. Joshua French's co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's reg.; pay abstract for mileage from Albany home dated Jan. 30, 1777.

DAVID BRADLEY of Haverhill; serg., Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; *also*, Lt., Capt. Moses McFarland's co., Col. John Nixon's (Middlesex co.) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. Apr. 23, 1775; service, 3 mos., 16 days; *also*, co. return dated Winter Hill, Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Greenleaf's co., Col. Francis' reg.; pay abstract for subsistence; enl. Dec. 3, 1776; *also*, 2d

lt., Capt. Moses Greenleaf's co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' reg.; list of officers of Mass. Line; commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; *also*, 1st lt., Capt. Nathaniel Eaton's co., Col. Francis' reg.; list of officers recommended for commission by Col. Francis, dated Boston, Feb. 20, 1777; *also*, Col. Benjamin Tupper's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 7, 1777; reported resigned Nov. 7, 1777.

JESS BRADLEY of Haverhill; priv., Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 ½ days.

JONATHAN BRADLEY; 2d lt., Capt. Stephen Webster, jr.'s (14th) co., 4th Essex co. reg.; list of officers of Mass. militia; commissioned June 10 (also given June 17), 1778; *also*, Capt. John Robinson's (14th) co., 4th Essex co. reg.; list of officers of Mass. militia [year not given].

JOSEPH BRADLEY, JR., of Haverhill; priv., Capt. Richard Ayer's (2d Haverhill) co., Col. Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

NATHANIEL BRADLEY of Haverhill; clerk, Capt. Joseph Eaton's co., Col. Johnson's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 5 ½ days.

SAMUEL BRADLEY of Haverhill; Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, priv., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos., 16 days; *also*, co. return dated Sept. 30, 1775; reported absent; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Dec. 22, 1775; *also*, Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; arrived at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777; dis. June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos., 10 days; enlistment, 2 mos.; roll dated Bristol; *also*, Capt. Samuel Merrill's co., Maj. Gage's reg.; enl. Sept. 30, 1777; dis. Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo., 9 days; marched to reinforce Northern Army;

also, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex co.) reg.; enl. July 15, 1780; dis. Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos., 7 days; marched to reinforce Continental Army.

WILLIAM BRADLEY of Haverhill; priv.; Capt. Samuel Johnson's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; arrived at Providence, R. I., April 27, 1777; dis. June 27, 1777; service, 2 mos., 10 days; enlistment, 2 mos.; *also*, corp., Capt. Nathaniel Marsh's co., Maj. Gage's reg.; engaged Oct. 2, 1777; dis. Nov. 6, 1777; service, 1 mo., 7 days; co. raised to reinforce Northern Army.

WINGATE BRADLEY of Haverhill; Capt. Micajah Gleason's co., Col. John Nixon's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 10, 1775; *also*, fifer; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos., 16 days; *also*, co. return dated Sept. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gleason's (3d) co., Col. Nixon's (4th) reg.; return of men in service Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated North Castle; enl. Sept. 16, 1776; *also*, same co. and reg.; receipts for wages for Sept. and Oct., 1776, dated Camp at Winter Hill; *also*, same co. and reg.; receipts for wages for Nov. and Dec., 1776; *also*, Capt. John Holden's (4th) co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from March 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Barns' co., Col. Nixon's reg.; return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777, dated camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also*, Capt. Holden's co., Col. Nixon's (5th) reg.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enl. March 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, Capt. Clayes' co., Col. Nixon's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to March 29, 1780.

WILLIAM BRADSHAW of Salem; boat-swain, ship "Rhodes," com. by Capt. Nehemiah Buffinton; descriptive list of officers and crew, dated Aug. 14, 1780; age, 27 years; stature, 5 ft., 7 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

JOHN BRADSTREET of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Moses Jewett's co., Col. John

Baker's (3d) reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; reported a troop of horse; *also*, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 23, 1775; service, 3 mos., 17 days; *also*, co. return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., 26th reg.; return of men who agreed to serve for 1 month from the last of December, 1775.

MOSES BRADSTREET of Rowley; lt., in com. of a detachment stationed 14 days at Gloucester harbor; billeting return dated Nov. 15, 1775.

NATHANIEL BRADSTREET of Newburyport; priv., Capt. Moses Nowell's co., Col. Titcomb's reg.; arrived at Providence, R. I., May 4, 1777; dis. July 4, 1777; service, 2 mos., 9 days; *also*, Capt. Stephen Jenkins' co., Col. Samuel Johnson's reg.; enl. Aug. 18, 1777; dis. Nov. 30, 1777; service, 3 mos., 27 days, under Gen. Gates in Northern department.

SAMUEL BRADSTREET of Topsfield; serg., Capt. Stephen Perkins' co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ days.

SIMON BRADSTREET of Topsfield; priv., Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 60 yrs.; enl. May 2, 1775.

MOSES BRADSTREET; Lt. James Todd's detachment; service, 3 days; marched from Rowley to guard Gloucester harbor and the brig "Nancy" brought in by Capt. Manley. Roll sworn to at Ipswich, Dec. 16, 1775.

JOSIAH BRAGG of Lynn; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

INGALLS BRAGG of Andover; priv., Capt. Thomas Poor's co. of Minute-men, Col.

James Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enl. Jan. 31, 1775; *also*, return of men in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's co., Col. Frye's reg.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, list of men who received money from the public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; allowed in Council, June 13, 1776.

JOSIAH BRAGG of Lynn; corp., Capt. Eleazer Lindsey's co., com. by Lt. Daniel Gallusha, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos., 1 day; *also*, Capt. Lindsey's co., Col. Samuel Gerrish's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Malden, Aug. 3, 1775; *also*, Capt. Gallusha's co., Col. Woodbridge's (25th) reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Malden, Oct. 25, 1775.

SAMUEL BRAGG of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex co.) reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days.

WINGATE BRALEY of Haverhill; Capt. Gleason's co., Col. Nixon's (4th) reg.; return of men [date and particulars not given].

HENRY BRANSON of Manchester; matross, Capt. Thomas Melvill's (2d) co., Col. Thomas Crafts (artillery) reg.; enl. May 30, 1776; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos., 7 days; *also*, gunner, same co. and reg.; service from Nov. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1777, 6 mos., 7 days.

ROBERT BRANT of Haverhill; return of men enl. into Continental Army from Capt. Timothy Johnson's (3d Haverhill) co., dated Feb. 13, 1778; residence, Haverhill; enl. for Haverhill; joined Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Wesson's reg.; enlistment, during war; *also*, priv., Capt. Amos (also given Thomas) Cogswell's (2d) co., Col. James Wesson's reg.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 1, 1777; reported died May 1, 1777; *also*, list of

men in Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) reg.; sworn to at Haverhill July 30, 1777; reported that in the skirmish near Gen. Lee's quarters at Mile Square, N. Y., said Brant was to appear—ance mortally wounded.

HENRY BRAUDSTREET of Topsfield; priv., Capt. Joseph Gould's co. of Minute men, Col. John Baker's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.

AARON BRAY of Manchester; priv., Capt. Andrew Marster's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service, 3 days; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co., enl. Jan. 24, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos., 25 days, at Gloucester.

ANDREW BRAY of Gloucester; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 3, 1775; service, 3 mos., 6 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 19 years; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 21, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co., Col. Foster's reg.; enl. Jan. 10, 1776; dis. Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo., 5 days, at Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sanders' (2d) co.; enl. Feb. 15, 1776; service to June 13, 1776, 3 mos., 28 days, at Gloucester; *also*, list of men who received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; allowed in Council, June 13, 1776.

BARZILLAI BRAY of Gloucester; priv., Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, co. return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; enlistment, 1 year from last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) reg.; pay abstracts for Jan.—April, 1776; *also*, pay

abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., com. by Lt. Cheever, Col. Baldwin's reg.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776; reported made up by Capt. Cogswell.

BENJAMIN BRAY of Gloucester; priv., Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. July 25, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 16 years; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) co., Col. Foster's reg.; enl. Jan. 9, 1776; dis. Feb. 15, 1776; service, 1 mo., 6 days, at Cape Ann; *also*, Capt. Bradbury Sanders' (2d) co.; enl. Feb. 15, 1776; service to June 13, 1776, 3 mos., 28 days, at Gloucester.

EBENEZER BRAY of Gloucester (also Cape Ann); Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, priv., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo., 27 days; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 16 years; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st artillery) co.; enl. June 22, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 6 mos., 10 days, at Gloucester.

EBENEZER BRAY of Cape Ann; list of prisoners returned from New York in the cartel "Rising Empire," com. by Capt. Godfrey [year not given]; reported employed on the brig "Dolphin" of Connecticut.

EDWARD BRAY of Gloucester; serg., Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Chelsea; *also*, co. return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men who enl. for the month of Jan., 1776, dated Chelsea.

To be continued.

NOTES.

Thomas Brickley married Bathsheba Vinning Nov. 2, 1710.

William Bricksey married Susanna Bridges May 22, 1749.

John Brideen married Hannah Procter Dec. 25, 1794.

—*Marblehead records.*

John Bridgeo¹, born March 21, 1731; lived in Marblehead; married Mary Homen July 18, 1754; she was born Feb. 28, 1737; children, born in Marblehead: 1. *William*², born Sept. 28, 1755; died young. 2. *John*², born Aug. 25, 1757; died young. 3. *Philip*², born June 28, 1759; lived in Marblehead; shoreman and fisherman; married Hannah Knight Dec. 11, 1780; he died Nov. 1, 1820, aged sixty-one; she died, his widow, of old age, Nov. 4, 1845, aged eighty-seven years, two months and eighteen days; children, born in Marblehead: 1. *Philip*³, born Aug. 29, 1782; master-mariner; lived in Marblehead; married Jane Goodwin Sept. 1, 1805; and was drowned at sea June 11, 1844, at the age of sixty-one. 2. *Mary*³, born Oct. 24, 1784; died Jan. 19, 1805, aged twenty; 3. *Hannah*³, baptized Oct. 15, 1786; married Thomas Garney Jan. 17, 1808; 4. *John*³, baptized Oct. 26, 1788; 5. *Sarah*³, baptized Oct. 30, 1791; married Robert B. Chinn Jan. 14, 1816; 6. *Ruth*³, baptized Sept. 14, 1794; married David Flint May 11, 1820; 7. *Deliverance*³, baptized July 22, 1798; married Joseph Lindsey, jr., Dec. 14, 1821. 4. *Mary*², born Sept. 25, 1761 (baptized Sept. 13, 1761). 5. *John*², born July 21, 1764. 6. *George*², born Nov. 8, 1767; lived in Marblehead; married Mary Porter July 24, 1788; he died, of consumption, July 15, 1832, aged sixty-four; children, born in Marblehead: 1. *Mary*³, bapt. Dec. 28, 1788; died young; 2. *Abigail*³, baptized Aug. 29, 1790; married Thomas Martin, 4th, Dec. 14, 1806; 3. *Mary*³, baptized Oct. 14, 1792; died Aug. 18, 1794, aged one year and ten months; 4. *Hannah*³, baptized Feb. 23, 1794; died Oct. 7, 1795, aged one

year and seven months; 5. *Mary*³, baptized Dec. 6, 1795; died Aug. 13, 1796, aged eight months. 7. *William*², born Sept. 3, 1770. 8. *Mary*², born Oct. 27, 1772.—*Records.*

George Bridgeo, of Jersey, married Hannah Homan Jan. 2, 1752; children, born in Marblehead: George, baptized Nov. 9, 1755; Philip, baptized April 2, 1758; William, baptized Aug. 10, 1760; Francis, baptized Oct. 24, 1762.

Widow Mary Bridgeo died May 7 1787.

Mary, wife of George Bridgeo, died July 14, 1796, aged thirty-two.

—*Marblehead records.*

Obadiah Bridges was a cordwainer, and lived in Marblehead; married Christian — before 1703; he died in Marblehead, being buried Nov. 29, 1732, and the administrators of his estate being Christian and Samuel Bridges of Marblehead; she survived him; children: 1. — (dau.), born Oct. 9, 1703, in Marblehead; 2. — (son), born April 16, 1706, in Marblehead; 3. — (dau.), born Feb. 5, 1708, in Marblehead; 4. — (dau.), born July 29, 1710, in Marblehead; 5. *Obadiah*, died June 23, 1751, in Marblehead; 6. John, of Marblehead, cordwainer, in 1751.

John Bridges, blacksmith, lived in Boxford, 1704-1710, in Rowley, 1711-1726; married Miss Huldah Wood of Boxford Jan. 19, 1709-10; she was his wife in 1726; children, born in Rowley: 1. Jane, born March 9, 1710-1; 2. Abigail, born Aug. 18, 1713; 3. John, born June 10, 1715; 4. Samuel, born June 22, 1717; 5. Huldah, born July 6, 1720; 6. Daniel, baptized April 29, 1722; 7. Sarah (twin), baptized May 31, 1724; died June 9, 1724; 8. Ruth (twin), baptized May 31, 1724; died June 11, 1724; 9. Joseph, born April 8, 1726.

Samuel Bridges lived in Marblehead, 1733-1748; married Jane Liscomb Dec. 15, 1730, in Marblehead; she was his wife in 1748; children, born in Marblehead: 1. Elizabeth, baptized Aug. 17, 1733; 2. Sarah, baptized Sept. 7, 1740; 3. —,

baptized Dec. 29, 1745; 4. Thomas, baptized March 3, 1747-8.

John Bridges, cordwainer, lived in Marblehead, 1740-1771; married Mary Homan July 18, 1754; she was his wife in 1771; children, born in Marblehead: 1. Jane, baptized Dec. 14, 1740; 2. Samuel, baptized July 25, 1742; 3. Thomas, baptized June 23, 1745; 4. Elizabeth, baptized Oct. 4, 1747; 5. Samuel, baptized April 28, 1751; 6. Phebe, baptized April 8, 1753; 7. Mary, baptized Sept. 28, 1755; 8. Sarah, baptized July 8, 1759; 9. Mary, baptized Feb. 5, 1769; 10. John, baptized June 30, 1771.

Thomas Bridges lived in Marblehead, 1740-1746; married Susan Larkin Jan. 1, 1740, at Salem; she was his wife in 1746; children, born in Marblehead: 1. Obadi-ah, baptized April 19, 1741; 2. Thomas, baptized May 1, 1743; 3. Elizabeth, baptized May 11, 1746.

John Bridges lived in Marblehead, 1762-1780; married Ann Larberth July 23, 1761, in Marblehead; she was his wife in 1780; children, born in Marblehead: 1. Ann, baptized Feb. 14, 1762; 2. Jane, baptized Jan. 13, 1765; 3. Lydia, baptized Sept. 7, 1766; 4. Elizabeth, baptized June 27, 1780.

—Records.

Capt. Robert Bridges of Lynn, gentleman, 1649-1666; wife Mary, 1656.—*Registry of deeds.*

SOME IMMIGRANTS.

The following is a copy of a deposition recorded in Essex registry of deeds, book VI, leaf 28.

These pr'sents are to certifie unto whome it may concerne, that wee Thomas Cromwell & John Cromwell, whoe have been long inhabitants heare in the towne of Salem, in y^e county of Essex, hear in New England, doe testifie that we have known Hugh Joanes, as one coming from England, in y^e same ship with us in to the country, above thirty yeares, (& as wee undestood aboard Mr. Strattons ship) that he came from Vincanton & was servant to

Mr. Robert Gutch & his sister, & Elizabeth Due, & Margaret White, & James Abbott, & John Vinning, as wee understood came from the same place, & the same Hugh Joanes that came along with us into y^e contry is now liveing. Taken upon the corporall oathes of y^e sd Thomas & John Cromwell, in court at Salem, the 27: June: 1682, & alsoe y^e sd Hugh Joanes then personally appeered in Court being in health. attestes

Hilliard Veren Cler :

THE OLD FARM-HOUSE.

In a little grove of shade trees
Stands a farm-house, brown and old,
With a wealth of vines around it,
Gemmed with flowers of red and gold;
By the path that makes a circle
Of white sand around the lawn,
Grow sweet Timothy and clover,
Rosy as a June-day dawn.

Around its door pale morning-glories,
Jump-up-Johnies, dahlias, pinks,
Cluster—concentrated beauties,
Married by a thousand links;
Links of love, the works of nature's
Mystery of handicraft;
Links of glory, through which
Argosies of perfume waft.

And the gate that swings before it,
And the fence as white as snow,
Stand on variegated cushions,
Which the sun-fire sets aglow;
Crowning them with many colors—
Yellow, purple, green and blue,
As if rainbows there had fallen,
Melted into rarest dew.

On its roof the greenest mosses
Catch the shadows from the trees;
On its sides red honeysuckles
Make their curtesies to the breeze;
And the ever-nervous willows
Standing near the garden's bound,
Throw a web of shade fantastic
On the clover-mantled ground.

O'er the well an arch of grape-vines,
Formed with heaven's directed care,
Chains the shadows to the water,
Making cool the summer air;
And a tiny church, its steeple
Piercing through a bower of leaves,
Is a sure and sacred refuge
Where the wren her carol weaves.

NOTES.

Samuel Bridges lived in Marblehead, 1765-1769; married Jane Welsh Sept. 29, 1765; she was his wife in 1769; children, born in Marblehead: 1. Samuel, baptized May 18, 1766; 2. Elizabeth, born July 5, 1767; 3. Molly, baptized Oct. 15, 1769. — *Records.*

Samuel Bridges of Marblehead, fisherman, and wife Mary, conveyed estate of their grandfather John Bartlett of Marblehead, fisherman, deceased, 1773.

John Bridges of Rowley, cordwainer, conveyed house and land in Marblehead, of my father John Bridges of Marblehead, deceased, 1780.

— *Registry of deeds.*

Susanna Bridges married Isaac Snow of Charlestown Dec. 1, 1788(9?).

Sally Bridges married Capt. Nathaniel Thurston Nov. 18, 1791.

Peter Bridges, son of Mary Town, by Peter Bridges, born March 22, 1773.

— *Andover town records.*

Thomas Bridges, coaster, lived in Beverly, 1778-1800; wife Alice, 1784-1800; she died May 25, 1800, aged fifty-one years and nine months: children, born in Beverly: 1. Thomas, born May 21, 1774; 2. Alice, born April 9, 1778; buried Sept. 18, 1795, aged seventeen years and five months; 3. Louisa, born Oct. 9, 1779; 4. Thomas, born May 19, 1781; buried Oct. 5, 1789, aged eight years; 5. Nancy Jackson, born April 25, 1784; 6. John, born Feb. 12, 1787.

Benjamin Gurler Bridges, born Sept. 8, 1771, married Abigail Blyth Jan. 1, 1795; he died at Orleans, on Cape Cod, July 26, 1819, aged forty-eight; she died, at Beverly, Aug. 15, 1830, aged fifty-eight; children, born in Beverly: 1. Thomas, born Sept. 21, 1795; married Hannah Horton; 2. Benjamin, born Nov. 11, 1798; died April 16, 1816, at sea; 3. Alice, born Nov. 13, 1803; 4. William Blyth, born Jan. 28, 1807.

— *Beverly town records.*

Ruth Bridges married Robert Stiles, both of Boxford, Nov. 10, 1699, at Salem. — *Boxford town records.*

John Bridge of Danvers married Sally Stevens of Andover Jan. 15, 1799. — *Danvers town records.*

Hephzibah Bridges married Joseph Wise Nov. 7, 1718. — *Gloucester town records.*

Anna Bridges of Wenham married John Lampson, 3d, of Ipswich Oct. 5, 1749. — *Ipswich town records.*

Deborah Bridges married Richard Cole Feb. 13, 1777.

Elizabeth Bridges married William Glasford May 19, 1754.

Grace Bridges married Joseph Capron of Boston Aug. 29, 1726.

Jane Bridges married George Roffe June 17, 1756.

Mary Bridges married Philip Thrashier Feb. 14, 1768.

Mary Bridges married Robert Card Feb. 26, 1777.

Obediah Bridges married Deborah Diamond Dec. 12, 1771.

Phebe Bridges married Jonathan Rich Jan. 8, 1727.

Sarah Bridges married Phillip LeCraw Sept. 9, 1762.

Samuel Bridges married Mary (Bartlett), widow of Martin Oakes May 22, 1766.

Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Bridges, baptized Oct. 13, 1776.

Obadiah, son of Obadiah and Deborah Bridges, baptized Oct. 25, 1772.

John, son of Elizabeth Bridges, baptized Oct. 7, 1770.

Thomas Bridges married Alice Spinney Jan. 9, 1770.

Thomas Bridges married Mary Meek Jan. 23, 1775.

Child of Thomas Bridges buried June 21, 1747.

— *Marblehead records.*

Anna Bridges of Rowley married Samuel Poor of Newbury Oct. 21, 1784.

Sally Bridges married Benjamin Scudder Picket, both of Rowley, May 10, 1798.

— *Rowley town records.*

Stephen Bridges of Newburyport married Miss Sarah Lull of Newbury, in Newbury, Feb. 2, 1786.

Mrs. Sarah Bridges published to Barnabas Edmunds, both of Newburyport, Oct. 13, 1787.

Samuel Bridges married Sarah Stickney of Maugerville, N. S., Dec. 18, 1776, at her father's house in Rowley. They usually attended church at Byfield.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Allis Bridges married Benjamin How Dec. 6, 1711 (1710—*church records*).—*Topsfield town records.*

Mary Bridge of Salem married Moses Brown of Beverly May 3, 1789.

Thomas Bridges married Susan Larkin of Marblehead Jan. 1, 1739.

Joseph Bridget married Jemima Pease, both of Salem, June 15, 1797.

—*Salem town records.*

Mary Bridges appointed administratrix of estate of her husband John Bridges of Marblehead Dec. 2, 1762. Inventory of his estate amounted to £145, 10 s., 9 d.

Widow Jane Bridges of Marblehead was appointed administratrix of the estate of Samuel Bridges of Marblehead, cordwainer, Oct. 3, 1768. Amount of inventory of his estate, £137, 3 s. In the account is a charge for the widow's lying in, and another for maintaining her four children: Samuel, one year, Sarah, three years, Mary, five years, and Thomas, seven years.

Widow Mary Bridges of Marblehead appointed administratrix of estate of Samuel Bridges of Marblehead, mariner, Aug. 4, 1777.

—*Probate records.*

Capt. Robert Bridges was of Lynn, 1642-1661.

Mrs. Mary Bridges of Lynn, 1655.

Edward Bridges of Lynn, 1661, 1664.

John Millinton called Edmon Bridges "brother" in 1664.

Edward Bridge of Ipswich, 1668.

Elizabeth Bridge of Ipswich, 1668.

—*Court files.*

—Bridgham¹; children: 1. *John*², born about 1645; physician; lived in Ipswich, with widow Potter; died in Ipswich May 2, 1721, aged seventy-five; John Bridgham of Boston, administrator; 2. *Jonathan*², died before 1720; had son

Samuel³, living in 1720; 3. *Joseph*², died before 1720; had son Joseph³ who was of Boston, a student, in 1719—*Records.*

John Bridgman of Salem, 1647-1655; will proved Nov. —, 1655; had daughter Mary, who married Samuel Smith 8: 2 mo: 1673, and her son John was born 8: 10 mo: 1673. John Smith of Salem, shipwright, only surviving heir of John Bridgham of Salem, deceased, and of Mary, only daughter of said John Bridgham, 1732.—*Records.*

John Bridman and wife bought land in Salem in 1658.—*Registry of deeds.*

Sebastian Brigham, late of Rowley, sold land in Rowley, 1655.—*Registry of deeds.*

Capt. Sebastian Brigham of Rowley 1657, 1668.—*County records.*

Children of Sebastian and Mary Brigham, born in Rowley: Sarah, born 12: 5 mo: 1640; Elizabeth, born 7: 4 mo: 1643; Prudence, born 19: 1: 1646; Sebastian, born 2: 5 mo: 1648.—*Rowley town records.*

Hannah Bridle married Thomas Crow June 19, 1761.—*Marblehead town records.*

Cesar Brigdon married Beulah Brown, residents in Andover, May 12, 1791.—*Andover town records.*

Isaiah Briggs married Sarah Ingalls of Lynn Dec. 16, 1755, at Lynn; and had daughter Sarah baptized Oct. 23, 1757.—*Marblehead records.*

Tamplar (or Templan) Briggs, late of Marblehead, now resident at Salem, and has been, as he saith, since March last, married Miss Sarah Crowel of Salem Nov. 28, 1773.

Sarah Briggs published to George Knight, both of Salem, July 24, 1779.

Sarah Briggs published to Thomas Beavens, both of Salem, Jan. 15, 1780.

Samuel Briggs married Elizabeth Wiseman May 26, 1793.

Jeremiah Briggs married Mary Crow, both of Salem, April 15, 1794.

Lemuel Briggs published to the widow Elizabeth Wyman, both of Salem, April 27, 1793.

—*Salem town records.*

Peter Briggs married Marriam Geffards Nov. 26, 1738.

Sarah Briggs married Thomas Stevens 27: 10: 1721.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Capt. Johnson Briggs,¹ mariner, lived in Salem, 1771-1794; married Ruth Stiles of Salem May 12, 1771; administration granted on his estate April 10, 1794; amount of inventory of his estate, £4,539, 17 s., 4 d.; she was his widow in 1800; children, born in Salem: 1. Samuel,² "jr.," of Salem, mariner, 1821, 1822; mentions children of my aunt Elizabeth Thomas, in his will, dated July 30, 1821, and proved Aug. 6, 1822; his wife's mother was Sarah Simonds in 1821; 2. Ruth,² of Salem, unmarried, in 1828; 3. Johnson,² died leaving children, before 1821; 4. Jeremiah,² had a son in 1821; and lived in Salem in 1828; 5. John,² born in 1781; died of fever, at Havanna, aged nineteen, news of death arrived in Salem Dec. 28, 1800; 6. Abner,² born in 1785; baptized Jan. 29, 1786; lived in Salem; master mariner; married Miss Narcissa P., daughter of Rev. John Giles of Newburyport in 1815; and died, of fever, at New Orleans, in 1816; she died in Newburyport, his widow, in 1828; 7. Edward,² baptized Jan. 18, 1789; 8. Hasty,² baptized Nov. 29, 1790; 9. Henry,² baptized April 8, 1792; 10. Frances² (or Fanny), baptized July 20, 1794; of Salem, unmarried, 1828.

Enos Briggs, shipwright, came to Salem from Scituate in 1790, and lived in Salem until his death, Oct. 9, 1819, at the age of seventy-three; wife Sarah survived him; children: Sally, married John Bott of Salem, sadler, before 1813; and was living in 1819; Enos, of Boston, gent., 1819; Samuel, of Salem, yeoman, in 1819; Judith, married George Dean of Salem, trader, before 1813; and was living in 1819; Mary, married Nathan Cook of Salem, merchant, between 1813 and 1819; Betsey, baptized April 1, 1792, in Salem, living in 1813; and probably died, unmarried, before 1819; Rachel Thomas, baptized March —, 1796, in Salem; of Salem, unmarried, in 1819.

Charles Briggs, housewright, 1794, shipwright, 1798, lived in Salem, 1794-1798; administration was granted on his estate Nov. 7, 1798, to Elijah Briggs of Salem, shipwright; estate was insolvent; wife Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah Smith, survived him, and died his widow; children, born in Salem: 1. Josiah, born about 1796; William Briggs of Scituate, yeoman, was appointed her guardian June 25, 1799; Elijah Briggs of Salem, shipwright, was a surety on the guardian's bond; 2. Ruth, baptized July 16, 1797; married John Barker of Salem, blacksmith.

Thomas Briggs, rope maker, lived in Salem, 1784-1803; married Miss Anna Vincent of Salem June 20, 1784; he bought pew 61 in the Tabernacle meeting house in 1797; his will dated Dec. 9, 1802, was proved March 29, 1803; she was his wife in 1802; child: Anna, only daughter, 1802.

—*Records.*

Children of John Brinley: Polly, baptized Aug. 11, 1793; Sarah, baptized Aug. 13, 1797; Mary, baptized May 25, 1800.—*St. Peter's Church (Salem) records.*

Abigail Briggs married Jacob Tyler Nov. 23, 1749, Andover.

Mary Briggs married John Fisk May 31, 1751, Andover.

James Briggs married Mary Mitchell Sept. 4, 1755, Andover.

—*Court records.*

Peter Briggs of Marblehead and wife Mary* sell Ryan's house and land in Marblehead in 1723.—*Registry of deeds.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

493. Parentage and date of birth of Robert Bartlett who married in Lynn, 1839, Mary Jane Tate, wanted. B. B. B. Lynn.

*Peter Briggs of Boston married Mary Maskal Oct. 18, 1708.—*Marblehead town records.*

494. Wanted, given name and ancestors of — Ring, of Marblehead, who married Mrs. Anna (Pierpont) Gale, widow of Edmund Gale of Marblehead and daughter of Rev. Jonathan Pierpont of Reading.

A. A. K.

Wakefield.

495. Wanted, ancestry of Sarah Smith, of Cape Ann, who married, June 24, 1710, Benjamin Pope³ (Benjamin², Joseph¹) of Salem Village.

A. A. K.

496. Who was Mager Gould of Ipswich, Mass., married Elizabeth Treadwell, 1723; died, 1781. Deeds and record of marriage use "Mager." Was it his real name?

W. E. GOULD.

Park Vale, Brookline.

497. Robert Mullicken, born in Scotland, lived in Bradford, 1665, married Rebecca —. Who were her parents?

Albany, N. Y.

G. W. P.

498. Wanted, names of parents of Henry Trask who married Mary, daughter of Lawrence Southwick.

G. W. P.

ANSWERS.

413. Sarah Burnham of Ipswich who married Joshua Bill of Boston June 5, 1708, was daughter of James Burnham of Ipswich, carpenter, and was born there March 3, 1685. Her mother was Mary —. James Burnham died in 1729, his will, dated June 27, 1729, being proved July 7, 1729. In it he bequeaths to his wife Mary, sons Thomas and James Burnham, daughters Mary Tuttle, Sarah Bill and Jemima Dodge, granddaughters Sarah and Anna Bill, etc.—*Ed.*

417. Ruth Lamson of Ipswich who married Samuel Bradstreet, jr., of Topsfield in 1762 (published Oct. —, 1762), was daughter of John Lamson, jr., of Ipswich, who lived in that part of the town which was the Hamlet parish, and on the Lamson homestead on the Ipswich river which was included in that part of the Hamlet parish which was annexed to Topsfield in 1774. Mr. Lamson was

called "gentleman" in his later life. Ruth was born in Ipswich Feb. 7, 1733. Her mother was Elizabeth Day who married Mr. Lamson in 1722 (published Dec. 22, 1722). Mr. Lamson in his will, dated July 20, 1763, and proved July 25, 1774, bequeaths to his wife Elizabeth, his daughters Elizabeth Goodhue and Ruth Bradstreet, and son John Lamson, and appoints the latter executor.—*Ed.*

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

VITAL RECORDS OF LYNNFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., 1907. This is a volume of ninety-eight pages and bound in cloth. It includes all records of births, marriages and deaths in the town records, church records and cemetery inscriptions, and is published under the statute. The price, postpaid, is \$1.07. Address the publisher, The Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Volume XI. Topsfield, 1906. This, the eleventh annual volume of historical articles published by the Topsfield Historical Society, contains 184 octavo pages. It is illustrated by portraits of Rev. Daniel Breck, pastor of the church in Topsfield from 1779 to 1788, Mrs. Ellen A. Welch and John A. Gould. The principal articles are entitled The Newburyport and Boston Turnpike, Wildes Genealogy, Localities and Place Names in Topsfield, Early Town Records, Biographical Sketch of Nehemiah Kneeland, Pioneer of Topsfield, Maine, etc.

HISTORICAL MANUAL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF TOPSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS, 1663-1907. Topsfield, 1907. This church has issued this book of sixty octavo pages as a manual; but it is much more than its title indicates. It gives a historical sketch of the church and its meeting houses and furnishings, its Sunday school, and societies connected with the church. It also contains biographical sketches of the

pastors, and history of their residences and parsonages; history and list of invested funds; lists of ministers, deacons, clerks and members; and the various creeds and covenants. It is illustrated with views of its last two edifices, seating of the old meeting house, portraits of its ministers since the Revolution, and the ancient Capen house. The price is 50 cents. Address Leone P. Welch, Topsfield, Mass.

A PORTER PEDIGREE; Being an account of the ancestry and descendants of Samuel and Martha (Perley) Porter of Chester, N. H., who were descendants of John Porter of Salem, Mass., and of Allan Perley of Ipswich, Mass. *By Miss Juliet Porter.* Worcester, 1907.

This is a book of 161 octavo pages, the result of several years' labor of investigation on the part of Miss Porter who has sought to prove from the records the many statements of biography and genealogy contained in this book. She has done good work, and brought to light and placed in a permanent form much information. The compiler's address is 37 Dean street, Station A, Worcester, Mass., and the price of the book, postpaid, is, in paper covers, \$1.25, in cloth, \$1.75.

A HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES AND ITS PEOPLE from their Earliest Records to the Present Time. *By Elroy McKendree Avery.* Volume IV. Cleveland, O., 1908.

In this volume of Dr. Avery's fine History of the United States is told how the shackles of tyranny were beginning to be broken in pre-revolutionary struggles and the colonists were prepared for the hastening grapple. The first chapter treats of events which occurred subsequent to the taking of Louisburg in 1745. Then follows the account of the French and Indian war,—the Braddock Expedition, the campaigns at Crown Point and Niagara, the removal of the Acadians, the campaigns of Oswego and Fort William Henry, the capture of Louisburg, the campaign at Ticonderoga and Fort Frontenac, the fall

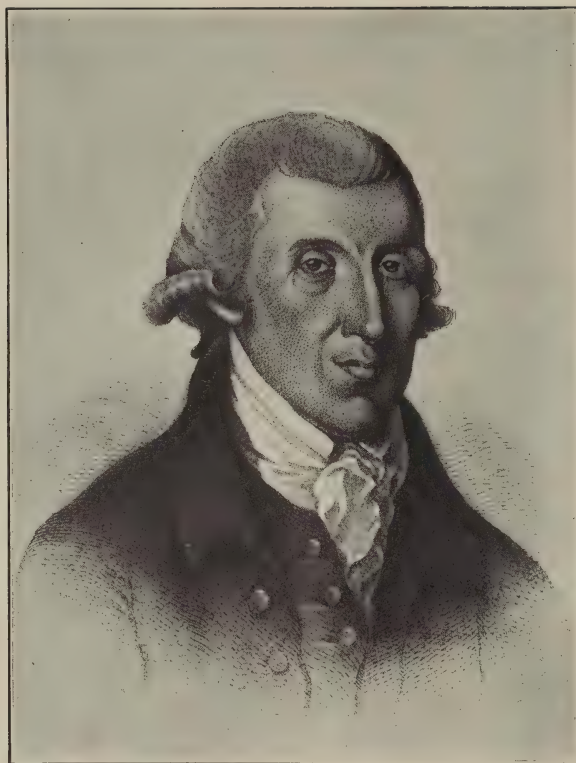
of Fort Duquesne, the campaigns on lakes Champlain and Ontario, the campaign at Quebec and the battle of the Plains of Abraham, the fall of New France, and the peace that followed. It also contains the history of the Cherokee war, 1759-1763, and of the Pontiac War in 1763 and 1764.

This volume contains the usual index and bibliography of the historical sources of the period covered, and this addition is one of the best features of the work, as it enables the reader or the student to continue his reading or investigations on any of the subjects covered by the respective volumes without searching here and there for proper sources of information.

This is in keeping with the plan of the previous volumes in binding, paper, type and illustration. The typographical execution of the work is unexcelled, and the number of engravings is greater than in the volumes previously issued. The beauty of the cuts, many of them being in several colors, is fully equal to those previously presented. The frontispiece is a portrait of Benjamin Franklin. Other portraits given are of Rev. Thomas Prince, Gov. Benning Wentworth, James Edward Oglethorpe, Gov. Robert Dinwiddie, Lawrence Washington, Sir Peter Halket, William Johnson, Robert Monckton, Gen. John Winslow, Thomas Pownall, Robert Rogers, William Pitt, Sir Jeffrey Amherst, Admiral Edward Boscawen, Henry Bouquet, Gen. James Wolfe, Sir Charles Saunders, Gen. George Townshend, George III., etc. There are many autographs, and photographic copies of letters, title pages, bills of currency, coat armor, seals, buildings, newspaper headings, views of places and forts, monuments, soldiers' uniforms in colors, vessels, medals, and many maps, reproduced in their original colors.

There are three hundred and seventy-six pages, all of which consist of valuable historical matter logically and interestingly presented. The publishers are The Burrows Brothers Company, Cleveland, O.

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS



HON. SAMUEL PHILLIPS.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. XII.

SALEM, MASS., JULY, 1908.

No. 3.

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY BROWN OF SALISBURY.

HENRY BROWN¹ lived in Salisbury probably as early as 1639. His homestead went to his son Henry, and from him, in 1700, to the latter's nephew Henry French.

Children :—*

- 2—I. HENRY², b. about 1615. *See below* (2).
- 3—II. WILLIAM². *See below* (3).
- 4—III. GEORGE², b. about 1623; captain; yeoman; lived in Salisbury until 1645, when he sold his house and land, and removed to Haverhill, where he afterwards lived. He was a soldier in King Philip's war, under Captain Gilman, in 1676. He was a prominent man, and represented Haverhill in the general court, 1672, 1675, 1680, 1692. He m., first, Ann Eaton June 25, 1645, in Salisbury; and she died, in Haverhill, Dec. 16, 1683. He m., second, Hannah, widow of Edward Hazen of Rowley, March 17, 1683-4; and d., in Haverhill, Oct. 31, 1699, at the age of seventy-six.† His wife Hannah survived him, and d., his widow, in Haverhill, Feb. —, 1715-6. Captain Brown had no children, as far as known, and adopted Richard, son of his second wife and her husband Edward Hazen.
- 5—IV. ABIGAIL², m. Samuel French June 1, 1664; and d. Jan. 11, 1679-80.

2

DEA. HENRY BROWN², born about 1615, was a shoemaker, cordwinder and planter, and lived in Salisbury. He married Abigail — about 1641; having had land granted to him by Salisbury early. He died there Aug. 6, 1701; and his wife

*David W. Hoyt thinks that these children were children of widow Christian Brown, whose husband did not live here.

†Captain Brown's gravestone states that he died Oct. 30, 1699, and was seventy-eight years old.

Abigail survived him, dying, his widow, in Salisbury Aug. 23, 1702.

Children, born in Salisbury :—

- 6—I. NATHANIEL³, b. 30: 4: 1642. *See below* (6).
- 7—II. ABIGAIL³, b. 23: 12: 1643-4; m. Samuel Fellows of Salisbury, yeoman; and she was his wife in 1706.
- 8—III. JONATHAN³, b. 25: 9: 1646.
- 9—IV. PHILIP³, b. —; 10 mo: 1646 (1648?). *See below* (9).
- 10—V. ABRAHAM³, b. 1: 11 mo: 1649. *See below* (10).
- 11—VI. SARAH³, b. 6: 10 mo: 1654; m. Andrew Greely, jr., June 12, 1673.
- 12—VII. HENRY³, b. 8: 12 mo: 1658-9. *See below* (12).

3

WILLIAM BROWN² was a weaver and planter, and lived in Salisbury. He married Elizabeth Murford June 25, 1645; and she was his wife in 1692, having been insane for thirty years. He died in Salisbury Aug. 24, 1706.

Children, born in Salisbury :—

- 13—I. MARY³, b. 17: 4: 1647; m. Thomas Hoyt of Amesbury about 1667.
- 14—II. WILLIAM³, b. 24: 12: 1648; d. Nov. 11, 1669.*
- 15—III. EPHRAIM³, b. 24: 4: 1650. *See below* (15).
- 16—IV. MARTHA³, b. 5: 5: 1654; m. John Carter of Salisbury, husbandman, before 1699; and she d., his wife, March 10, 1717-8.
- 17—V. ELIZABETH³, b. 6: 6: 1656; m. Samuel Clough, sr., of Amesbury, blacksmith, Aug. 3, 1679; and she was his wife in 1709.
- 18—VI. SARAH³, b. 12: 2 mo: 1658; m. Benjamin Brown of Hampton, N. H., husbandman, before 1707; and d. about 1730.

*This date is given by David W. Hoyt.

6

CAPT. NATHANIEL BROWN³, born in Salisbury 30 : 4 : 1642. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury, where he was deacon of the church. He married Miss Hannah Fellows of Salisbury 18 : 8 : 1666; and died there Oct. 5, 1723. His estate was valued at £669, 12s. His wife Hannah survived him, and died, his widow, May 23, 1727, in Salisbury.

Children, born in Salisbury :—

- 19—I. HANNAH⁴, b. April 3, 1668; m. Thomas Evans Sept. 30, 1686; and they were living in Salisbury in 1731.
- 20—II. ABIGAIL⁴, b. Feb. 1, 1674; m. Isaac Morrill, jr., of Salisbury May 30, 1696; they were living there in 1731; and she was his widow in 1744.
- 21—III. ABRA⁴, b. 20 : 9 : 1680; m. Col. Paul Wentworth of Dover, N. H., May 24, 1704; and they were living in 1731.
- 22—IV. RUTH⁴, b. Aug. 9, 1685; probably d. young.
- 23—V. RUTH⁴, bapt. May 29, 1687; m. William Carr of Salisbury Jan. 15, 1707-8; and they were living there in 1731.
- 24—VI. NATHANIEL⁴, b. July 24, 1689. *See below (24).*

9

PHILIP BROWN³, born in Salisbury — : 10 mo : 1646 (1648?). He was a tailor and lived in Salisbury. He married Miss Mary Buswell of Salisbury 24 : 4 : 1669; and she died there Nov. 27, 1683. He died in Salisbury July 21, 1729. His estate was valued at £723, 13s., 6d. He devised his homestead to his son George.

Children, born in Salisbury :—

- 25—I. —⁴ (son), b. 13 : 12 : 1669-70; d. 21 : 12 : 1669-70.
- 26—II. SUSANNA⁴, b. 8 : 1 mo : 1670-1; m. John Griffin (pub. Sept. 17, 1695); and d. about 1705.
- 27—III. MARY⁴, b. 23 : 12 : 1671; d. May 14, 1672.
- 28—IV. —⁴ (son), b. April 1, 1673; d. April 4, 1673.
- 29—V. ABIGAIL⁴, b. June 4, 1675; m. Joseph French, jr., Dec. 20, 1699; and she was living in 1726.
- 30—VI. SARAH⁴, b. March 18, 1677-8; m. Ephraim Browne July 8, 1702; and she was living in 1726.
- 31—VII. GEORGE⁴ b. July 1, 1680. *See below (31).*
- 32—VIII. PHEBE⁴, b. 2 : 8 mo : 1681; d. Dec. 4, 1700, in Salisbury, unmarried.

33—IX. HANNAH⁴, b. Feb. 5, 1682; m. James Thorn Jan. 12, 1702-3; and d. March 16, 1740-1.

34—X. MARY⁴, m. John King of Newbury Nov. 23, 1725; they settled in Salisbury, where they were living in 1737.

10

ABRAHAM BROWN³, born in Salisbury 1 : 11 mo : 1649. He was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married Elizabeth Shepard June 15, 1675; and died in Salisbury March 26, 1733, at the age of eighty-three. His estate was appraised at £804, 1s. His wife Elizabeth survived him.

Children, born in Salisbury :—

- 35—I. —⁴ (son), b. Jan. 10, 1675; d. Jan. 17, 1675.
- 36—II. SARAH⁴, b. 25 : 11 : 1676; m. John Dow of Haverhill May 23, 1696; and was living in 1733.
- 37—III. ANNE⁴, b. Nov. 19, 1679; m. Robert Smith of Salisbury; and d. Aug. 6, 1711.
- 38—IV. ELIZABETH⁴, b. March 29, 1682; m. William Shepard Oct. 5, 1704; and was living in 1733.
- 39—V. BETHIAH⁴, b. in 1684; m. Job Rowell of Salisbury (pub. Aug. 11, 1705); and was living in 1733.
- 40—VI. HANNAH⁴, b. Nov. 7, 1686; m. Caleb Swain Jan. 24, 1711-2; and d. at Hampton Falls April 30, 1767, at the age of eighty.
- 41—VII. ABRAHAM⁴, b. March 16, 1690. *See below (41).*
- 42—VIII. SAMUEL⁴, b. Nov. 16, 1694. *See below (42).*

12

HENRY BROWN³, born in Salisbury 8 : 12 mo : 1658. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury and Salem Village, owning a farm in the latter place from 1693, but removing there permanently in 1700. He married Miss Hannah Putnam of Salem Village May 17, 1682; and died in Salisbury April 25, 1708. His estate was valued at about £385. His wife Hannah survived him, and died, his widow, in the winter of 1730-1, her will, dated May 9, 1730, being proved Jan. 4, 1730-1.

Children, born in Salisbury :—

- 43—I. JOHN⁴, b. April 15, 1683. *See below (43).*

- 44—II. REBECCA⁴, b. Oct. 1, 1684; never married; spinster; lived in Salem; administration was granted on her estate March 21, 1743. Her estate was valued at £103, 1s., 10d.
- 45—III. ABRAHAM⁴, b. July 4, 1686. *See below* (45).
- 46—IV. HANNAH⁴, b. March 20, 1688-9; d. young.
- 47—V. ELEAZER (ELI)⁴, b. Feb. 16, 1690. *See below* (47).
- 48—VI. HENRY⁴, b. June 17, 1693. *See below* (48).
- 49—VII. BENJAMIN⁴, b. June 25, 1695. *See below* (49).
- 50—VIII. MEHITABLE⁴, b. Sept. 20, 1698; m. John Kittle of Salem June 17, 1718; and d., without issue, before 1728.
- 51—IX. NATHANIEL⁴, b. Dec. 21, 1700; carpenter and yeoman; lived in Salem; bought house, barn and land in Danvers in 1742, and sold the estate in 1754 and 1755.
- 52—X. JOSEPH⁴, bapt. Sept. 18, 1703. *See below* (52).
- 53—XI. HANNAH⁴, bapt. June 9, 1705; m. John Rea, jr., of Salem, yeoman, May 25, 1725.

15

EPHRAIM BROWN³, born in Salisbury 24: 4: 1650. He was a planter, and lived in Salisbury. He married Sarah — before 1676; and died in Salisbury June 7, 1693. His estate was appraised at £306, 5s. His wife Sarah survived him, and married, secondly, Samuel Carter (published April 3, 1703). Mr. Carter died Oct. 25, 1718; and she married, thirdly, Benjamin Eastman Oct. 5, 1719.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 54—I. EPHRAIM⁴, b. 3: 7 mo: 1680. *See below* (54).
- 55—II. WILLIAM⁴, b. March 25, 1684. *See below* (55).
- 56—III. SARAH⁴, b. March 5, 1686-7; spinster; m. Joseph Currier Dec. 9, 1708.
- 57—IV. MARY⁴, b. Jan. 22, 1688-9; m. Philip Morse of Newbury Dec. 11, 1707.
- 58—V. ABNER⁴, b. Feb. 28, 1690. *See below* (58).
- 59—VI. JACOB⁴, b. June 2, 1693. *See below* (59).

24

NATHANIEL BROWN⁴, born in Salisbury July 24, 1689. He was a cordwainer in early life, and in later years was called "gentleman." He married Elizabeth

Wentworth of Dover Nov. 3, 1713; and lived in Salisbury, where she died March 9, 1736-7. He died in Salisbury Aug. 5, 1747. His estate was valued at about £800; and among the assets was a negro man.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 60—I. NATHANIEL⁵, b. Jan. 19, 1714-5. *See below* (60).
- 61—II. ELIZABETH⁵, b. Aug. 17, 1716; m. Joseph Hubbard Dec. 8, 1742; and they were living in 1751.
- 62—III. —⁵ (son), b. March 5, 1717-8; d. March 5, 1717-8.
- 63—IV. —⁵ (son), b. Jan. 10, 1718; d. Jan. 10, 1718.
- 64—V. ABRA⁵ (dau.), b. Jan. 20, 1719-20; d. April 16, 1727.
- 65—VI. EZEKIEL⁵, b. Oct. 10, 1721, at 10 o'clock A. M. Tuesday; m. Elizabeth Brown (89) of Salisbury Dec. 15, 1743; and lived in Exeter, N. H., farmer, in 1747. He was living in 1751; and she in 1762.
- 66—VII. —⁵ (son), b. Feb. 22, 1722-3; d. Feb. 22, 1722-3.
- 67—VIII. BENJAMIN⁵, b. March 3, 1725-6. *See below* (67).
- 68—IX. PAUL⁵, b. Dec. 6, 1728; was living in 1751. Sarah, relict of Paul Brown, and daughter of Rev. James Pike, both late of Somersworth, died Jan. 12, 1799, aged sixty-seven years and six months; buried in Newburyport, Mass.

31

GEORGE BROWN⁴, born in Salisbury July 1, 1680. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married Elizabeth Eastman (published April 10, 1705); and died in Salisbury Jan. 6, 1753. His estate was valued at £260; and he devised all his real estate to his son Philip. His wife survived him just one week, dying in Salisbury Jan. 13, 1753.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 69—I. ABIGAIL⁵, b. June 18, 1706; m. Jeremiah Sheppard Nov. 30, 1731; and was his wife in 1740.
- 70—II. SARAH⁵, b. Sept. 14, 1708; m. Peter George April 7, 1729; and was living in 1740.
- 71—III. PHEBE⁵, b. March 17, 1710-1; lived in Salisbury, unmarried, in 1754.
- 72—IV. RUTH⁵, b. about 1712-3; m. Daniel Fitts Nov. 11, 1735; and lived in Salisbury in 1740.

- 73—V. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Sept. 16, 1715; m. John Thorn of Kingston, N. H., yeoman, Oct. 21, 1742; and was living in 1753.
- 74—VI. PHILIP,⁵ b. June 29, 1718. *See below* (74).
- 75—VII. DAVID,⁵ was *non compos mentis* in 1740.
- 76—VIII. HANNAH,⁵ b. July 7, 1725; m. James Thorn of Kingston, N. H., Jan. 13, 1748-9.
- 77—IX. MARY,⁵ b. Feb. 23, 1727-8; living in 1740.

41

CAPT. ABRAHAM BROWN,⁴ born in Salisbury March 16, 1690. He was a cooper, and lived in Salisbury, on the New Hampshire side of the state line when it was settled in 1741. This change in the state boundary made him a resident of South Hampton. He married, first, Miss Hannah Morrill of Amesbury Dec. 31, 1714; and she died April 4, 1754, at the age of sixty-three. He married, secondly, widow Hannah Morrill Dec. 24, 1755;* and he died March 27, 1758, at South Hampton.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 78—I. SAMUEL,⁵ b. March 27, 1716; of Kingston, N. H., yeoman, 1760; m. Rachel —; and d. in 1774. He had several children.
- 79—II. ANN,⁵ b. Nov. 23, 1717; probably m. Thomas Elkins of Kingston Dec. 22, 1737.
- 80—III. MARRIAM⁵ (dau.), b. Nov. 12, 1719; probably m. Jabez Clough Nov. 12, 1741.
- 81—IV. HANNAH,⁵ b. Nov. 3, 1722; probably m. Dyer Hook Nov. 21, 1744.
- 82—V. SARAH,⁵ b. Sept. 26, 1724.
- 83—VI. RUTH,⁵ b. June 5, 1726; d. in Salisbury Feb. 17, 1749.
- 84—VII. REBECCA,⁵ b. March 10, 1727-8; d. Jan. 24, 1748.
- 85—VIII. ABEL,⁵ b. Jan. 22, 1730-1; of South Hampton, N. H., yeoman, 1761.
- 86—IX. MOSES,⁵ b. May 23, 1733; d. March 4, 1739-40, in Salisbury.

42

SAMUEL BROWN,⁴ born in Salisbury Nov. 16, 1694. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married, first, Mary Morrill Jan. 29, 1718-9; and she was his wife in 1732. He married, second, Sarah

(Brown), widow of Daniel Allen of Salisbury, Nov. 28, 1751; and she died Feb. —, 1774. He died in 1776, his will, dated March 11, 1762, being proved Sept. 2, 1776. His estate was appraised at £1,084, 6 s. He devised his homestead to his son Reuben.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 87—I. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Jan. 11, 1719-20; d. Jan. 8, 1720-1.
- 88—II. ABRAHAM,⁵ b. Oct. 10, 1721. *See below* (88).
- 89—III. ELIZABETH,⁵ b. Sept. 29, 1724; m. Ezekiel Brown (65) Dec. 15, 1743.
- 90—IV. REUBEN,⁵ b. June 10, 1726. *See below* (90).
- 91—V. MARY,⁵ b. Oct. 15, 1728; m. Reuben Osgood July 18, 1748.
- 92—VI. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. July 12, 1732.

43

JOHN BROWN,⁴ born in Salisbury April 15, 1683. He was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in Salem. He married Mary Elsy May 27, 1708 (Jan. 1, 1706), in Salem; and she died there, his wife, April 7, 1731. He died in the winter of 1737-8, his will, dated Nov. 23, 1737, being proved March 6, 1737-8. His estate was valued at £2,035, 12 s., 3 d.

Children, born in Salem:—

- 93—I. SAMUEL,⁵ b. March 26, 1709; weaver, worsted comber and clothier; lived in Salem in 1743.
- 94—II. JOHN,⁵ b. March 20, 1710-1; living in Danvers in 1754.
- 95—III. JONATHAN,⁵ b. Dec. 31, 1716; house joiner; lived in Salem in 1738.
- 96—IV. BARTHOLOMEW,⁵ bapt. Oct. 29, 1721, in Beverly. *See below* (96).
- 97—V. NATHANIEL,⁵ bapt. June 23, 1728, in Beverly; aged about ten years April 12, 1738. *See below* (97).

45

ABRAHAM BROWN,⁴ born in Salisbury July 4, 1686. He was a weaver and yeoman; and lived in Salem Village and Beverly. He married, when of Salem, Jerusha Raymond of Beverly Nov. 25, 1731; and she was his wife in 1759. He died in 1762, his will, dated Nov. 8, 1759, being proved Dec. 20, 1762. His estate was appraised at £723, 16 s., 2 d.

Children, born in Beverly:—

*David W. Hoyt so states in his *Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury*, page 74.

- 98—I. HANNAH,⁵ bapt. Nov. 5, 1732; m., when of Salem, Gideon Putnam of Danvers June 18, 1752; and was living in 1759.
- 99—II. ARCHELAUS,⁵ bapt. July 14, 1734. *See below* (99).
- 100—III. JERUSHA,⁵ bapt. Jan. 22, 1737-8; m. Benjamin Shaw Aug. 3, 1756, in Beverly.

47

ELEAZER BROWN,⁴ born in Salisbury Feb. 16, 1690. He was a joiner and husbandman, and lived in that part of Salem, which was known as Salem Village. He married Sarah Putnam Dec. 7, 1716; and she was his wife in 1740. He died before March 4, 1750-1, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at about £247.

Children, born in Salem Village (now Danvers):—

- 101—I. MEHITABLE,⁵ m. Jacob Goodale of Salem Dec. 1, 1737; and was living in 1753.
- 102—II. ELIZABETH,⁵ bapt. July 30, 1721; m. Thaddeus Riddan, jr., of Lynn Feb. 19, 1746-7; and he committed suicide, by hanging, in Lynn, 28: 11: 1749.
- 103—III. HANNAH,⁵ bapt. Jan. 5, 1723-4; m. Oliver Putnam of Salem Dec. 22, 1743; and was his wife in 1753.
- 104—IV. JOSEPH,⁵ bapt. Oct. 9, 1726. *See below* (104).
- 105—V. WILLIAM,⁵ bapt. March 16, 1728; d. in Danvers, suddenly, April 27, 1763.
- 106—VI. MARY,⁵ bapt. Nov. 4, 1731; m. Ivory Blaney of Salem Oct. 25, 1753.
- 107—VII. ELEAZER,⁵ bapt. Feb. 24, 1733. *See below* (107).
- 108—VIII. ASA,⁵ bapt. May 9, 1736; living in 1751.
- 109—IX. SARAH,⁵ bapt. Sept. 24, 1738; probably m. John Bushby of Salem Feb. 6, 1764.
- 110—X. REBECCA,⁵ bapt. Aug. 16, 1741; m. Elisha Putnam Oct. 18, 1764.

48

HENRY BROWN,⁴ born in Salisbury June 17, 1693. He was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in Salem. He married Sarah Raymond of Salem Jan. 6, 1725-6; and died Jan. 14, 1727-8. His estate was appraised at £67, 19 s., 6 d. She survived him, and married, secondly, John Ingersoll of Salem Village, cordwainer (pub-

lished May 23, 1729). Mr. and Mrs. Ingersoll removed to Windham, Conn., before 1743.

Child, baptized in Beverly:—

- 111—I. HENRY,⁵ bapt. Aug. 4, 1728; and was living in Windham in 1743.

49

BENJAMIN BROWN,⁴ born in Salisbury June 25, 1695. He was a housewright, and lived in that part of Danvers, which was set off to Beverly. He married Mehitabel Fluent Nov. 11, 1723, at Salem; and died in Beverly in 1761. Administration was granted upon his estate June 8, 1761. His estate was appraised at about £493. She survived him, and died, his widow, before Dec. 1, 1777, when administration was granted upon her estate.

Children, born in Beverly:—

- 112—I. MOSES,⁵ d. June 28, 1729.
- 113—II. BENJAMIN,⁵ bapt. Sept. 24, 1727; d. July 5, 1729.
- 114—III. MEHITABLE,⁵ bapt. June 2, 1728; m. Benjamin Creese, jr., of Salem Sept. 10, 1747; he was of Beverly, shipwright, in 1777; and both were living in 1785.
- 115—IV. ANNA,⁵ bapt. Oct. 11, 1730; m. Thomas Town before 1777.
- 116—V. ELIZABETH,⁵ bapt. Sept. 1, 1734.
- 117—VI. ELIZABETH,⁵ bapt. Aug. 31, 1735.
- 118—VII. BENJAMIN,⁵ bapt. Sept. 25, 1737; d. young.
- 119—VIII. MARY,⁵ bapt. Aug. 19, 1739; m. Joshua Dodge of Beverly, gentleman, between 1764 and 1777; and both were living in Beverly in 1786.
- 120—IX. BENJAMIN,⁵ bapt. March 28, 1742; husbandman; lived in Beverly; became *non compos mentis* before Jan. 2, 1786, when a guardian was appointed for him; he boarded with Bartholomew Trask and Joshua Dodge; and d., a pauper, Feb. 24, 1801, aged fifty-nine.
- 121—X. MOSES,⁵ bapt. Jan. 20, 1744-5.

52

JOSEPH BROWN,⁴ born in Salisbury Dec. 21, 1700. He was a carpenter and yeoman, and lived in Salem and Danvers. He married Sarah — in or before 1734. "Wife of Joseph Brown" died in 1755. — *Beverly records*.

Children, baptized in Beverly:—

- 122—I. SARAH,⁵ bapt. Oct. 26, 1735; d. young.

- 123—II. RUFUS,⁵ bapt. March 20, 1736-7; d. young.
 124—III. JOHN,⁵ bapt. July 16, 1738.
 125—IV. JOSEPH,⁵ bapt. Sept. 16, 1739.
 126—V. NATHAN,⁵ bapt. Nov. 16, 1740.
 127—VI. SARAH,⁵ bapt. March 13, 1742-3.
 128—VII. LUCY,⁵ bapt. June 16, 1745.
 129—VIII. GINGER,⁵ bapt. May 6, 1750.
 130—IX. RUFUS,⁵ bapt. May 6, 1750.

54

EPHRAIM BROWN,⁴ born in Salisbury 3: 7 mo: 1680. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married, first, Miss Lydia Eastman 28: 9: 1701; and she died June 8, 1722. He married, secondly, Miss Anne Morrill of Amesbury Nov. 8, 1723; and died March 9, 1752, in Salisbury. His estate was appraised at £567, 1s., 2d. His wife Anne survived him, and died, his widow, March 4, 1767, in Salisbury.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 131—I. EPHRAIM⁵, b. Aug. 6, 1702. *See below* (131).
 132—II. LYDIA⁵, b. Feb. 10, 1704-5; m. Jeremiah Eastman of Salisbury Feb. 10, 1725-6; and was living in 1751.
 133—III. SARAH⁵, b. Aug. 3, 1707; m. Richard Fitts April 6, 1727; and was living in 1751.
 134—IV. ELIZABETH⁵, b. April 23, 1710; m. Jacob Eastman Jan. 2, 1734-5; and was his wife in 1751.
 135—V. NATHANIEL⁵, b. Dec. 1, 1712. *See below* (135).
 136—VI. MORIAH⁵, b. Sept. 27, 1715; m. Benjamin Flanders Nov. 7, 1734; and was his wife in 1751.
 137—VII. MARY⁵, b. April 30, 1718; m. Gideon Currier of Amesbury Feb. 21, 1737-8; and was his wife in 1751.
 138—VIII. DANIEL⁵, b. Dec. 12, 1720; pub. to Ruth Morrill of Kingston March 13, 1743-4; and was living in 1751.
 139—IX. WILLIAM⁵, b. Aug. 30, 1724. *See below* (139).
 140—X. ANN⁵, b. Dec. 1, 1725; m. John Mansfield of Salem Dec. 15, 1748; and was his wife in 1751.
 141—XI. REBECCA⁵, b. Sept. 26, 1727; m. Samuel Collins, jr., July 30, 1750.
 142—XII. JOHN⁵, b. Aug. 6, 1733. *See below* (142).
 143—XIII. HANNAH⁵, b. April 10, 1736; d. April 18, 1736.

55

WILLIAM BROWN⁴, born in Salisbury March 25, 1684. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Salisbury. He married

Eleanor —; and died Jan. 26, 1718-9, in Salisbury. In his will he leaves property to his wife, "being sensible of ye difficult circumstances that I shall leave my wife under as at a great distance from her relations and having many debts to pay by reason of my long and expensive malady or disease, and having ye care and charge of several young children to bring up." She survived him; and married, secondly, Cornelius Connor June 17, 1720.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 144—I. WILLIAM⁵, b. Dec. 25, 1711; living in 1718.
 145—II. BARNAELL⁵ (son), b. Dec. 24, 1713; living in 1718.
 146—III. EPHRAIM⁵, b. April 15, 1716; living in 1718.
 147—IV. THOMAS⁵, b. May 24, 1718.

58

ABNER BROWN⁴, born in Salisbury Feb. 28, 1690. He was a tanner, and lived in Salisbury until 1715, in Newbury, 1716-1721, and in Amesbury, 1722-1725. He married Mary Morse of Newbury Sept. 23, 1713; and she was his wife in 1725.

Children:—

- 148—I. MARY⁵, b. Sept. 19, 1714, in Salisbury.
 149—II. JOSEPH⁵, b. Sept. 15, 1716, in Newbury.
 150—III. MERCY⁵, b. Dec. 26, 1718, in Newbury.
 151—IV. SUSANNA⁵, b. Nov. 16, 1720, in Newbury.
 152—V. MOSES⁵, b. July 22, 1723, in Amesbury.
 153—VI. BENJAMIN⁵, b. Aug. 5, 1725, in Amesbury.

59

JACOB BROWN⁴, born in Salisbury June 2, 1693. He was a tanner, and lived in Salisbury. He married Mary —; and they were living in Salisbury in 1736.

Children born in Salisbury:—

- 154—I. MERRIAM⁵ (dau.), b. Oct. 6, 1718.
 155—II. JACOB⁵, b. July 24, 1720.
 156—III. ARCHELAUS⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1722.
 157—IV. HANNAH⁵, b. April 2, 1736.

60

NATHANIEL BROWN⁵, born in Salisbury Jan. 19, 1714-5. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married

Dorothy Bagley of Amesbury March 23, 1737-8; and died Dec. 25, 1752, in Salisbury. His estate was appraised at £539, 11s., 1d. She survived him, and married, secondly, Jacob Morrill of Salisbury Nov. 12, 1754. She was the latter's wife in 1757.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 158—I. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Jan. 31, 1738-9; m. William Page of South Hampton Dec. 25, 1755; and was living in 1757.
- 159—II. ABRA⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1741; m. Oliver Morrill of South Hampton Feb. 6, 1759 (pub. May 22, 1756).
- 160—III. DOROTHY⁶, b. Jan. 12, 1743-4; m. William Baker of Epping, N. H., yeoman, before 1761; and they lived in Candia, N. H., in 1777.
- 161—IV. SARAH⁶, b. Nov. 14, 1745; of Salisbury, spinster, 1766; probably m. Nehemiah Ordway, jr., Dec. 1, 1770.
- 162—V. JUDITH⁶, b. Feb. 14, 1747; m. James Gordon of Brentwood, N. H., blacksmith, in or before 1762.
- 163—VI. NATHANIEL⁶, b. June 19, 1750; living in 1773.
- 164—VII. ORLANDO⁶, b. April 2, 1753; living in 1773.

67

BENJAMIN BROWN⁵, born in Salisbury March 3, 1725-6. He married Nanne (Anna) Merrill (published Oct. 23, 1756).

Child, born in Salisbury:—

- 165—I. BENJAMIN⁶, b. May 31, 1757.

74

PHILIP BROWN⁵, born in Salisbury June 29, 1718. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married, first, Abigail Baker Oct. 23, 1744; and she died in Salisbury July 29, 1755. He married second, Hannah Thompson Feb. 8, 1756 (published Jan. 22, 1757); and she died in Salisbury Feb. 1, 1776 (Aug. 24, 1765). He married, third, Mrs. Hannah Dearborn of Hampton July 18, 1776; and died in Salisbury Dec. 27, 1798, at the age of eighty. His estate was appraised at \$1,432.94. His wife Hannah survived him and died, his widow, May 11, 1801, aged seventy-eight.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 166—I. BENJAMIN⁶, b. Dec. 14, 1745; living in 1792.

- 167—II. ABRAHAM⁶, b. Oct. 17, 1747; living in 1792.

- 168—III. SARAH⁶, b. Dec. 1, 1749; m. — Omen before 1792.

- 169—IV. WILLIAM⁶, b. March 25, 1752; living in 1792; probably pub. to Judith Huntington of Amesbury, Nov. 28, 1778.

- 170—V. PHILIP⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1753; living in 1792.

- 171—VI. JEREMIAH⁶ (twin), b. July 20, 1755. *See below (171).*

- 172—VII. ABIGAIL⁶ (twin), b. July 20, 1755; m. John Butler of Newburyport April 22, 1777; and was his wife in 1792.

- 173—VIII. SAMUEL⁶, b. Nov. 3, 1757; d. young.

- 174—IX. ELIZABETH⁶, b. March 7, 1759; unmarried in 1799.

- 175—X. SAMUEL⁶, b. Dec. 24, 1760; living in 1792.

88

ABRAHAM BROWN⁵, born in Salisbury Oct. 10, 1721. He lived in Salisbury until after 1745, and perhaps removed to Epping, N. H., in which town his father had devised land to him. He married Hannah Osgood Nov. 30, 1743.

Child, born in Salisbury:—

- 176—I. SARAH⁶, b. Sept. 3, 1744.

90

REUBEN BROWN⁵, born in Salisbury June 10, 1726. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married Deborah Eliot of Salisbury Sept. 12, 1750; and died in 1787, his will, dated July 5, 1785, being proved Dec. 31, 1787. His estate was appraised at £1,565, 6s., 9d. She survived him, and died, in Salisbury, his widow, Dec. 6, 1789.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 177—I. MARY⁶, b. Aug. 1, 1751; m. Moses Osgood, jr., March 18, 1773; and she was his wife in 1785.

- 178—II. SAMUEL⁶, b. Oct. 25, 1752; yeoman; and lived in Northwood, N. H., in 1785 and 1787.

- 179—III. BETTY⁶, b. April 6, 1754; was not mentioned in her father's will in 1785.

- 180—IV. SARAH⁶, b. Nov. 24, 1755; m. Edmund Barnard of Amesbury Nov. 22, 1781; and was living in 1785.

- 181—V. ANNA⁶, b. Sept. 13, 1757; m. William Osgood of Ipswich May 3, 1782; and was living in 1785.

- 182—VI. HANNAH⁶, b. July 12, 1759; m. William McCrellis of Epsom June 9, 1784.

- 183—VII. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Sept. 17, 1761; m. Abel True of Royalsborough Feb. 11, 1787; and was his wife in 1790.
- 184—VIII. RUTH⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1763; m. Jabez True Nov. 9, 1786.
- 185—IX. REUBEN⁶, b. July 9, 1765; d. young.
- 186—X. REUBEN⁶, b. March 11, 1767; living in 1787; his father devised to him land in Northwood, N. H.
- 187—XI. ABRAHAM⁶, b. April 25, 1768; yeoman; lived in Salisbury; probably pub. to Hannah Eaton of Seabrook June 1, 1793.
- 188—XII. BENJAMIN⁶, b. Aug. 14, 1771; yeoman; lived in Salisbury; probably pub. to Mehitable Dow Nov. 30, 1793; and was living in 1797.

96

BARTHOLOMEW BROWN⁵, baptized in Beverly Oct. 29, 1721. He was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in that part of Salem which was incorporated as Danvers in 1752. He married Sarah Rea of Salem Feb. 26, 1744-5; and died June 27, 1751. His estate was appraised at about £304. She survived him, and married, secondly, Benjamin Porter of Danvers, tanner (of Wenham, when married), March 27, 1755. She was the latter's wife in 1770.

Children, born in Danvers:—

- 189—I. JOHN⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1746. *See below* (189).
- 190—II. SIMEON⁶, b. Jan. 27, 1748; currier and mason; lived in Salem; m. Hannah Smith of Salem April 23, 1771.
- 191—III. BARTHOLOMEW⁶, b. Jan. 20, 1750. *See below* (191).

97

NATHANIEL BROWN⁵, baptized in Beverly June 23, 1728. He was an innholder and yeoman, and lived in Danvers. He married Ginger Osborn Feb. 5, 1756; and she was his wife in 1767. He was living in 1781.

Children, born in Danvers:—

- 192—I. JOHN⁶, b. April 16, 1758; d. young.
- 193—II. JOSEPH⁶, b. Oct. 23, 1760; probably lived in Londonderry, N. H., yeoman.
- 194—III. JOHN⁶, bapt. May 23, 1762; yeoman; lived in Londonderry, N. H.
- 195—IV. SARAH⁶, b. March 4, 1763.
- 196—V. MARY⁶, b. July 15, 1765.
- 197—VI. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Feb. 17, 1771.
- 198—VII. LYDIA⁶, b. Dec. 22, 1773.
- 199—VIII. MEHITABLE⁶, bapt. March 30, 1777.

99

ARCHELAUS BROWN⁵, baptized in Beverly July 14, 1734. He was a yeoman, and lived in Beverly. He married Elizabeth Clark of Lynn (but living in Beverly) Jan. 21, 1762; and died before April 2, 1792, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £330, 3s. She survived him, and died in Beverly, his widow, "of abscess on sweetbread," Oct. 21, 1805, at the age of sixty-five.

Children:—

- 200—I. HENRY⁶, b. about 1762; d. at St. Piers, Martinique, of fever, Jan. 29, 1782, aged nineteen.
- 201—II. HENRY⁶, b. May 23, 1782, in Beverly.
- 202—III. POLLY⁶, bapt. Aug. 21, 1785, in Danvers.
- 203—IV. BETSEY⁶, bapt. Aug. 21, 1758, in Danvers.

104

JOSEPH BROWN⁵, baptized in Salem Village Oct. 9, 1726. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salem Village, which was incorporated as Danvers in 1752. He married Bethiah Hutchinson of Salem Nov. 26, 1751; and died in Danvers Sept. 26, 1801. She survived him, and died in Danvers, his widow, Oct. 16, 1803.

Children, born in Danvers:—

- 204—I. BETTY⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1753; living in 1797.
- 205—II. ASA⁶, b. July 6, 1756; not mentioned in his father's will in 1797.
- 206—III. EBENEZER⁶, b. May 3, 1759. *See below* (206).
- 207—IV. HANNAH⁶, b. March 29, 1762; living in 1797.
- 208—V. SARAH⁶, b. July 8, 1765; living in 1797.
- 209—VI. BETHIAH⁶, bapt. July 24, 1768; m. Samuel Town July 11, 1799.
- 210—VII. HITT⁶, m. Daniel Town May 22, 1800.

107

ELEAZER BROWN⁵, baptized in Salem Village Feb. 24, 1733. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Danvers until 1768, when he removed to Middleton, remaining there until 1794, when he settled in Cavendish, Vt. He married Abigail El-

liot of Middleton Feb. 1, 1757; and he died in Middleton Feb. 2, 1804.

Children:—

- 211—I. ———⁶ (dau.), stillborn Nov. 27, 1757, in Danvers.
- 212—II. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Dec. 20, 1759, in Danvers; d. Feb. 25, 1764, in Danvers.
- 213—III. JOHN,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1761, in Danvers; d. Dec. 4, 1762.
- 214—IV. JOHN,⁶ b. Sept. 1, 1763, in Danvers; m. Dolly Chapman Nov. 11, 1787.
- 215—V. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. April 11, 1765, in Danvers.
- 216—VI. ELEAZER,⁶ bapt. Feb. 15, 1767, in Danvers. *See below* (216).
- 217—VII. ROGER,⁶ bapt. Jan. 11, 1769, in Middleton; m. Elizabeth Giddings May 22, 1791.
- 218—VIII. DAVID,⁶ bapt. Nov. 18, 1770, in Middleton; his coffin was made Jan. 5, 1790.
- 219—IX. ISRAEL,⁶ bapt. Aug. 8, 1773.

131

EPHRAIM BROWN⁵, born in Salisbury Aug. 6, 1702. He was a husbandman, and lived in Salisbury until 1741, when the state line was run through the town, apparently including his farm in South Hampton, on the New Hampshire side. He married Rachel Philbrook of Haverhill Oct. 1, 1723.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 220—I. LYDIA,⁶ b. April 8, 1725; d. June 20, 1730.
- 221—II. JOSEPH,⁶ b. Jan. 20, 1726-7.
- 222—III. ENOCH,⁶ b. Aug. 19, 1728.
- 223—IV. ANN,⁶ b. June 7, 1729-30.
- 224—V. ———⁶ (son), b. March 5, 1731-2.
- 225—VI. LYDIA,⁶ b. May 23, 1733.
- 226—VII. EPHRAIM,⁶ b. March 25, 1735.
- 227—VIII. HANNAH,⁶ b. Nov. 12, 1736.
- 228—IX. RUTH,⁶ b. May 23, 1738.
- 229—X. HEZEKIAH,⁶ b. Jan. 24, 1739-40.

135

NATHANIEL BROWN⁵, born in Salisbury Dec. 1, 1712. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married, first, Katherine Stevens Feb. 28, 1739-40; and she died there Dec. 19, 1749. He married, second, Judith Morrill Jan. 9, 1751-2; and she died Sept. —, 1770. He married, third, Elizabeth Wingate Feb. 11, 1771; and died in Salisbury Aug. 22, 1781. His estate was appraised

at about £330. His wife Elizabeth survived him, and died in Salisbury March 20, 1794.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 230—I. SARAH,⁶ b. July 28, 1741; unmarried in 1781.
- 231—II. ENOS,⁶ b. March 3, 1743-4. *See below* (231).
- 232—III. MERIAM⁶ (dau.), b. Dec. 6, 1746.
- 233—IV. EPHRAIM⁶ (twin), b. Sept. 9, 1749.
- 234—V. JOHN⁶ (twin), b. Sept. 9, 1749.
- 235—VI. MARY,⁶ b. Oct. 8, 1752; d. in Salisbury Sept. —, 1770.
- 236—VII. JACOB,⁶ b. Dec. 7, 1755. *See below* (236).
- 237—VIII. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. March 20, 1772; living in 1781.

139

LT. WILLIAM BROWN⁵, born in Salisbury Aug. 30, 1724. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married, first, Elizabeth Shortridge of Portsmouth (published Nov. 15, 1746); and she died Nov. 12, 1788. He married, second, Rachel French of South Hampton Aug. 22, 1789; and died Aug. 23, 1808, at the age of eighty-four. His wife Rachel survived him, and was his widow in 1809.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 238—I. ANNA,⁶ b. Oct. 25, 1747; m. Richard Hackett April 3, 1776; and was his wife in 1806.
- 239—II. RICHARD,⁶ b. Oct. 31, 1749; d. April 22, 1752.
- 240—III. WILLIAM,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1751. *See below* (240).
- 241—IV. MOSES,⁶ b. Sept. 23, 1753; out of the state, 1808, 1809; probably m. Lydia Bagley June 18, 1778.
- 242—V. SAMUEL,⁶ b. Oct. 11, 1755; m., first, Rhoda Eaton of Seabrook (pub. Jan. 4, 1777); she d. Dec. 7, 1781; he m., second, Martha Larence of Epping (pub. Dec. 14, 1782).
- 243—VI. BETTY,⁶ b. Aug. 31, 1758; d. Oct. 20, 1758.
- 244—VII. JOHN,⁶ b. Feb. 15, 1760; probably d. young.
- 245—VIII. RICHARD,⁶ b. May 24, 1762. *See below* (245).
- 246—IX. EPHRAIM,⁶ b. Aug. 7, 1764. *See below* (246).
- 247—X. BETTY,⁶ b. May 30, 1767; m. — Cassidy Aug. 17, 1789; and was his wife in 1806.
- 248—XI. HANNAH,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1769; m. Moses True, jr., Dec. 14, 1794; and was his wife in 1806.

142

JOHN BROWN⁵, born in Salisbury Aug. 6, 1733. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married Zilpha (Zilpah) Morrill Oct. 21, 1756.

Child, born in Salisbury :—

249—I. ABRA⁶ (dau.), b. June 8, 1762.

171

JEREMIAH BROWN⁶, born in Salisbury July 20, 1755. He was a yeoman, and lived in Salisbury. He married Sarah Stevens Oct. 25, 1787; and they were living in Salisbury in 1800.

Children, born in Salisbury :—

250—I. JACOB,⁷ b. July 25, 1788.

251—II. HENRY,⁷ b. March 25, 1792.

252—III. ABIGAIL,⁷ b. Feb. 24, 1794.

253—IV. SARAH,⁷ b. Aug. 21, 1800.

189

JOHN BROWN⁶, born in Danvers Oct. 20, 1746. He was a tailor, and lived in Danvers. He married Ginger Hutchinson March 23, 1769; and they were living in Danvers in 1775, and in Sterling in 1798.

Children, born in Danvers :—

254—I. BARTHOLOMEW⁷, bapt. Feb. 25, 1776.

255—II. JOHN⁷, bapt. Feb. 25, 1776.

256—III. NANNY⁷, bapt. Feb. 25, 1776.

257—IV. SALLY⁷, bapt. Aug. 2, 1778.

191

BARTHOLOMEW BROWN⁶, born in Danvers Jan. 20, 1750. He was a housewright, and lived in Marblehead until 1778, when he removed to Danvers, and lived there until he removed to Salem in 1786. He married, first, Hannah Goodwin Dec. 17, 1772; and she died at Marblehead Sept. 25, 1776, aged twenty-one. He married second, Mehitable Flint June 17, 1779; and they were living in Salem in 1799.

Children :—

258—I. BARTHOLOMEW⁷, bapt. Nov. 28, 1773, in Marblehead; probably m. Polly Smith of Salem Nov. 18, 1798.

259—II. JOHN⁷, b. March 18, 1776, in Danvers; d. at Marblehead July 7, 1776.

260—III. ELISHA FLINT⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1780, in Danvers.

261—IV. CHARLOTTE⁷, bapt. July 3, 1785, in Danvers.

262—V. CHARLES⁷, bapt. March 10, 1787, in North church, Salem.

263—VI. GEORGE⁷, bapt. Jan. 4, 1789, in North church, Salem.

264—VII. ———⁷ (dau.), bapt. Oct. 17, 1790, in North church, Salem.

265—VIII. ———⁷ (dau.), bapt. Nov. —, 1792, in North church, Salem.

266—IX. ———⁷ (dau.), bapt. Nov. —, 1794, in North church, Salem.

267—X. MEHITABLE⁷, bapt. Feb. 5, 1797, in North church, Salem.

268—XI. SARAH⁷, bapt. July 14, 1799, in North church, Salem.

206

EBENEZER BROWN⁶, born in Danvers May 3, 1759. He was a yeoman, and lived in Danvers. He married Emma Cross June 10, 1790; and died in Danvers April 27, 1838, at the age of seventy-eight. She survived him, and died in Danvers, his widow, Dec. 3, 1846, at the age of eighty-six.

Children, baptized in Danvers :—

269—I. POLLY⁷, bapt. Feb. 5, 1792.

270—II. ASA⁷, bapt. Oct. 18, 1795.

271—III. JOSEPH⁷, bapt. Oct. 14, 1798.

272—IV. LUCY⁷, bapt. Oct. 26, 1800.

273—V. EBEN⁷, bapt. Oct. 21, 1804.

216

ELEAZER BROWN⁶, baptized in Danvers Feb. 15, 1767. He lived in Middleton until 1794, when he removed to Cavenish, Vt. He married, first, Abigail Giddings Feb. 7, 1790; and she died, her coffin being made Aug. 28, 1793. He married, second, Patty Riely Aug. 14, 1794.

Children, born in Middleton :—

274—I. ———⁷; the coffin of this child was made May 23, 1793.

275—II. BETSEY⁷, bapt. Dec. 1, 1793, in Danvers.

231

ENOS BROWN⁶, born in Salisbury March 3, 1743-4. He lived in Salisbury; and married Anna Wingate Jan. 20, 1780.

Child, born in Salisbury :—

276—I. KATRINE⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1780.

236

LT. JACOB BROWN⁶, born in Salisbury Dec. 7, 1755. He lived in Salisbury, and was called "gentlemen" in 1787 and 1788, and "esquire" in 1798 and 1801. He married Miss Mehitable Morrill (published Oct. 18, 1781), and she died, his wife, in Salisbury, Feb. 14, 1801.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 277—I. JUDITH⁷, b. Jan. 8, 1783.
- 278—II. HENRY MORRILL⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1784.
- 279—III. JACOB⁷, b. March 19, 1787.
- 280—IV. POLLY⁷, b. Feb. 14, 1789.

240

WILLIAM BROWN⁶, born in Salisbury Sept. 12, 1751. He died Nov. 3, 1806.

Child:—

- 281—I. MARY⁷, m. Joseph Webber of Vassalborough (pub. Oct. 20, 1799), in Salisbury; and was his wife in 1809. Mary was the only child William Brown left.

245

RICHARD BROWN⁶, born in Salisbury May 24, 1762. He was a laborer, and lived in Salisbury. He married Lydia Goodwin of Amesbury Dec. 30, 1790; and was living in Salisbury in 1809.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 282—I. WILLIAM⁷, b. Jan. 2, 1792; was living in 1809.
- 283—II. MOSES⁷, b. June 13, 1794; living in 1809.
- 284—III. ISAA⁷ (son), b. Oct. 18, 1795.

246

EPHRAIM BROWN⁶, born in Salisbury Aug. 7, 1764. He lived in Salisbury, and was called "gentleman" in 1808 and 1809. He married Sally Swett Nov. 25, 1790; and they were living in Salisbury in 1809.

Children, born in Salisbury:—

- 285—I. JOHN⁷, b. Feb. 13, 1791.
- 286—II. AMOS⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1792.
- 287—III. EPHRAIM⁷, b. July 7, 1796.
- 288—IV. WILLIAM⁷, b. June 13, 1798.
- 289—V. ABIGAIL⁷, b. Jan. 6, 1801.
- 290—VI. SWETT SHORTRIDGE⁷ (son), b. Dec. 13, 1804.
- 291—VII. HARRIET⁷, b. March 20, 1807.
- 292—VIII. ELIZABETH⁷, b. Aug. 24, 1809.

WILL OF ROBERT KINSMAN.

The will of Robert Kinsman of Ipswich was proved in the court held at Ipswich March 28, 1665. The following is a copy of the original instrument on file in the probate office at Salem.

These presents declareth that I Robert Kinsman of Ipwich in the County of Essex being at present sick and weake of Body but through gods mercy inioyeing my vnderstanding and memory doe make this my last will and testament first I doe give my soule into the hands of Jesus Christ my body to be defently buried in Ipwich burying place And for my outward estate I dispoze as followeth Item I doe giue and bequeath vnto my sonn Robert my meddow Land att chebacho which he doth now impue to the halfes payeing vnto Isaack & Sarah Ringe the children of my daughter mary ten pound apeece when they come to age & if either of them dye before they come to age the survivor to Inioy the whole twenty pound Item I giue vnto my daughter mary The wife of vsuall wardell ten pounds and to her foure Elder children Twenty shillings a peece viz Daniell Roger mary and Susan Ringe Item I giue vnto my daughter sarah the wife of samuell Youngloue my foure acre lott which I exchanged with Samuuell Ayres and to her child or children which shall be then liueing after her decease Item I give vnto my Daughter Hanah the some of forty pounds Item I give vnto my daughter martha the wife of Jacob ffoster the Some of thirty pounds Item I give vnto my daughter Tabitha Kinsman my dwelling house and apptena[n]ces & Land about it payeing out of it twenty pounds within Two yeare after my decease also I give vnto hir my sayd daughter Tabitha my houthould stufe Item I give vnto my couffen Richard Nicolls ten pounds to be payd by my sayd daughter Tabi[t]ha pt of the twenty pounds and the other ten pounds to be payd vnto my Daughter Hanah by my sayd daughter Tabitha as pt of the forty pounds before given vnto her Item I give vnto my

five daughters each of them a sow and
I give vnto mary my daghter fosters
child my heifar. And I Apoynt my Sonn
Robert Kinfman and Robert Lord Sen^r
to be my Executors of this my last will to
see it pformed wittnes my hand this 25th
of January 1664

Signed & declared The marke of
of Robert Kinfman to RK
be his last will and Robert Kinfman
testament in the p^rfence of
the marke of
Eben E Dane
Robert Lord

HAVERHILL INSCRIPTIONS.

NORTH PARISH BURYING GROUND.

This burial place is on the state line,
being partly in Plastow, N. H. The
ground was laid out in 1734, the land
therefor being given by the Haverhill
proprietors. The following are all the
inscriptions to be found there bearing
dates prior to 1800.

HERE LYES BUERIED
THE BODY OF CAP^t
CHRISTEPHER BARTLET
WHO DIED IUnE the
28th 1747 And In
THE 6 9th YE A R
O F H I S A G E

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF m^r
IOSEPH BRADLEY
WHO DIED IULY
31st 1754 AND
IN THE 19th
YEARS OF HIS
AGE

Polly Brickett,
daughter of Mr John
& M^{rs} Abigail Brickett,
died May 22^d 1791,
aged 15 months.

Polly Brickett,
daughter of Mr John
& M^{rs} Abigail Brickett,
died Nov. 28th 1797,
aged 14 months.

M^{rs} Prudence Brickett
Confort of
M^r John Brickett,
died April 25th 1783,
Ætat. 44.

M^{rs} PRUDENCE CARLETON,
Relict of
M^r Aaron Carleton,
of Bradford;
died, June, 25th, 1798, Æt. 83.
Death! thou hast conquer'd me,
I by thy darts am slain,
But Christ has conquer'd thee,
And I shall rise again.

ABIGAIL
CLEMENT
1734
AGE 15

IN Memory of
DR BENAIAH CLEMENT,
who died
March 23, 1784.
Æt. 24.

Memento mori
In Memory of Deacⁿ
BENJAMIN CLEMENT,
who departed this life
Decem^r the 22^d AD 1786,
Ætat. 69

1743
CALEB
CLEMENT
AGE *

*Unintelligible; rough field stone.

CALEB
CLEMEⁿ
G= 2=
1= AUG
* 7

In Memory of
Caleb Clement son of
Mr Peter & Mrs Elizth Clement,
who died May 2^d 1784,
Ætat. 19.

In Memory of
Eben Clement son of
Mr Peter & Mrs E. Clement
who died Nov^r 6th 1775
Ætat. 3.

In Memory of
Elizabeth Clement, daugh^r
of M Peter & Mrs Elizth Clement
who died Jan. 16th 1787,
Ætat. 19.

In Memory of
Jesse Clement, son of
Mr Peter & Mrs Elizth Clement
who died Jan. 25th 1787,
Ætat. 13.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
LEIU^T JOHN CLEMENT
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE NOU^R 25
1762 IN THE
77th YEAR OF
HIS AGE

PeTeR
CLemeN^T
AG^e 3

In Memory of
Releaf Clement daughter of
Mr Peter & Mrs Elizth Clement
who died Oct^r 3^d 1789,
Ætat. 19.

*Unintelligible; rough field stone.

Here lyes y^e Body of
THOMAS, Son of the
late Rev^d M^r James
& M^{rs} ANN CUSHING
Who departed this Life
Nou^{br} y^e 28th 1764 Aged
10 Years & 5 Months.

ABIGAIL
FLINNT*

SARAH
FLINNT*

HERE LYES THE BODY OF MR^s
HANNAH FOLLENSBE WIFE
TO CAP^t THOMAS FOLLEN
SBE SHE DIED MARCH 7th 1772
IN THE 74th YEAR OF HER AGE

In Memory of
Mary, daughter of
Mr Asaph & Mrs
Abigail Herriman
who died March 27th 1795,
Æt. 19.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
DEACON THOMAS
IOHNSON WHO
DIED FEB^{ry} 18. 1742
IN YE 72 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MR^s ABIGAIL THE
WIFE OF M^r JACOB
KENT DAUG^r OF M^r
JOSEPH & ABG^L BAY
LEY OF NUB^{RY} DIED
JULY 1st 1756 AGED
34 YEARS

*Footstones.

In Memory of
Alfred, son of Mr
Richard & Mrs
Lucy Kimball who
died Jan. 8th 1797,
Aged 12 weeks.

In Memory of
Moses Kimball, son
of Mr. Richard &
Mrs Sarah Kimball
who died Augth 17, 1793,
Ætat. 8.

Memento mori
In Memory of
Mrs SARAH KIMBALL
Consort of
Mr Richard Kimball,
who died Nov^r 28, 1793,
Æt. 34.

Memento mori
In Memory of
MR^{RS} ABIGAIL M^CFARLAND,
Consort of
Mr James C. M^CFarland,
who died, Dec^r ye 8th 1793,
Ætat. 22.

While we her absence mourn
May she with rapture soar
To realms of blis above the skies
Where sorrows are no more.

Gyles Merrill,
son of
Rev. Gyles Merrill.
& Mrs Lucy Merrill,
died Augth 29, 1770,
Ætat. 2.

Mrs. Lucy Merrill,
Consort of
Rev. Gyles Merrill,
died Augth 7th 1798,
Ætat. 51.

Mr. Moses Merrill,
departed this life,
April 9th 1795,
Ætat. 87.

MARY
 PAGE*

HERE LIES BURIED
 THE BODY OF MR^S
 LYDIA THE WIFE OF
 MR SAMUEL SHEPARD
 WHO DIED MAY 26
 1749 IN THE 38th
 YEAR OF HER AGE

Mrs.
 HANNAH SMITH,
 Consort of
Capt. Joseph Smith,
died May 6, 1782,
Æt. 37.

In Memory of
 M^r JAMES SMITH,
who departed this Life
February 26th 1789,
Ætat. 25.

HERE LIES BURIED
 THE BODY OF
 MR SAMUEL SMITH
 WHO DIED JANUARY
 26th 1747^S IN THE
 77th YEAR OF HIS AGE

In memory of
 JOSEPH SNOW,
 who died June 18, 1791,
 aged 29.

HANNAH, his wife,
 who died Dec. 1, 1806,
 aged 41.

JOSEPH SNOW, JR
 who died Aug. 29, 1803,
 aged 18.

ELIZABETH, who died Aug. 5, 1785,
 aged 1 year.

HANNAH, who died June 8, 1791,
 aged 1 year,

Children of
 Joseph and Hannah Snow.

*Footstone.

Memento mori
In Memory of
Richard Welch, son of
Col. Joseph & Mrs
Hannah Welch who
died Nov^r Ye 29th AD. 1793
Ætat. 18.

Depart my friends, dry up your tears
Here I must lie, till Christ appears.

In Memory of
Abigail True White, daught^r
of John White Esq^r &
Mrs Elisabeth White,
who died April 24th 1796,
Ætat. 5.

Memento mori
Here lie
Interred the Remaines of
Col, JAMES WHITE,
who Departed this Life,
May, the 30th AD 1788,
in the 84th year
of his Age.

In Memory of
John White, son of
John White Esq^r &
Mrs Elisabeth White
who died Aug^t 19th 1797
Ætat. 2.

In Memory of
MRS. MARY WHITE
Relict of
Nicholas White Esq.
who departed this life
Oct^r 8, 1793;
in the 86th year
of her age.

In Memory of
NICHOLAS WHITE ESQ^r,
who departed this life,
October 7th 1782
Ætat. 83.

HERE LIES THE
 BODY OF SARAH
 WHITE DAFTER
 OF COL^L JAMES
 AND Mr^S SARAH
 WHITE WHO
 DIED JAN^r 1754,
 IN THE 10th
 YEAR OF
 HER AGE

Mrs. Sarah White
Relict of
Col. James White,
 died May 19th 1798,
 Ætat. 79.

In Memory of Mr^r
 William White
 Who Departed this
 Life January the 27
 1775 Aged 35 years.
 Remember Death.

HERE LIES BuRIED
 THE BODY OF MR^R
 DAUID WHITICKER
 WHO DIED APRIL
 24th 1752 IN Y^e 41st
 YEAR OF HIS AGE

SOLOMON the SON
 OF Mr DAUIED And
 Ann WHITICKER
 WHO DIED JULY
 13th 1745 And In
 THE 4th YEAR
 OF HIS AGE

NOTES.

Elenor Briggs married Moses Tyler
 April 17, 1755, Andover.—*Court records.*

Lemuel Briggs of Salem, shipwright,
 1796, 1798.

Lemuel Briggs of Salem, tallow-chand-
 ler, 1797.

Elijah Briggs of Salem, shipwright, 1779-1799.

—*Registry of deeds.*

William Bright published to Miss Catharine Buntin, both of Newburyport, Nov. 19, 1797.

Miss Sarah Bright of Newburyport published to Richard Lunt, jr., of Newbury Dec. 29, 1796.

—*Newburyport town records.*

WILL OF WILLIAM STICKNEY.

The will of William Stickney of Rowley was proved in the court held at Ipswich March 28, 1665. The following is a copy of the original instrument on file in the probate office at Salem.

I william Stickney of Rowley in the County of esex in New England being weeake of body but of pefect vnderstanding and memory doe make and ordaine This my Laft will and Testament

frst I will and Commit my Soulle vnto god That gaue it and my body vnto the common burying place in the hope of a blefed Refurrection

And as for my outward estat after funerrall expences discharged I will and dispose as followeth

In prims I will and giue vnto my welbeloued wife elizabeth stickney the benefit of my dwelling house out houses barne orchard land and meadowes that are or lie within the five mille bounds of the towne of Rowley with all the priueliges belonging vnto those lands as also the meadow in Ipswich west meadowes as also one third part of the house hould stufe which she shall chuse for Conuenient and neffecary use as also two cowes and all this I giue hir dureing hir naturall life

as for my Son Samuell stickney I haueing bene at certain Cost toward his settleing therfor I will and giue vnto him but ten pounds more out of my estate and that to be his full portion and I will him to be satisfied therewith

As for my son Amos stickney he haueing at noe time bene any way beneficiall

to my estat and I haueing procured him a trade and giuen him some part of estat toward his settleing I therfor will and giue vnto him but fve pounds more out of my estat and that to be his full portion and I will him to be satisfied therwith

As for my other sixe children John Andrew Thomas mary ffaith and mercy I will that they haue the Rest of my estat equally among them as followeth I will and giue my sone John stickney the inheritance of the lands and meadowes and houses that I haue giuen vnto my wife dureing her natural life to be his pofesion provided that he pay out of it it being a greater part then ther wilbe for any of the rest foe much out of it as will make the portions of the rest equall with his portion and I will that he setle and Improue this land as his owne paying vnto his mother yearly dureing hir life three pounds ten shillings and carefully winter hir two Cowes yearly and she to Injoy one of the roomes for her owne pertickuler use dureing her life vnto my Son Andrew Stickney I will and giue him for his Inheritance of my lands my land at merrimacke and if in its vauueation it amounteth to more then his equall Share with the rest of his brothers and sisters when my estat is devided then I will that he pay some thing backe to equallise them and if it be *be* vallued at lose then his equall part there of to be made vp vnto him

vnto my Son Thomas Stickney I will and giue my village land for his inheritance of my lands and if in its vauueation it amounteth to more then his equall share with the rest of his brothers and sisters then he to pay backe foe much as will equallize his portion with the rest and if it be vallued at lose then it to be made vp vnto him foe as they be equall

as for my three daughters I will that they haue ther portions out of my estat in moueables or if they fall short to be made vp out of the ouerpluse of ther three brothers lands foe as that they may be made all equall alike and that they haue ther portions payed vnto them as they come of age or at marriage

I will and appoint my well beloued wife
my solle exchequetorix of this my will

And I defire my Trusty freinds maxe-
million Jewett and Samuell Brocklebanke
to be my ouerseers and this my laft will
I signe with my owne hand this 21 of Jan-
uary 1664

Signed in p ^r fence of	by his
maxemillion Jewett	william M stickney
Samuell Brocklebanke	marke

SALEM IN 1700. NO. 32.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The map on page 114 represents that part of Salem lying south of the junction of Lafayette street and Clifton avenue to a point just south of the State Normal School building, and between the harbor and the marsh lying westerly of Broadway. It is based on actual surveys and title deeds, and is drawn on a scale of four hundred and fifty feet to an inch. There were no houses standing on this territory in 1700.

The brace marked "a" shows where West avenue runs, and that marked "b" where the new road to Marblehead was laid out in 1737. It was located by the court of general sessions Nov. 15, 1736, and the laying out was confirmed by the court July 26, 1737. The road was occasioned, primarily, by the building of the mill at Forest river two years previously. At this section it was located substantially within the present limits of Lafayette street. It was called the new road to Marblehead in 1755; Fayette street in 1840; and Lafayette street since 1849.

Loring avenue, which is shown on the map as "Highway to Marblehead," was the old way to Marblehead, having been laid out in 1666, as described in No. 29. It was called the highway as it goes toward Marblehead in 1676; highway to Marblehead, 1713; ye country road leading to Marblehead, 1719; ye road leading through South field to Marblehead, 1734; the old road so called to Marblehead, 1773; the road leading to Forest river

bridge so called and Salem hospital, 1777; and Loring avenue since 1881, the name having then been changed from Lynn road, which it had been called for many years.

That part of the water lying easterly of the premises was called ye harbor in 1658; the South harbor, 1666; ye water or harbor, 1669; Salem harbor, 1686; ye harbor or salt water, 1696; and has been known since that time generally as Salem harbor. That part of the water lying southerly of the territory was called Forest river as early as 1666; ye water or harbor, 1669; the river, 1692; ye sea or salt water, 1708; Salem harbor, 1812; and the harbor, 1829.

Sarah Williams Lot. Thomas Browning of Salem owned this lot as early as 1658, and died, possessed of it, in the spring of 1671, having devised it to his daughters Sarah, wife of Joseph Williams, and Deborah, wife of Isaac Meachum. A division of the real estate of the deceased was made 17:2:1675, and this lot was released to Mrs. Williams.* She owned the lot until after 1700.

John Pickering Lot. This lot belonged to John Talby before 1653 and to Richard More of Salem, mariner, in that year. For six pounds, Mr. More conveyed it to William Flint of Salem, husbandman, 21:7:1658.† Mr. Flint conveyed the lot to Lt. John Pickering of Salem, yeoman, Dec. 1, 1671.‡ Mr. Pickering died in May, 1694, having devised the lot to his son Benjamin, who was a shipwright and resident of Salem. For twenty pounds, he conveyed the lot to John Pickering of Salem, yeoman, April 18, 1698;‡ and John Pickering owned it in 1700.

Edward Flint Lot. The northerly half of this lot, above the dashes, early belonged to John Browne, and he conveyed it to Henry Harwood of Salem before 1658.

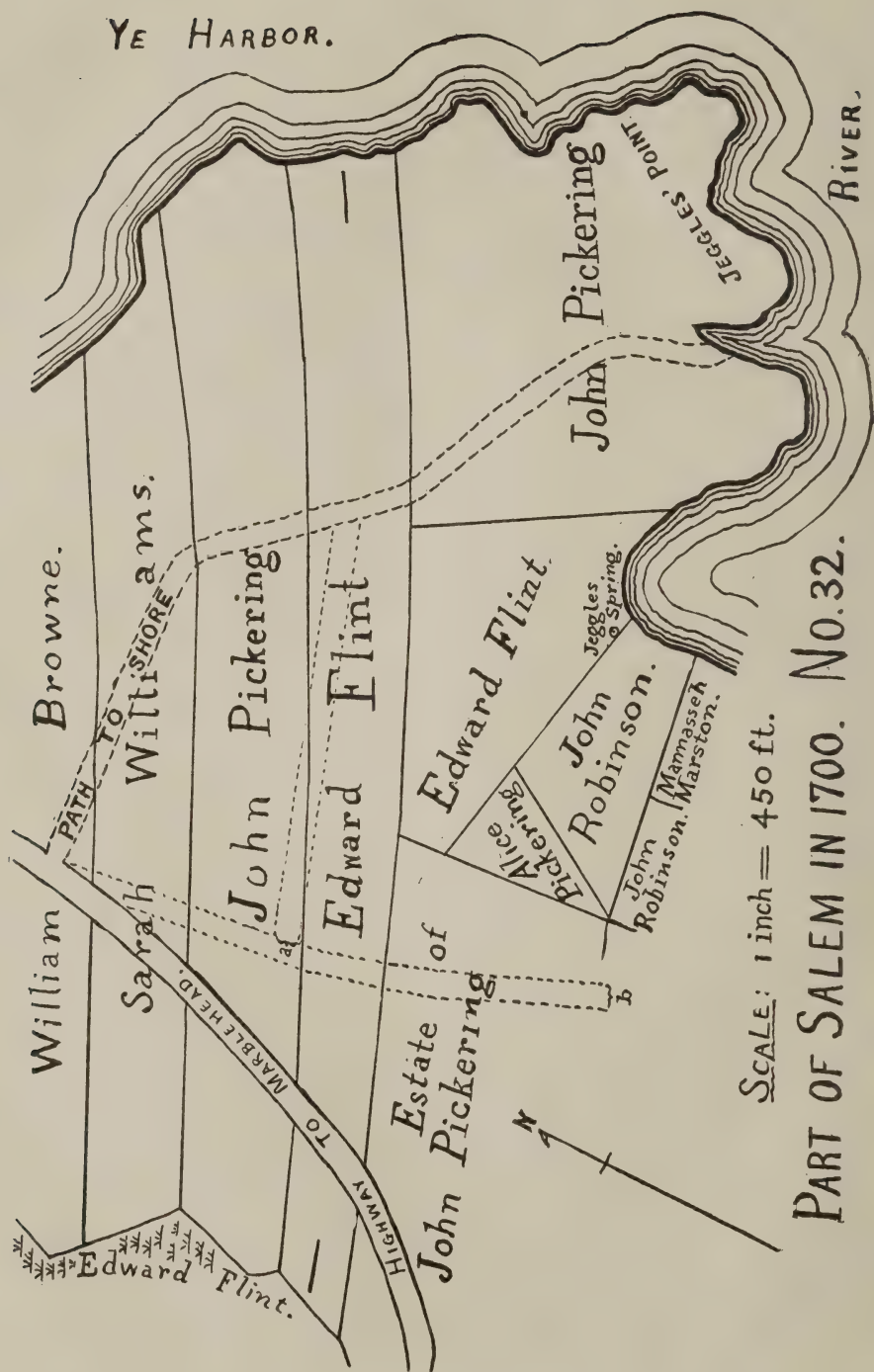
The southerly half of the lot was in the possession of Henry Harwood ("Har-

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 4, leaf 109.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 174.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 13, leaf 241.

YE HARBOR.



SCALE: 1 inch = 450 ft.

PART OF SALEM IN 1700. No. 32.

rod") 27: 12: 1659, when Benjamin Felton claimed it.* "John Bourne of the Barbadoes" conveyed it, to Mr. Harwood March 29, 1661.†

William Flint owned the whole lot in 1669; and died 2: 2: 1673, having devised his real estate to his sons Edward and Thomas. They made a division of the land Dec. 3, 1694, and this part became the property of Edward Flint,‡ who owned it in 1700.

John Pickering Lot. This was a part of Jeggles' point, and belonged to William Jeggles, who died, possessed of it in 1659, intestate. The county court assigned the estate to his widow who owned it after him. It next belonged to John Becket, who conveyed it to Mr. William Browne, sr., of Salem, merchant, before Dec. 10, 1666, when the latter conveyed it to William Flint of Salem, yeoman.§ For twelve pounds and ten shillings, Mr. Flint conveyed it to John Pickering of Salem, yeoman, Feb. 28, 1669.|| Mr. Pickering died in 1694, having, in his will, devised this lot to his son John Pickering, who owned it until after 1700. This was then known as the old pasture, and is now the Forest River park.

Edward Flint Lot. This lot was a part of the original lot of William Jeggles, who died in 1659, intestate. The county court assigned it to his widow. It next belonged to John Becket, who conveyed it to William Browne, sr., of Salem, merchant, before Dec. 10, 1666, when the latter conveyed it to William Flint of Salem, yeoman.§ Mr. Flint died 2: 2: 1673, having devised his real estate to his sons Edward and Thomas. They made a division of the land Dec. 3, 1694, and this part became the property of Edward Flint,‡ who owned it in 1700.

The spring on this lot is mentioned as early as 1666; and was known as Jeggles' (Giggles') spring in 1716.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 80.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 2, leaf 17.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 10, leaf 90.

§Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 3.

||Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 176.

Alice Pickering Lot. This was a part of the original Elias Mason lot, and it was owned by Alice Flint, widow of William Flint of Salem, Aug. 22, 1696, when she conveyed it to her daughter Alice Pickering.* Mrs. Pickering owned it in 1700.

John Robinson Lot. This was a part of the original Elias Mason lot. It belonged to John Robinson as early as 1692, and he owned it in 1700.

NOTES.

Jonathan Andrew, tanner, fronting the training field, in Salem, advertised for sale hemlock tanned sole leather, and offered to purchase raw hides and calf skins.

The schooner Sally, Benjamin Knight, master, now lying at Mr. Dudley Woodbridge's wharf, is advertised to sail for Philadelphia in one week. For freight or passage inquire of the master on board.

The printer of the *Gazette*, Samuel Hall, at his printing office, a few doors above the town house, advertised legal blanks for sale.

—*Essex Gazette*, Aug. 29-Sept. 5, 1769.

Abigail Bright married Abraham Walcott April 30, 1689.

Thomas Bright married Lois Henderson Oct. 16, 1723.

William Bright married Mary Fabens, both of Salem, Sept. 10, 1772.

Polly Bright married John Clemmonds, both of Salem, Jan. 26, 1788.

Abial Bright married James Hooper, both of Salem, March 21, 1777.

Lois Bright married Christopher Caves, both of Salem, Nov. 2, 1780.

Thomas Bright published to Mary Gale, both of Salem, Sept. 2, 1749.

Salem town records.

Mathew Bright married Sarah, widow of Richard James, jr., of Marblehead, Oct. 16, 1749; lived in Marblehead in 1750, and in Boston, brazier, with wife Sarah, in 1759.—*Records.*

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 14, leaf 88.

IPSWICH COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from volume XI, page 136.

Court, March 30, 1658.

Judges: Mr. Symon Broadstreet, Mr. Samuell Symonds, Major-general Denison Maj. Will: Hathorne and Mr. William Hubbard.

Jury for trials: Lt. Samuell Appleton, Serg. Jer: Belcher, William Addams, Jacob Perkins, Reginall ffoster, Thomas Smith, Henry Short, Will Chandlour, Phillip Nelson, William Stickney, John Dressour and Tho: Dorman.

John Hull, returned by constable of Newbury to serve on jury for trials, not appearing, fined 10 shillings, which was afterward remitted upon his petition.

Henry Short, administrator of Mr. Henry Sewall, ordered to pay witnesses in Mr. Sewall's presentment.

Humphry Griffen v. Symon Tompson. Debt.

William Deane v. Mr. Jonathan Wade. Case, for prosecuting him after the manner of a runaway, the plaintiff being free. Verdict for plaintiff. [Writ: William Deanies v. Jonathan Wade, sr., dated March 22, 1657; by the court, Robert Lord. Served by attachment of steers, by Edmund Browne, marshall of Ipswich, March 23, 1657.

Ezekiel Cheever testified that William Denies came to my house, spoke about reports of Mr. Wade's selling deer; William spoke much in Mr. Wade, his master's, behalf and defence, alleging sundry reasons; he said he saw not how his master could afford things cheaper. His wife testified the same. Sworn in court 30: 1: 1658.

Ellin Cheever testified that coming with Mr. Bartholomew and Mrs. Wade from Mr. Bartholomew's house, Mr. Wade told Mr. Bartholomew what a great mercy she had in having such a servant in her house in her husband's absence, how ready and forward he was in that which was good, in asking her children questions out of ye scriptures and herself also; which she thought was to see if he could

pose her; and Mr. Bartholomew made answer again, wishing her by all means to encourage him.

Johathan Wade of Ipswich appointed his son Jonathan Wade his attorney Dec. 3, 1655. Witnesses: Samuel Symonds* and the mark of Humfry Gryffyn.

Susanna Wade testified that there falling some difference between William Deines and Jonathan Wade, jr., in the absence of his father about the time of his service with Mr. Wade, that there was an agreement that William serve two years more, making six years in all. Signed by Susanna Wade* and William Deines*. Witnesses: William Goodhue and Jonathan Wade, jr.

Ralf Dix spoke to William Goodhue about Wm. Deines, and testified that William Deines was charged to lodge out of his master's house whole nights and I found him lodging in the barn, wrapped with a blanket, several times. Sworn in court 30: 1: 1658.

Mrs. Wade and Jonathan Wade, jr., bought and sold great quantities of goods of several kinds.

William Goodhue and Richard *Nyoels*, testified that William Deines performed his service faithfully, especially since his master went into England. Sworn in court 30: 1: 1657.

John Fuler and Thomas Burnham testified that William Deines was a faithful servant, and that his master commanded him.

Jonathan Wade, jr., reproved William Deines for not putting the doors fast about the English and Indian corn in the barn, by which many swine and some cattle were in the barn in the morning which did much harm. He wished John Wiggins to fetch the constable to quit William Deines, but the constable was not at home. So Jonathan Wade went into the house and the servant followed him. Jonathan had his cane in his hand to go abroad. William Deines stood by the door and took hold of the cane with one

*Autographs.

hand, and with the other took an axe, and held it up against his head or face, with the edge as if he would immediately strike. Jonathan asked him to let the cane go. He replied that he would not. Jonathan twisted it out of his hand, and told William to go about his business. William replied that he would not be commanded by him. Sworn in court at Ipswich March 30, 1658.

Samuel Hunt deposed that he occasionally worked with William Deines, and found him faithful, etc. Sworn 30: 1: 1658.

Mrs. Susanna Wade told William Deans she could not bear sometimes what he did. He shook his head and knocked his fists together at her, and followed her, saying: "O, fy upon the woman, base liar. O fy, upon the woman, thou art a base liar. I will not regard a word thou sayest. . . Thou went to defraud and slander," etc. Witnesses: Prudence and Sary Wade. Sworn by the two witnesses in court at Ipswich March 30, 1658.

Prudence Wade deposed that she heard Deacon Goodhue say to her father that he had no cause to be glad with his son about the making of the writing for he was first to put his hand to it, by persuasion.

Sary Wade deposed that she was present when the writing about William Deines was made by Deacon Goodhue, and her brother said it was of no use.

—Files.]

Mr. Thomas Millett v. Mr. William Stephens. Case, for withholding subscription list of inhabitants of Gloster for plaintiff for his labors among them. Verdict for plaintiff. [Writ: Mr. Thomas Millett v. Mr. William Stevens; dated March 5, 1657; by the court, Robert Lord; served by Robert Elwell (his $\overline{\text{D}}$ mark), constable of Gloucester, March 8, 1657.

The free offer for the presennt maintenance of Brother Millet being faithfull to gitt an Elder

William Vinfon	02	00	
Jeferie Perfonns	00	07	
Ofman Duch	00	08	
John Jackfon	00	10	
John Colings	00	16	
Robert Elwell	0		
Thomas Princes	00	13	4
stephen Glover	00	10	
William fargent	00	00	
William Browne	00	05	
Ellias Perckman	0		
Phines Rider	00	12	
Gorg Engerfoll	00	16	
famuel Dolever	01	00	
Thomas skilling	00	08	
John Numan	00	15	
famvell Kennt	00	08	
Thomas Kennt	00	08	
Thomas Perrie	00	05	
John Kettell	00	10	
Thomas Wackly	01	00	
John Davis	00	15	
filvester Evelyn	01	10	
Edward Milles	00	10	
James stevens	00		
John Coyt	00	10	
Thomas Bray	00	07	
Edman Clarck	00	08	
James Babsonn	0	10	
Thomas Judgking		10	
m ^r Barthollmu			
Philip Stainewood	0	08	
moris fomes	00	10	
mathew Co	00	15	
Antinni Day	00	08	
John Wackly	00	12	
Gilles Barg	00	05	
Thomas Millet	00	08	
Gorg Blacke	00	10	
Richard Bettes	00	06	
John Perces	00	10	
Thomas Jones	00	06	
Robert Duch	00	15	
William stevens	02	10	
Henery Walker	00	10	
Richard Windo	00	10	
William Hackell	0	18	

William Vincent testified, in the town meeting when Mr. Steephens wrote the several sums for Mr. Millet's maintenance. Mr. Millet being sent for, Mr. Steephens

lb s
— Row 00 10

told him the amount subscribed, and that he had very full and general call to Gloster to preach to them, and several times since hath been told and desired to continue his preaching, but never to my knowledge anything voted in a public meeting to take him from teaching, etc. Sworn in Ipswich court 30: 1: 1658.

John Collins, aged about fifty-four (fifty-seven?) years, Thomas Bray, aged about fifty-four years, John Perce (also, Pears), aged about forty years, Robbert Duch, aged about thirty-five years, Morris Somnes, aged about fifty-eight years, Henry Walker, Thomas Judkin and James Stevenes testified that the last of December, 1657, at a general town meeting in Gloster, Mr. Stevens promised to pay Mr. Millet what he had promised him for his maintenance, etc. Sworn in Ipswich court 30: 1: 1658.

Thomas Jones of Gloster testified that Mr. Steephens asked him to sign a paper, which had several signatures to it, to give Mr. Millet's maintenance.

—*Files.*]

Richard Kent v. Humphry Griffen. Debt.

John Haukes v. Mr. Joseph Cooke. Replevin of colt. Verdict for plaintiff. [Writ of replevin; of a mare colt of John Haukes attached by Mr. Joseph Cook, now in the hands of Thomas Hartshorne, constable of Redding; dated 23: 1: 1657-8; by the court, Will Longley; served by Samuel Archer, by his deputy Richard Blood, same day.

Elizabeth Hart, aged about thirty-five years, testified that she had known the colt that master Cooke attached and Haukes replevied since it was a fortnight old. Sworn 27: 1: 1657-8, before Edward Johnson, commissioner of Woburn.

Thomas Clarke, aged about forty years, testified that it is the colt that John Hakes put to Isaack Hartes to keep. Sworn 30: 1: 1658, in Ipswich court.

Addam Hakes, aged about fifty years, deposed that it is the colt he gave to his son John Hakes. Sworn in court 30: 1: 1658.

Isaac Harte, aged about forty years, and Mathew Edwards, aged twenty-five years, testified that the colt is John Hawkes' of Lynn. Sworn 29: 1: 1658 by Edward Johnson, commissioner of Woburn.

Thomas Hutchison testified that my father-in-law Addam Hakes gave to his son John Hakes such a colt, and he put it to Isaac Heartes to keep. Sworn in Ipswich court March 30, 1658.

William Eaton (also, Eton) (his ^A mark), aged about fifty four years, and John Eaton, aged twenty-two years, testified. Sworn by Edward Johnson, commissioner of Woburn.

Edward Collins* affirmed concerning the mare colt in controversy that I believe that the colt Mr. Cook fetched from Isack Harte of Redding was the same that I sold him about two years since with its dame. Dated at Medford, Sept. 26, 1658.

At court at Cambridge, April 6, 1658. Mr. Joseph Cooke of Cambridge v. Isaack Hart of Redding. Case about a stray colt; writ dated March 20, 1658. Verdict for plaintiff. Copy.

Copies of the following depositions on file. In Cambridge court, Jn^o Gould, aged forty seven, testified that Isaack Hart came to his house, and laid claim to to a black mare colt of Solomon Phips of Charlestown. Mr. Goold's man was Thomas Geerish, aged eighteen. Jn^o Browne, aged twenty-seven, testified that Isaack Hart said that the colt was in partnership between Jn^o Hawkes of Linne and kinsfolk, he bought a half part of his brother Jn^o Hawkes; that the horses were to be left at Goodman Peirsons' house, which we did before him and his wife and Jn^o Dawes. Daniel Deane of Misticke, aged twenty-six, and Thomas Trigs, aged twenty-two, also testified. Richard Brush, aged eighteen, servant of the plaintiff, testified that his master and Jn^o Browne brought the colt from Redding. One Swinn, aged sixteen, and

*Autograph.

Abraham Howell, aged twenty-six, both servants of the plaintiff, also testified.

Samuel Hutcheson, aged about forty, testified that he marked John Hawkes' colt, etc. Sworn 23: 1: 1658, before Thomas Marshall, commissioner.

Gregory Stone of Cambridge, aged about sixty-seven, testified. Sworn 18: 7: 1658, before Richard Russell, commissioner of Charlestown.

Copy of deposition of Addam Hakes, aged about fifty, who testified that this was the colt he gave his son John Hakes. Sworn in Ipswich court 30: 1: 1658.

John Gould, aged about forty-eight, also testified. Sworn by Thomas Marshall, commissioner of Lynn.

—Files.]

Peter Cooper v. John How. For riding his mare without his leave.

John Godfry v. Abraham Whitaker. Debt. [Writ: John Godfry v. Abraham Whitticker; dated 10: 1 mo: 1657; by the court, Richard Littlehale; served upon his body by John Williams, sr., constable of Haverhill.

Bond of Abraham Whitticker* and Hugh Sherratt* of Haverhill to pay John Godfry of Haverhill rye and wheat, March 10, 1655. Witness: Richard Littlehale. Endorsed by John Godfry with his mark.

Bill of sale, Nov. 26, 1656, John Godfry to Abraham Whitticker,* both of Haverhill, of a yoke of oxen, to be paid for at the house of John Davis at Newbury. Witnesses: Richard Littlehale and Mary Littlehale.

—Files.]

John Godfry v. Hugh Sherratt. Debt, for grain. Writ: John Godfry v. Hugh Sherratt; for not paying forty bushels of rye and thirty bushels of wheat, which defendant was bound with Abraham Whitticker to pay to plaintiff; dated 11: 1 mo: 1657; by the court, Richard Littlehale; served by attachment of the body of the defendant, by John Williams, sr., constable of Haverhill.

Hugh Sherratt* of Haverhill appointed Abraham Whitticker of Haverhill my attorney to answer my case against John Godfry at Ipswich court, March 27, 1658. Witness: Richard Littlehale.

—Files.]

Theophilus Willson, constable, v. Job Bishop. Appeal from judgment of Mr. Samuel Symonds. [Copy of vote at town meeting to pay Major Denison so long as he shall be their leader, in his military helpfulness, Dec. 19, 1648. Copy made by the clerk and examined by Samuel Symonds,* March 9, 1657.

John Choate testified that upon a training day Sergeant Belcher, coming unto Job Bishop and myself upon ye meeting-house green, told us that a gift was made to the captain the training day before. He asked us what we would give, saying that his squadron was the best yet. So Bishop told him he would give him five shillings a year so long as he thought good and no longer. Sworn to March 27, 1658. Copy, examined by Samuel Symonds.*

Job Bishop subscribed to yearly allowance to Major Denison five shillings; also, his son Job Bishop.

Writ: Job Bishop v. Theophilus Willson. Replevin of corn and mault, distrained as constable; dated March 19, 1657; by the court, Robert Lord; served by Edward Browne, marshal, March 19, 1657. Copy, by Samuel Symonds.

The constable is impowered to gather the rate, by Daniel Denison, W. Hubbard, Daniell *Wodman*, Thomas Burnam, John Apleton, Robert Lord and Robert Day.

Jeremiah Belcher testified that the paper his squadron set their hands to was for Denison. Sworn before Samuel Symonds, 27: 1: 1658.

Arguments: Job Bishop said, "meeting with m^r wilson against m^r Paynes howfe I tould him he fent me a loving meffage by my brother," etc.

*Autographs.

*Autographs.

Defendant appealed. Reasons of appeal.
—*Files.*]

Thomas Perry acknowledged judgment to Umphrey Griffen.

Daniell Clarke acknowledged judgment to Mr. Symon Bradstreet.

Made free: John Prockter, William Storye, Robert Kinsman, Robert Crose, Thomas Leigh and John Whipple, all of Ipswich; Robert Barnerd of Andover; and Sam: Brocklebanke and Sam: Platts, both of Rowley.

William Law licensed to keep an ordinary and draw wine and strong waters in Rowley.

Richard Coye is licensed to keep an ordinary and draw wine and strong waters in Wenham.

John Merrill, Morice Somes and John Hull released from ordinary training, each paying six shillings per year to the use of the company.

Alester Grymes bound to appear next Salem court.

Jane Powall, confessing fornication, to be severely whipped.

Elizabeth Gilbert appointed administratrix of estate of her husband Humphrey Gilbert, deceased, and settle it according to his intended will.

[Copy of will of Humphrey Gilbert on file. It was printed in *The Antiquarian*, volume VII, page 158.

Inventory of said estate of Humphrey Gilbert. Amount, £53, os., 11d. Signed by Philip Harte. Captain Gidney, attorney.
—*Files.*]

John Leeds fined for lying.

Hillyard Veren allowed clerk of ye writs for Salem.

William Dellow, bound to good behavior, was released.

Hackalia Bridges to pay 2s., 6d., per week for keeping the child since it was born and in the future, till it be brought up.

Nath: Masterson fined for selling beer and victuals without license in his house.

Corp. John Andrew has his license renewed until Salem court.

William Chandlour sworn packer for Newbury.

Mr. Edward Woodman, Nicholas Noyes and William Titcombe of Newbury sworn commissioners to end small causes.

Henry Kemball licensed to keep an ordinary in Wenham till Salem court.

Thomas Abbott sworn clerk of the *wood* and the market.

Thomas Johnson and his wife, for fornication before marriage, to suffer corporal punishment or pay fine of three pounds. They paid the fine.

Mr. Wade fined for excessive prices for grindstones and other things. Witnesses: Rich: Brabrooke and John ffullar.

Mr. Willson allowed three pounds per annum for his care and pains as master of the house of correction.

Jeremiah Belcher licensed to sell strong waters.

Henry Walker freed from ordinary training, paying five shillings a year to the use of the company.

Mr. Wilson allowed bill of county charges.

Mr. Baker had his license renewed until Ipswich court in September.

Adjourned to

May 6, 1658.

William Reines fined for taking tobacco in the street.

Town of Wenham promised to mend way, and was discharged of their presentment.

Robert Andrews and John Comings of Topsfield took oath of fidelity.

Joseph Mussye bound in five pounds to appear at next court for breach of the peace. Tho: Seers appeared as a witness.

All that were licensed to sell strong waters in Salem are continued until Salem court, provided they retail none to be drunk in their houses.

Robert Lord to issue venires for Salem court.

Daniell Davison and his wife to be whipped or pay a fine of four pounds. They paid the fine.

Town of Newbury, for want of "a latin scoole." to pay five pounds to Ipswich Latin school unless by the next court they provide a Latin schoolmaster accord-

ing to law. [Copy of town vote, Nov. 29, 1652, that a schoolhouse be built, and twenty pounds a year for the schoolmaster, and Mr. Woodman, Richard Kent, jr., Lt. Pike and Nicholas Noyes be a committee to manage the business; and at a town meeting held May 14, 1653(?), about mending the ways. By Anthony Somerby. The following dissented: L: John Pike, Richard Tharlay, Tho: Hale, Joseph Plumer, Joseph Muzzy, Sollom: Keyes, John Chater, John Roafe, John Woollent, John Poore, Sam: Plumer, Dan: Thurston, John Emery, sr., John Emery, jr., Rich: Dole, Will Ilsly and Lionell Worth.—*Files.*]

frances Jordon and Jeremiah Belchar, in behalf of Nedacocket, agreed that francis Jordon pay to francis Jordon in Nedacocket's behalf twenty shillings.

John Mighill fined for taking tobacco. [Thomas Leaver deposed that on a dry windy day before the snow fell in the beginning of last winter I came in to the yard of widow Mighells and found John Mighell between her house and barn, smoking tobacco near a dung hill full of straw or hay. I blamed him for smoking contrary to law, and showed him the danger. I then went away. He said nothing, and when I returned he was still smoking. Sworn in Ipswich court May 6, 1658.

Jo: Person testified that he saw the pipe in Mighill's mouth.

—*Files.*]

John Smith fined.

An Comings fined for lying.

Mr. Jonathan Wade, George Giddings, Tho: Bishop and John Prockter had complained against Mr. Bartholmew, Mr. Robert Payne and Deacon Goodhue, bound to complain at next Ipswich court.

[Will of John Robinson of Ipswich proved in Ipswich court March 30, 1658, by James How and John How. This will is printed in full in *The Antiquarian*, volume VII, page 125.

Inventory of estate of John Robinson. Amount, £54, 19s., 6d. All personal.

Signed by James How.* Due to Ensign Howlet for diet, clothes, attendance and physic, £22, 16s., 3d. Allowed in court at Ipswich March 30, 1658.

Writ: John Wooddom v. Humphry Griffen. Slander; dated June 19, 1658; by the court, Robert Lord; served by Edward Browne, marshall of Ipswich, 19: 4: 1658.

Writ: Mr. George Corwin v. Humphry Griffin; debt; dated April 6, 1658; by the court, Robert Lord; served by Edward Browne, marshall of Ipswich, 8: 2: 1658.

Writ: Mr. Joseph Jewett v. Humphry Griffin; debt; dated May 5, 1658; by the court, Robert Lord; served by Edward Browne, marshall of Ipswich, May 5, 1658, by attachment of house and orchard of said Griffin.

Writ: Mr. Joseph Jewett v. William Whitridge; debt; dated May 19, 1658; by the court, Robert Lord; served by Edward Browne, marshall of Ipswich, May 20, 1658, by attachment of twelve acres of upland. Edward Bragg is mentioned.

—*Files.*]

To be continued.

NOTES.

Widow Lois Bright of Salem and several Hendersons, 1736.

Joseph Bright of Salem, mariner, wife Sarah, and mother Mary Bright, 1793.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Mrs. Elizabeth Brightman of Beverly married John Wadden of Marblehead Dec. 21, 1771.—*Beverly town records.*

William, son of Thomas and Bathsheba Brirklay, born Aug. 11, 1711.

Elizabeth (Mary—*publication*) Brimblecom married Daniel Kimball Oct. 28, 1787.

Hannah Brimblecom married John Murrey Feb. 13, 1766.

Mrs. Mary Brimblecom married Thomas Carruth May 6, 1779.

*Autograph.

Mrs. Mary Brimblecom married John Hanly Sept. 4, 1779.

Sally Brimblecom married John Salter March 1, 1795.

Thomas Brimblecom published to Mary Kitchens Aug. 6, 1785.

Thomas Brimblecom married Hipzibah Poor Sept. 4, 1788.

—*Marblehead town records.*

Mary Lyons, daughter of Lydia Brimblecomb baptized Aug. 25, 1771.—*Tabernacle church (Salem) records.*

SUFFOLK COUNTY DEEDS.

VOLUME V.

The following are abstracts of all records in volume V of the Suffolk county registry of deeds relating to Essex county persons and property, where parties are given as residing, or property is mentioned as being located in Essex county. The records in this volume cover the period from 1665 to 1669.

Nathaniell Rogers, Samuell Rogers and Richard Hubbard, attorney of Ezekiel Rogers (under letter dated Nov. 7, 1665, and witnessed by Mary Hubbard and Nathaniel Hubbard), to make a composition and agreement with Joshua Hewes, administrator of Joshua ffoote, late citizen and ironmonger of London, in the controversy between them concerning lands of said ffoote in and about Roxbury, and Timothy Rogers of Boston, for £60 to each, and £10 to each upon account of Mr. John Alcocke, for their interest in four acres of land near Boston gate on ye borders of Roxbury, convey to William Hubbard, jr., of Ipswich all their interest in ye houses, orchards, lands, etc., in Roxbury and about ye borders thereof formerly belonging to said Joshua ffoote, but conveyed by said ffoote to Robert Crane, late of great Coggeshall, in Essex, and granted by said Crane to his four grandchildren, said Nathaniell, Samuell, Ezekiel and Timothy, and which was also confirmed to them by their uncle, Samuel Crane of great Coggeshall,

eldest son and executor of the will of said Robert by deed dated Feb. 12, 1663, and William ffoolser and William Burton of Coggeshall, Nov. 13, 1665. Wit: John Stebbine and Ephraim Turner. Ack. before Jn^o Leverett 13: 9: 1665.—*Page 1.*

Whereas Joshua ffoote, late of Providence, in New England, iremonger, deceased, mortgaged to Robert Crane of great Coggeshall, Essex county, England, for £184, 7s., 2d., his dwelling house and the land on which it then stood in Roxbury, Mass., and several lots of land and meadow, Oct. 26, 1653; under order of general court, as per provision in the mortgage, William Hubbard of Ipswich, clerk, assignee of the mortgage, and Joshua Hewes of Wickford, in the Narragansett country, as administrator of the estate of said Joshua ffoote, conveyed the estate Nov. 14, 1665. Wit: Richard Cooke, Richard Hubbard and William Pearse, scr. Ack. by both 15: 9: 1665, before Ri: Bellingham, gov.—*Page 2.*

William Hubbard of Ipswich, clerk, and wife Mary, for £24, conveyed to Abraham Howe of Roxbury, yeoman, 6 acres of a 14-acre lot of upland formerly belonging to Joshua Hewes and Joshua ffoote and sold with several other parcels of land to Robert Crane, lately of Coggeshall, Essexshire, England, and by him granted to four of ye sons of ye late Nathaniel Rogers of Ipswich, and which said four sons conveyed to me Nov. 13 last, bounded by Thomas Bells, ye highway coming from Rockie swamp to Christopheakes and grantee, Feb. 15, 1665. Wit: Seaborne Cotton and Richard Hubbard. Ack. by both Feb. 15, 1665, before Daniel Denison.—*Page 18.*

William Hubbard of Ipswich, clerk, and wife Mary, for £55, conveyed to Robert Williams and Samuell Williams, both of Roxbury, yeomen, 14 acres of salt marsh at the lower end of ye field called ye Lower Calves pasture in Roxbury, not far from ye tide mill in Dorchester, bounded by ye great creek that parts Dorchester and Roxbury "Comeing vp to Dorchester tyde Mill on y^e East

South & North and Thomas Andrewes and Edward Denison, which I bought, with other lands, of Nathaniell, Samuel, Ezekjell and Timothy Rogers, four of ye sons of ye late Nathaniell Rogers of Ipswich, Feb. 15, 1665. Wit: Seaborne Cotton and Richard Hubberd. Ack. by both Feb. 15, 1665, before Daniel Denison.—*Page 20.*

Samuell Bennit of Lynn and wife Sarah conveyed to William Browne of Salem, merchant, land in Boston lying against the mill creek or river, adjoining land of Mr. Scottow, Joseph How, William Courser, Mr. Makepeace, land sometime of Phillip Long and William Kirbie, and the town street, which said Bennitt bought of William franckline, Dec. 10, 1665. Wit: Oliver Purchis and Tho: Deane. Ack. by both 19: 2: 1666, before Will^m Hathorne.—*Page 37.*

Samuel Bennet of Linne and wife Sarah conveyed to Capt. George Corwin of Salem, merchant, the above premises, May 1, 1666. Wit: William Litherland, John ferniside and William Hudson. Ack. May 1, 1666, before Jn^o Leverett, assistant. Sarah Bennett released her thirds 26: 3: 1666, before Wm. Hathorne.—*Page 41.*

William Hubbard of Ipswich, clerk, conveyed to Capt. Isaac Johnson, sr., William Davis, sr., and Edward Morris, sr., all of Roxbury, land in Roxbury, the 13th lot in the 2d allotment of the last division of land, containing 118 acres, lying between land of Mr. John Elliot and Robert Sever, Oct. 13, 1666. Wit: John Bridge and Isack Johnson, jr. Ack. Oct. 17, 1666, before Daniel Dennison. Mrs. Mary Hubbard released her thirds in this lot, and also in 8 acres of land in Roxbury sold to Samuel Craft of Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1666, before Daniel Dennison.—*Page 77.*

Mr. William Hubbard of Ipswich, clerk, and wife Mary, for £24 in money, wheat and pease, conveyed to William Parkes of Roxbury, yeoman, land in the upper calves' pasture in Roxbury, bound ed by land of Edward Pason and Giles Pason and the highway, and 12 acres of

land in 1000 acres near Dedham which formerly belonged to one Trumbull, and grantor bought from four of the sons of the late Nathaniel Rogers, to whom it was given by Roger Crane, late of Cogshall in Essex, having been mortgaged by the late Joshua ffoote and Joshua Hues, administrator of the estate of said ffoote Nov. 13, 1665, Nov. 1, 1666. Wit: Jn^o Rogers and John Denison. Ack., and his wife released dower, Nov. 1, 1666, before Daniel Dennison.—*Page 80.*

Maj. William Hawthorne of Salem, for £100, conveyed to John Alcocke of Roxbury, physician, one-fourth part of Bloke Island as in the grant of October, 1658, July 13, 1660. Wit: Anthony Stoddard and Edward Rawson. Ack. in Boston 28: 8: 1664, before Thomas Danforth.—*Page 176.*

Ambrose Cowley of Boston, for love, to my brother Henry Cowley of Marblehead, cooper, my one-eighth part of the ketch called the Hopewell, with her masts, sails, anchors, etc., and debts due to me, Dec. 27, 1660. Wit: William Pearse, who made oath to the signing May 2, 1667.—*Page 195.*

Edward Goodwin, shipwright, and William Hackett, mariner, both of Salisbury new-towne, sole owners of the good ketch Recovery, of 48 tons burden, now riding at anchor in Merrimack river, at Salisbury, whereof John Shephard is commander, for £144, conveyed to John Dixon, merchant, and said John Shepard, now residents in New England, said ketch, according to the law of Olleroone, Aug. 31, 1667. Wit: Richard Currier, William Sargent, George Pattenden and Thomas Johnson. The last two witnesses swore to the execution Nov. 6, 1667, before John Leverett, assistant, in Boston.—*Page 339.*

William Browne of Salem, merchant, and wife Sarah, for £120, conveyed to Symond Lynd of Boston, merchant, our housing and ground, which was formerly Mr. Valentine Hill's, in the new paved street or lane in Boston going up towards Mr. Shrimpton's, with all the yard room

and passage to the dock, enjoyed by us and our tenants, Strong furnell and William Browne about eighteen or twenty years past, bounded by said street and land of Mrs. Jone Davison, grantee, land of Clement Groose and widow Bitfield, and old soaphouse, Oct. 21, 1667. She signed by her initials, S: B: Wit: Hilliard Veren and William Browne, jr. Ack., and wife released dower, Nov. 20, 1667. *Page 360.*

Henry Taylor of Boston, chirurgion, acknowledged indebtedness of £258, 14s., 3d., to John Richards of Boston, merchant, and mortgaged to said Richards the house said Taylor now lives in, with a yard and garden, lying in Boston, and bounded with the street, and house and land of Thomas Bumsteed, Theodor Atkinson, the late John Biggs, deceased, and Thomas Buttle, formerly belonging to Thomas Roberts of Boston, deceased, and sold by Mr. Moses Maverick of Marblehead and Eunice his wife, the relict of said Roberts, to said Taylor March 6, 1666, Jan. 27, 1667. Wit: Alexander Adames and Samuel Engs. Ack. Jan. 29, 1667, before John Leueret, assistant.—*Page 391.*

Thomas Beebee and wife Melicent, sometime relict of William Southmead of Gloucester, mariner, deceased, and William Southmead and John Southmead, sons of said deceased, off New London, in New England, appoint their friend Lt. Richard Cooke of Boston, merchant, their attorney, to sell and convey our dwelling house and ground lying near the Red Lyon and Boston, now in the occupation of John Gwin, to Peter Gee of Boston, fisherman, April 3, 1668. Wit: John Elderkin and William Douglas, who swore to the execution April 6, 1668, before John Mason.—*Page 447.*

Samuell Symonds of Ipswich, gentleman, conveyed to John Paine of Boston, merchant, 500 acres of land laid out for me by Jonathan Danforth, surveyor, and approved of by the general court in 1662, lying on the north side of Merrimack river by the river's side, "right ouer

against m^{rs} margaret Winthrops farme ¹⁷ of 3000 acres, in Billerica, at the mouth of Concord river, upon a brook called by the Indians Pohpossegoquoehockegge, etc., and 30 acres of meadow in several spangs at the head of this farm, Aug. 7, 1663. Wit: Harlackendine Symonds and Priscilla Symonds. Ack., and wife Rebecca released dower, Sept. 14, 1668, before Daniel Dennison.—*Page 499.*

Mr. John Paine of Boston, merchant, and wife Sarah, for 500 acres of land lying near Paucataque river, conveyed to Mr. Deane Winthrop of Pullin-Point, Boston, gent., all the parcel of land formerly of the Worshipful Sam: Symonds of Ipswich, esquire, described in the preceding deed, Oct. 31, 1668. Wit: Richard Parker and Ann Manning. Ack. Oct. 31, 1668, before Daniel Gookin.—*Page 500.*

Andrew Peters of Ipswich, stiller, for a 6-acre lot in the common fence, on the north side of the river in Ipswich, confirmed to said Peters by Samuel Graves of Ipswich, feltmaker, conveyed to said Graves all the house and lands given to my wife Mercy by the will of William Beamsley of Boston, deceased, April 13, 1668. Wit: Richard Hubbert and Thomas Clarke. Ack., and wife Mercy released dower, April 16, 1668, before Samuell Symonds.—*Page 518.*

Samuel Graves of Ipswich, feltmaker, conveyed the one-seventh of the house and orchard, bought as above, in the possession of Martha, the relict of said Beamsley, situate on the northeast side of Boston, to Key Alsop of Boston, merchant, Nov. 16, 1668. Wit: Isaak Gardner, John Pickard and Edw. Page. Ack. Nov. 17, 1668, before Edw: Tyng, assistant.—*Page 518.*

NOTES.

Sarah Brimblecomb married John Blackler July 10, 1727.

James Brimblecomb baptized May 20, 1764.

Rebecca, daughter of Elizabeth Brimblecome, baptized Sept. 1, 1771.

—*Marblehead records.*

A child of Mr. Brimblecom, "belonging to Marblehead," died May 6, 1776.—*Topsfield town records.*

Sarah Brimblecomb published to Thomas Newman, both of Salem, Aug. 10, 1776.—*Salem town records.*

Hen: Brembelcom of Marblehead, 1665.—*Registry of deeds.*

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD BROWNE OF IPSWICH.

EDWARD BROWNE¹, of Ipswich, 1654-1660; marshall, 1656-1659. He married Faith —; and died Feb. 9, 1659-60, in Ipswich. In his will, he mentioned "my brother Bartholmew." His estate was appraised at £225, 5s., 7d. His wife survived him, and married, secondly, Daniel Warner July 1, 1660.

Children:—

- 2—I. JOSEPH², b. about 1639. *See below* (2).
- 3—II. JOHN², lived in Waping (Wappin), England. He owned land in Ipswich, in 1682 and 1683, devised to him by his father.
- 4—III. THOMAS², was deceased in 1659, having an aunt Watton in England.
- 5—IV. BARTHOLMEW²; living in 1659.
- 6—V. —² (dau.); living in 1659.
- 7—VI. —² (dau.); living in 1659.

2

JOSEPH BROWNE², born about 1639, was a turner, and lived in Ipswich. He married Miss Hannah Asselbie Feb. 27, 1671, in Ipswich; and died there Sept. 30, 1694, at night. The inventory of his estate amounted to £275, 5s. She survived him.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 8—I. JOSEPH³, b. Feb. 18, 1672-3; cordwainer; lived in Ipswich in 1742.
- 9—II. JOHN³, b. March 12, 1674. *See below* (9).
- 10—III. HANNAH³, b. Feb. 26, 1675-6; m. Simon Pinder before 1721; and she was his widow in 1740, being then of Ipswich.
- 11—IV. THOMAS³, b. Dec. 26, 1678. *See below* (11).

12—V. ELIZABETH³, m. John Holland Nov. 5, 1701, in Ipswich; and was his wife in 1721.

13—VI. SAMUEL³. *See below* (13).

14—VII. BENJAMIN³. *See below* (14).

15—VIII. SARAH³, m. Richard Rindge (pub. 3: 9 mo: 1716); and she was of Ipswich, his widow, in 1741.

9

JOHN BROWN³, born in Ipswich March 12, 1674. He was a yeoman and turner, and lived in Ipswich. He married, first, Mary Fellows before 1699; and she died Dec. —, 1735. He married, second, Elizabeth, widow of Edmond Potter of Hamlet parish, in Ipswich, Sept. 22, 1737; and she was his wife in 1752. He died, in Ipswich, May 7, 1758; and his estate was appraised at £168, 12s., 6d.

Children:—

- 16—I. JOHN⁴, was a weaver; lived in Ipswich; m. Lydia Day of Ipswich (pub. Nov. 13, 1773); he d. in 1778, his will, dated Jan. 18, 1776, being proved Nov. 3, 1778.
- 17—II. DANIEL⁴, was a yeoman; lived in Ipswich; m. Hannah Russell of Ipswich Nov. 9, 1738; she was his wife in 1777; and he d., in Ipswich, Dec. 19, 1795.
- 18—III. ESTHER⁴, b. April 27, 1699, in Ipswich; m. Caleb Adams of Ipswich Feb. 3, 1730-1; and d. between 1752 and 1776.
- 19—IV. MARY⁴, m. Samuel Lord of Ipswich July 4, 1728; and d. there July 29, 1743.

11

SERG. THOMAS BROWN³, born in Ipswich Dec. 26, 1678. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Miss Abigail Jacobs March —, 1704; and she died June —, 1765. He died at the Hamlet June 27, 1767; his estate being valued at £168, 14s., 4d.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 20—I. MARY⁴, unmarried in 1753.
- 21—II. THOMAS⁴, b. July 7, 1707. *See below* (21).
- 22—III. EPHRAIM⁴, bapt. Oct. 2, 1709; d. young.
- 23—IV. JACOB⁴, bapt. March 4, 1711. *See below* (23).
- 24—V. EDWARD⁴, bapt. 22: 1: 1713. *See below* (24).
- 25—VI. EPHRAIM⁴, bapt. Feb. 20, 1714-5; carpenter; lived in Hamilton; probably never married; and d. July 31, 1805.

26—VII. NATHANIEL⁴, bapt. July 7, 1717. *See below (26).*

27—VIII. DANIEL⁴, bapt. July 19, 1719.

28—IX. ABIGAIL⁴, bapt. Aug. 20, 1721; m. Joseph Tilton of Ipswich (pub. April 10, 1741); and was his wife in 1753.

13

LT. SAMUEL BROWN³, born in Ipswich. He was a house-carpenter, and lived in Ipswich. He married Martha Jacob of Ipswich (published 21: 2: 1708); and died there Aug. 16, 1763. His estate was valued at £793, 19s., 4¾d. He had land in Gloucester and Ipswich. His wife survived him, and died, his widow, in 1766, her will, dated Jan. 18, 1765, being proved Nov. 22, 1766. Her estate was appraised at £559, 10s., 1½d.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

29—I. SAMUEL⁴, b. about 1708. *See below (29).*

30—II. WILLIAM⁴, bapt. 3: 12 mo: 1711. *See below (30).*

31—III. RICHARD⁴, bapt. June 28, 1713; cooper and yeoman; lived in Ipswich; and was "found dead in his bed, no appearance of any disorder," May 7, 1785. He was probably unmarried; and his estate was appraised at £508, 17s., 5d.

32—IV. MARTHA⁴, bapt. Sept. —, 1715; d. June 14, 1736.

33—V. JONATHAN⁴, bapt. June 30, 1717. *See below (33).*

34—VI. STEPHEN⁴, bapt. July 5, 1719.

35—VII. HANNAH⁴, bapt. April 22, 1721; d. June 10, 1736.

14

BENJAMIN BROWN³, born in Ipswich. He was a yeoman and miller, and lived in Ipswich. He bought three-fourths of the grist mill in Ipswich, known as the Adams and Farley's mill, in 1732. He married Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Fosse, 4: 10 mo: 1714; and died Feb. 16, 1733-4. His estate was appraised at £929, 5s., 9d. She survived him, and died in Ipswich, his widow, April 27, 1753.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

36—I. ELIZABETH⁴, bapt. 28: 2: 1716.

37—II. HANNAH⁴, bapt. 16: 1: 1718; probably pub. to David Pulcifer of Ipswich Feb. 5, 1742.

38—III. LYDIA⁴, bapt. 24: 11: 1719; probably pub. to Ebenezer Harris March 15, 1743.

39—IV. SARAH⁴, bapt. 24: 10: 1721; probably pub. to Daniel Giddens of Ipswich March 19, 1742.

40—V. BENJAMIN⁴, bapt. March 8, 1723. *See below (40).*

41—VI. MARY⁴, bapt. Aug. 14, 1726; probably pub. to John Henderson, jr., of Ipswich March 31, 1753.

42—VII. SUSANNAH⁴, bapt. Aug. 25, 1728.

21

THOMAS BROWN⁴, born in Ipswich July 7, 1707. He married Martha Martin of Ipswich March 30, 1732; and lived in Ipswich. She was his wife in 1737; and he was living in 1753.

Children, baptized in Ipswich:—

43—I. AMOS⁵, bapt. Dec. 24, 1732; d. in Ipswich April 16, 1737.

44—II. MARTHA⁵, bapt. Jan. 5, 1734-5.

45—III. ELIZABETH⁵, bapt. Oct. 2, 1737.

23

LT. JACOB BROWN⁴, baptized in Ipswich March 4, 1711. He was a yeoman and house carpenter, and lived in Ipswich, his homestead being called the "Bridgecroft Farm," and was sold after his death to Hon. Nathan Dane for £180. He married, first, Anne Quarles (published Oct. 25, 1737); and she was his wife in 1769. He married, second, Phebe Tilton of Ipswich Nov. 14, 1782. His mind became weakened soon afterward, and a guardian was appointed July 6, 1789. He died, "of senile infirmities," July 4, 1790, at the age of eighty. His estate was appraised at £192, 2s., 4d. His wife Phebe survived him, and died in Hamilton, his widow, April 10, 1809, aged ninety-two.

Children, born in Ipswich:—*

46—I. DAVID⁵, living in 1783.

47—II. DANIEL⁵, lived in Ipswich, yeoman, in 1790.

48—III. FRANCIS⁵, bapt. Jan. 21, 1738-9. *See below (48).*

49—IV. ANNA⁵, b. June 8, 1740; m. William Kinsman of Ipswich (pub. Feb. 13, 1733); and was his wife in 1783.

50—V. JACOB⁵, b. in 174-. *See below (50).*

*In 1783, he had grandsons, Ephraim, Thomas and Tristram Brown, minors.

24

EDWARD BROWN⁴, baptized in Ipswich 22: 1: 1713. He was a tanner, and lived in Ipswich in 1738, being alive in 1753.

Child:—

51—I. HUBBARD⁵, minor in 1753.

26

NATHANIEL BROWN⁴, baptized in Ipswich July 7, 1717. He was a clothier, and lived in Ipswich. He married Miss Mary Jewett of Rowley June 1, 1742; and died Nov. 1, 1744, in Ipswich, at the age of twenty-seven. His estate was appraised at about £190. He had a fulling mill, houses, etc. She survived him, and married (when she was of Rowley), secondly, Samuel Adams of Newbury, husbandman, Nov. 26, 1747, in Rowley; being his wife in 1772.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

52—I. MARY⁵, bapt. July 24, 1743; and was living in 1748.

53—II. NATHANIEL⁵, b. May 29, 1745, posthumous; and was living in 1772.

29

SAMUEL BROWN⁴, born in Ipswich about 1708. He was a chairmaker, housewright and yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Miss Edna Boynton of Rowley April 9, 1734; and died, of apoplexy, Nov. 7, 1775, aged sixty-seven. His estate was appraised at £719, 12s., 8d. He had a pew in the Hamlet meeting house. She survived him, and died, his widow, March 23, 1786, at the age of seventy-four.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

54—I. EDNER⁵, bapt. Oct. —, 1735; m. — Dane before 1775.

55—II. MARTHA⁵, bapt. May 15, 1737; m. Samuel Patch of Ipswich (pub. Feb. 18, 1757); and was his wife in 1775.

56—III. HANNAH⁵, bapt. March 21, 1741-2; m. William Dodge, 3d, of Ipswich (pub. Feb. 20, 1761); and was his wife in 1775.

30

WILLIAM BROWN⁴, baptized in Ipswich 3: 12 mo: 1711. He was a hatter and yeoman, and lived in Ipswich, in that part which was incorporated as the town of Hamilton in 1793. He married Grace

Martin of Ipswich (published Jan 21, 1748); and she died in Hamilton Jan. 30, 1801, at the age of seventy-eight. He died there Feb. 14, 1801, at the age of eighty-nine.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

57—I. LUCY⁵, m. — Dodge before 1789.

58—II. WILLIAM⁵. See below (58).

33

JONATHAN BROWN⁴, baptized in Ipswich June 30, 1717. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Gloucester. He married Hannah Davis Dec. 3, 1741; and they were living in Gloucester in 1799. His widow was living in 1809.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

59—I. JONATHAN⁵, b. March 11, 1743. See below (59).

60—II. SAMUEL⁵, b. May 5, 1745. See below (60).

61—III. MARTHA⁵, b. Aug. 5, 1747; m. Isaac Elwell, jr., Nov. 17, 1767.

62—IV. STEPHEN⁵. See below (62).

63—V. EPHRAIM⁵. See below (63).

40

BENJAMIN BROWN⁴, baptized in Ipswich March 8, 1723. He was a yeoman and tailor, and lived in Ipswich. He married, first, Esther Stone (published Oct. 15, 1748); and she died, his wife, April 15, 1750. He married, second, widow Elizabeth Foster of Ipswich (published Jan. 5, 1750); and she was living in 1762. He was living in Ipswich, yeoman, in 1793.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

64—I. ESTER⁵, bapt. Nov. 12, 1749.

65—II. BENJAMIN⁵, bapt. Oct. 1, 1752.

66—III. WILLIAM⁵, bapt. Sept. 7, 1755.

67—IV. NATHANIEL⁵, bapt. Jan. 23, 1758.

48

FRANCIS BROWN⁵, baptized in Ipswich Jan. 21, 1738-9. He lived in Ipswich, and married Mary Annable of Ipswich Feb. 17, 1761. He died, of scurvy, April 25, 1778, aged forty-two.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

68—I. MARY⁶, bapt. April 22, 1764; probably d. young.

69—II. HANNAH⁶, b. in 17—; lived in Hamilton, unmarried, in 1796; probably m. Stephen Norwood of Gloucester Jan. 6, 1798.

- 70—III. NABBY⁶, bapt. April 29, 1770; and lived in Hamilton, unmarried, in 1796.
 71—IV. MOLLY⁶, bapt. Sept. 28, 1777; and lived in Hamilton, unmarried, in 1796.

50

JACOB BROWN⁵, born in Ipswich in 174— He lived in Ipswich, and died there, of consumption, May 16, 1776, at the age of twenty-seven.

Children, baptized in Ipswich:—

- 72—I. TRISTRAM⁶, bapt. April 30, 1775. *See below (72).*
 73—II. EUNICE⁶, bapt. March 16, 1777.

58

WILLIAM BROWN⁵, born in Ipswich. He was a yeoman, and lived in Hamilton. He married Lucy Adams of Ipswich Feb. 10, 1778; and she was his wife in 1814. He died Jan. —, 1826, in Hamilton.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 74—I. SAMUEL⁶, bapt. Feb. 7, 1779; probably d. young.
 75—II. LUCY⁶, bapt. Jan. 28, 1781; and was "Lucy Brown" in 1826.
 76—III. SARAH⁶, bapt. Dec. 8, 1782; m. Daniel Appleton, jr., of Buxton before 1814; and she was his wife in 1826.
 77—IV. MARTHA⁶, bapt. July 17, 1785; and she was "Martha Brown" in 1826.
 78—V. WILLIAM⁶, bapt. Oct. 3, 1791; was of Hamilton, gentleman, in 1826.

59

LT. JONATHAN BROWN⁵, born in Gloucester March 11, 1743. He was a yeoman and blacksmith, and lived in Manchester until about 1783, when he removed to Gloucester. He married, first, Mrs. Mary Tuck of Manchester Nov. 19, 1767, at Gloucester; and she died in Gloucester May 22, 1786, at the age of thirty-seven. He married, second, Mrs. Judith Warner Nov. 19, 1786; and she was his wife in 1791. He married, third, Mrs. Rachel Sargent (widow?) Nov. 27, 1795; and died in 1809, his will, dated Aug. 14, 1809, being proved Nov. 6, 1809. His wife Rachel survived him.

Children:—

- 79—I. MARY⁶, b. Aug. 21, 1768, in Manchester.
 80—II. JONATHAN⁶, b. Dec. 27, 1770, in Manchester. *See below (80).*

- 81—III. EBEN⁶, b. March 11, 1773, in Manchester.
 82—IV. ELIZABETH⁶, b. July 6, 1778, in Manchester; d. Sept. —, 1778, aged seven weeks.
 83—V. ELIZABETH⁶, b. March 11, 1780, in Manchester.
 84—VI. PATTY⁶, b. Sept. 21, 1785, in Gloucester; her father devised his dwelling house to her; and she was unmarried in 1809.

60

CAPT. SAMUEL BROWN⁵, born in Gloucester May 5, 1745. He was a mariner and merchant, and lived in Gloucester. He married Miss Dorcas Elwell Nov. 28, 1765; and she was his wife in 1788. He died before Jan. 4, 1790, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £227, 8s., 5d. She probably survived him, and married, secondly, Peter Joseph (recorded Jan. 29, 1781).

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 85—I. DORCAS⁶, b. Sept. 7, 1766; d. Sept. 16, 1768.
 86—II. SAMUEL⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1768. *See below (86).*
 87—III. DORCAS⁶, b. March 12, 1771; unmarried in 1798; probably m. John Cristie of Manchester Oct. 21, 1795.
 88—IV. ELISHA⁶, b. May 12, 1773. *See below (88).*
 89—V. JUDITH ELWELL⁶, b. Dec. 13, 1775; unmarried in 1798.
 90—VI. JOHN⁶, b. Feb. 6, 1778; living in 1798.
 91—VII. REBECCA⁶, b. Nov. 12, 1781; living in 1790.
 92—VIII. JAMES⁶, b. May 12, 1783; living in 1798.
 93—IX. PATTY⁶, b. Oct. 10, 1785; living in 1798.
 94—X. ROBERT⁶, b. July 26, 1788.

62

CAPT. STEPHEN BROWN⁵, was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Tammy Riggs (recorded Sept. 19, 1785); and administration was granted upon his estate Dec. 3, 1805. She survived him.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

- 95—I. TAMMY⁶, b. March 10, 1789.
 96—II. STEPHEN⁶, b. Feb. 26, 1791.
 97—III. ELIZABETH GIDDINGS⁶, b. Feb. 14, 1793.
 98—IV. EMELINE⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1795.
 99—V. CLEMENTINE⁶, b. July 30, 1798.

63

EPHRAIM BROWN⁵, lived in Gloucester; and married Deborah Curtis Feb. 7, 1788. He was living in 1809.

Child, born in Gloucester:—

100—I. SAMUEL⁶, b. Oct. 24, 1792.

72

TRISTRAM BROWN⁶, baptized in Ipswich April 30, 1775. He married Joanna Baker of Ipswich Jan. 10, 1796; and lived in Ipswich. They were living in 1816.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

101—I. ———⁷, d. Feb. —, 1797.

102—II. JOANNA⁷, b. April 12, 1798.

103—III. THOMAS⁷, b. June 3, 1800; “drowned by attempting to ford a creek at Plum Island,” July 17, 1826, at the age of twenty-six.

104—III. MANASSEH⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1803.

105—IV. TRISTRAM⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1806.

106—V. NABBY BAKER⁷, b. June 7, 1810.

107—VI. JACOB⁷, b. Feb. 8, 1813.

108—VII. EUNICE POPE⁷, b. May 22, 1816.

80

JONATHAN BROWN⁶, born in Manchester Dec. 27, 1770. He married Dorcas Sawyer Dec. 29, 1789, in Gloucester, and lived there.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

109—I. JOHN⁷, b. March 15, 1790; d. Sept. 30, 1790.

110—II. JOHN⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1791.

111—III. EBEN TUCK⁷, b. July 4, 1793.

112—IV. BETSEY⁷, b. July 15, 1796.

113—V. GEORGE⁷, b. March 15, 1798.

114—VI. MARY⁷, b. March 15, 1800.

86

SAMUEL BROWN⁶, born in Gloucester Aug. 31, 1768. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Elizabeth Sayward Dec. 6, 1789.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

115—I. SAMUEL⁷, b. Sept. 9, 1790.

116—II. HENRY⁷, b. Dec. 21, 1792.

117—III. ELIZA⁷, b. March 30, 1795.

88

ELISHA BROWN⁶, born in Gloucester May 12, 1773. He was a mariner, and lived in Gloucester. He married Sally

Witham March 4, 1793; and was living in Gloucester in 1796.

Children, born in Gloucester:—

118—I. ELIZABETH⁷, b. June 23, 1793.

119—II. SAMUEL WITHAM⁷, b. April 19, 1797.

120—III. SARAH⁷, b. Nov. 10, 1799.

WILL OF HUMPHREY VINCENT.

The will of Humphrey Vincent of Ipswich was proved in the court at Ipswich March 28, 1665. The following is a copy of the original instrument on file in the probate office at Salem.

In the name of god, amen. Vpon the first day of y^e eleventh month in y^e yeare of our lord god 1660 I Humphry Vincent of Ipswich in the County of Essex in New England growing aged and weaker in body but of good & fresh vnderstanding & memory thankes be vnto god doe make & declare this my last will & Testament in manner & forme following viz : first I comend my soule into the hands of almighty god my most deare and bleffed Saviour Jefus Christ ; and my body decently to be buried in Sure hope of a joyfull refurecon to eternall life at the last & great day of y^e lords Alfoe I give vnto m^{rs} Martha Symonds daughter of m^r Samuel Symons of Ipfwich aforesaid, one of our honored Magistrates Twenty pounds ; to be paid in current pay within six monthes after my deceafe. Item I give vnto Thomas Harris of Ipfwich aforesaid Ten pounds to be paid in like mann^r & tyme. Item I give vnto m^r Samuel Symonds aforesaid all my howfes, lands, goods leafes & chattels & all the rest of my estate both reall & psonall whatsoever & wheresoever ; whom I doe appoynt & ordayne to be my executor of this my last will & Testament. In wittnes whereof I have herevnto sett my hande & Seale ; the day & yeare above written.

Subscribed sealed deliue^d
& published in the p^rfence
of vs.

James Chute Humphry HV Vincet
thomas Harris his marke

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from page 89.

EDWARD BRAY (also given JR.) of Gloucester; priv., Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, co. return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of recruits for the new establishment dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; enlistment, 1 year from last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) reg.; pay abstracts for Jan.-April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York.

HENRY BRAY of Gloucester; Capt. Gideon Parker's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 2, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. June 7, 1775; service, 1 mo., 27 days; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 8, 1775; age, 23 years; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Prospect Hill, Dec. 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enl. Jan. 24, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 9 mos., 25 days; stationed at Gloucester for defence of sea coast.

HUMPHREY BRAY of Gloucester; priv., Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, co. return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of men who left the service Dec. 31, 1775, having been stationed at Chelsea and Medford; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enl. Jan. 24, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos., 7 days, at Gloucester; *also*, 1st corp., same co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 18, 1776, 2 mos., 18 days;

stationed at Gloucester for defence of sea coast.

ISAAC BRAY of Gloucester; priv., Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos., 5 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; age, 24 years; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 25, 1775; *also*, matross, Capt. William Ellery's (1st artillery) co.; enl. July 18, 1776; service to Dec. 31, 1776, 5 mos., 14 days, at Gloucester.

JOHN BRAY of Marblehead; lt., Capt. Joel Smith's co.; commissioned June 22, 1775; return of officers of several companies who made choice of John Glover for colonel; *also*, Capt. Smith's co., Col. Glover's (Essex co.) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos., 16 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775].

JOHN BRAY of Marblehead; 1st lt., "True Blue" (privateer); petition signed by Samuel Russell Gerry in behalf of Jonathan Glover and others, asking that Capt. Richard Stiles be commissioned as com. of the "True Blue;" ordered in council, April 29, 1777, that a commission be issued; *also*, 1st lt., brigantine "Tyrannicide," com. by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; engaged Sept. 15, 1777; dis. May 8, 1778; service, 7 mos., 24 days; *also*, 1st lt., ship "Franklin," com. by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 40 yrs.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; cruise reported as beginning Aug. 8, 1780; *also*, petition dated Boston, April 18, 1781; signed by Job Prince, jr., in behalf of Nathan Leach and William Bartlet and others of Beverly, asking that said Bray be commissioned com. of the ship "Oliver Cromwell" (privateer); ordered in council, April 19, 1781, that a commission be issued; age, 41 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 8 in.; complexion, dark.

MOSES BRAY of Gloucester (also given Cape Ann); drummer, Capt. Benjamin Kimball's co., Col. John Mansfield's (19th) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1,

1775; enl. May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 22 days; *also*, co. return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; order for bounty coat dated Winter Hill, Dec. 30, 1775; *also*, Capt. William Pearson's (3d) co.; enl. Jan. 17, 1776; service to Nov. 18, 1776, 10 mos., 2 days; stationed at Gloucester for defence of sea coast; *also*, Capt. Mark Pool's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's reg.; service, 2 mos., at Rhode Island; roll dated Bristol, June 28, 1777; *also*, Capt. Pool's detachment, Col. Jacob Gerrish's reg.; service with guards at Charlestown from Nov. 12, 1777, to Feb. 3, 1778.

NATHANIEL BRAY of Gloucester; priv., Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, co. return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, list of recruits on the new establishment dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775; enlistment, 1 yr. from last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) reg.; pay abstracts for Jan.-April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co., com. by Lt. Joseph Cheever, Col. Baldwin's reg.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776.

NICHOLAS BRAY of Gloucester; priv., Capt. Barnabas Dodge's (6th) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 2, 1775; service, 13 weeks; *also*, return for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Camp at Chelsea; *also*, co. return dated Camp at Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Chelsea, Dec. 27, 1775; *also*, return of men who enl. for 1 yr. from last of Dec., 1775; *also*, Capt. Dodge's co., Col. Baldwin's (26th) reg.; pay abstracts for Jan.-April, 1776; *also*, pay abstracts for May and June, 1776, dated New York; *also*, (late) Capt. Dodge's co., com. by Lt. Joseph Cheever,

Col. Baldwin's reg.; pay abstract for mileage, etc., in 1776; reported made up by Capt. Cogswell; *also*, order for travel allowance, etc., payable to Capt. John Wood, dated Woburn, March 26, 1777, for 1776 service.

NOAH BRAY of Marblehead; Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

ROBERT BRAY of Marblehead; drummer, Capt. John Merrett's (7th) co., Col. John Glover's reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775].

ROBERT BRAY of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. July 1, 1775; service, 1 mo., 3 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported dis. Sept. 18, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

ZACHARIAH BRAY of Danvers; list of men raised for the 6 mos. service and returned by Brig.-gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, priv.; pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Danvers for service in the Continental army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; dis. Jan. 5, 1781; service, 6 mos., 12 days; *also*, (late) Capt. Samuel Flower's co., Col. John Groaton's reg.; muster roll for July, 1780; *also*, muster roll for Aug. and Sept., 1780, dated Camp Orlington; enl. July 8, 1780; *also*, Capt. Joseph Crocker's co., Col. Groaton's (3d) reg.; muster roll for Oct., 1780, dated Camp Totoway; *also*, muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1780, dated Camp West Point; dis. Dec. 14, 1780.

JOHN BRAZIER of Gloucester; drummer, Capt. Nathaniel Warner's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; enl. Sept. 9, 1775; age, 22 years.

JOHN BRAZIER of Newbury; priv., Capt. Timothy Barnard's co., Col. Moses Lit-

tle's (17th) reg.; co. return dated Oct. 9, 1775; enl. May 9, 1775; age, 22 years; *also*, list of men who received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; allowed in council June 13, 1776.

JAMES BRAZILL of Beverly (also given "Vergina"); Capt. John Low's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 30, 1775; *also*, priv., Capt. John Low's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 12, 1775; service, 2 mos., 25 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 21, 1775.

BENJAMIN BRAZOR of Ipswich; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; enl. April 27, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

MICAJAH BREAD (also given Micah) of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Francis Symonds' co., Col. John Glover's reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

JOSEPH BREADEN of Marblehead; Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 8, 1775; service, 2 mos., 5 days.

AARON BREED of Lynn; priv.; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere.

AMOS BREED of Lynn; priv., Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere.

EPHRAIM BREED of Lynn; priv., Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere.

FREDERICK BREED of Lynn; priv., Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, ens.; list of officers in Col. Mansfield's reg.; commissioned June 7, 1775; *also*, Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 9, 1775; service, 3 mos.; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775; *also*, receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Winter Hill; service in Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Israel Hutchinson's (19th) reg.; *also*, lt.; list of men belonging to Lynn, now called Lynn, Lynnfield and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere.

GEORGE BREED of Marblehead; corp., Capt. John Glover, jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos., 17 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775; *also*, return of men enl. into Continental army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex co.) reg.; dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; enl. for Marblehead; enlistment, 3 years.

JOEL BREED of Lynn; priv., Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; *also*, Capt. Nathan Sargent's co. of guards; enl. Feb. 12, 1779; dis. May 12, 1779; service, 3 mos., at and about Boston under Maj.-gen. Gates.

JOSEPH BREED of Lynn; priv., Capt. Joseph Hiller's co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's reg.; arrived at camp May 5, 1777; dis. July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos., 6 days, at Rhode Island. Roll dated Camp at Providence.

JOSIAH BREED of Lynn; priv., Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days; reported taken prisoner and confined 33 days; lost his arms and equipments; *also*, list of men who received money from public

treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; allowed in council, June 13, 1776.

MICAH BREED (also given Micajah) of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Francis Symonds' co., Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. June 4, 1775; service, 2 mos., 2 days.

MICAJAH BREED of Marblehead; matross, Capt. Samuel Trevett's co., Col. Richard Gridley's reg.; muster roll dated June 21, 1775; enl. May 18, 1775; service, 1 mo., 6 days.

JOSEPH BREEDEN of Marblehead; priv., Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) reg., under command of Lt.-col. Israel Hutchinson; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted July 1, 1775.

JOHN BRETT of Newburyport; priv., Capt. Moses Nowell's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Perkins' co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; enl. May 9, 1775; age, 19 years; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 14, 1775; *also*, Capt. Perkins' co., Col. Gerrish's reg.; return of men for the year 1775.

ANDREW BREWER of Marblehead; Capt. Nicholson Broughton's [5th] co., Col. John Glover's (21st) reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported discharged.

ANDREW BREWER of Boston (also given Marblehead); corp., Capt. Edward Burbeck's co., Col. Richard Gridley's (artillery) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. June 29, 1775; service, 1 mo., 4 days; *also*, co. return dated Oct. 7, 1775; reported transferred from Capt. Broadin's co.; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Jan. 6, 1776.

DAVID BREWER of Ipswich; priv., Capt. Charles Smith's co.; enl. Aug. 18, 1775; service to Jan. 1, 1776, 4 mos., 25 days, in defence of sea coast in Essex co.; reported as taking place of Moses Potter.

MOSES BREWER of Rowley; return of men raised agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2,

1780; enl. Feb. 26, 1781; enlistment, 3 years.

THOMAS BREWER of Salem; mariner, ship "Salem Packet", com. by Capt. Joseph Cook; descriptive list of officers and crew dated May 13, 1780; age, 28 years; stature, 5 ft., 10 in.; complexion, light; residence, Salem.

BENJAMIN BRIANT of Beverly; priv., Capt. Larkin Thorndike's (1st Beverly) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 ¹/₂ days.

JONATHAN BRIANT of Lynn; priv., Capt. Ezra Newhall's co. of minute men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 13 days; *also*, Capt. Newhall's co., Col. Mansfield's reg.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 2, 1775; service, 3 mo., 6 days.

ELIAS BRIARD, JR., of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Francis Felton's co.; service from Sept. 1, 1776, to Nov. 15, 1776, 2 mos., 15 days.

ELIAS BRIARDS of Marblehead; Capt. Francis Symonds' co., Col. John Glover's reg.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775.

— BRICKET; doctor; letter dated Feb. 14, 1776, written by Col. Isaac Smith to Col. Farley, informing him that said Bricket declined to serve as surgeon in his regiment.

DANIEL BRICKET of Haverhill; priv., Capt. James Sawyer's co., Col. James Frye's reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775].

JAMES BRICKET of Haverhill; surgeon, Essex co. reg.; official record of a ballot by the house of representatives dated Jan. 23, 1776; appointment concurred in by council, Jan. 23, 1776; reported chosen to serve at Boston until April 1, 1776.

DANIEL BRICKETT of Haverhill; priv., Capt. James Sawyer's co. of minute-men, Col. James Frye's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 [service not given]; *also*, same co. and reg.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

JAMES BRICKETT of Haverhill; lt. col., Col. James Frye's reg. of minute-men; marched April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, return of officers in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; *also*, Col. Frye's (Essex co.) reg.; list of officers dated Cambridge, May 20, 1775; ordered to be commissioned in council, May 20, 1775; *also*, return of officers of main guard in camp at Cambridge July 18, 1775; reported officer of the day; *also*, col., list of men who received money from public treasury for losses at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill, allowed in council, June 13, 1776; *also*, brig.-gen.; list of officers chosen by legislature; appointed to com. forces to be sent to Canada, in place of John Cummings who declined; commissioned July 11 (also given July 5), 1776; *also*, col.; list of field officers of a reg. to be raised in Essex, York and Cumberland counties for Continental service; commissioned July 11, 1776; reported chosen in place of Col. Whittier who declined; *also*, pay abstract for mileage from Ticonderoga via Albany to Haverhill, dated Boston, Feb. 17, 1777.

JOHN BRICKETT of Newburyport; lt., in com. of a troop of horse, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Newbury to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

MOSES BRICKETT of Newbury; ens., Capt. Thomas Noyes' 3d co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to headquarters at Cambridge; service, 4 days.

JOHN BRIDGAS of Marblehead; seaman; brig "Stark" (privateer), com. by Capt. Ezra Ober; descriptive list of officers and crew dated June 14, 1780; age, 31 yrs.; stature, 5 ft., 6 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

JAMES BRIDGES, JR., of Andover; priv., Lt. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 3½ days.

JOHN BRIDGES of Andover; priv., Lt. Peter Poor's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 2½ days.

JOHN BRIDGES of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enl. July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos., 23 days, at Marblehead; *also*, same co., service from date of enlistment, Jan. 4, 1776, to Feb. 29, 1776, 1 mo., 28 days; *also*, matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) co.; enl. March 1, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 3 mos.

PHILIP BRIDGES of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enl. July 22, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos., 23 days; *also*, same co., enl. Jan. 4, 1776; service to Aug. 31, 1776, 7 mos., 28 days.

SAMUEL BRIDGES of Marblehead; Capt. William Blackler's (6th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, muster roll, dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 23, 1775; service, 2 mos., 14 days; *also*, co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1775.

THOMAS BRIDGES of Marblehead; priv., Capt. William Hooper's co., enl. Jan. 9, 1776; dis. Nov. 15, 1776; service, 10 mos., 8 days.

THOMAS BRIDGES of Marblehead; boatswain, sloop "Morning Star," com. by Capt. John Ravill; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Oct. 17, 1780; age, 27 years; stature, 5 ft., 5 in.; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead.

JOHN BRIDGES of Marblehead; Capt. Courtis' co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv., Capt. John Glover, jr.'s, co., Col. Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. June 12, 1775; service, 1 mo., 21 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 8, 1776.

THOMAS BRIDGES of Marblehead; priv., Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) reg.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

THOMAS BRIGES of Marblehead; Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John

Glover's (21st) reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 25, 1775; service, 2¼ mos., 5 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776.

SAMUEL BRIGGS of Cape Ann; list of deserters; Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) reg., dated Camp Ten Eyck, Aug. 27, 1780; rank, priv.; deserted Feb. 13, 1777, from Major's co.

JOS. BRIGHT of Salem; descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," com. by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 17 years; stature, 4 ft., 11 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Salem.

WILLIAM BRIGHT of Salem; priv., Capt. Benjamin Bowne's co., Lt.-col. William Bond's (late Col. Thomas Gardner's) 37th reg.; co. return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 18, 1775.

WILLIAM BRIGHT of Salem; receipt for bounty paid him by Capt. Samuel Foster of Col. Greateon's reg. to serve in the Continental army during war, dated Albany, Nov. 28, 1776; *also*, return of men enl. into Continental army from 1st Essex co. reg. [year not given]; residence, Salem; enl. for town of Salem; joined Capt. Foster's co., Col. John Greateon's (2d) reg.; enlistment, 3 years or during war; reported mustered by Nathaniel Barber, muster master; *also*, priv., Capt. Foster's co., Col. Greateon's reg.; Continental army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 21, 1777; enl. Jan. 1, 1777; reported deserted Nov. 21, 1777.

WILLIAM BRIGHT of Salem; list of men mustered in Suffolk co. by Nathaniel Barber, muster master, dated Boston, May 25, 1777; Capt. Page's co., Col. Francis' reg.; enlistment, 3 years; *also*, priv., Capt. Page's co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's (late Francis') reg.; Continental army pay accounts for service from May 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Maj. William Lithgow's co., Col. Tupper's (15th) reg.; muster roll for March, 1779, dated

West Point; enl. May 14, 1777; reported on command at Fishkill; *also*, descriptive list of enl. men; age, 25 years; stature, 5 ft., 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; residence, Salem; enl. Jan. 10, 1780, by Lt. Buxton; joined Capt. Daniel Lunt's co., 10th reg.; enlistment, during war; reported deserted April —, 1780.

WILLIAM BRIGHT of Salem; return of men enl. into Continental army from 1st Essex co. reg. [year not given]; residence, Salem; enl. for town of Salem; joined Capt. Winship's co., Col. Putnam's reg.; enlistment, 3 years or during war.

PHILIP BRIGGS of Marblehead; descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Junius Brutus," com. by Capt. John Leach, dated Salem, June 15, 1780; age, 34 years; stature, 5 ft., 5 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Marblehead.

To be continued.

THE OLD-TIME GROCERY STORE.

The world may prize its concerts, its theatres and balls,
Its vaudeville amusements in Keith's palatial halls,
I remember with affection a place that is no more,
That place of evening jollity, the old-time grocery store.

I buy my modest provender of a grocer slim and spry
And the only folks who're welcome are the folks who come to buy.
The stove that was the focus when the evenings had grown chill
Is junk, and where it used to stand they've got a coffee mill.

The checker board is laid away and dust is on its top
A sign upon the wall remarks "No Loafing in this Shop."
There's a ring of friendly faces that will never circle more
And the glory has departed of the old-time grocery store.

How memory still recalls them, those good old social days
When the regulars had all gathered about that friendly blaze
And the elders led the conclave from that sacred inner row
With their venerable whiskers waving dignified and slow.

In boyhood's bright ambition, there was formed a
 vision fair
 Of the time when, as an elder, I should take an
 inner chair,
 And be profound in argument, and scathing in
 debate,
 And skilful in anathema, and in prophecy have
 weight.

HON. SAMUEL PHILLIPS.

Hon. Samuel Phillips was son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Barnard) Phillips of Andover, where he was born Feb. 5, 1752, the youngest but one of seven children, and the only one that lived to adult age. His father was a merchant, conducting a country store at the house in which Samuel was born, and to which the family removed, only two or three weeks before Samuel's birth, from their old house. The new home had just been completed.

Amid rural scenes, quiet, industry and thrift the boyhood of young Phillips was passed. He was gentle, amiable and active. He was fond of books, and it was early decided to give him a liberal education. When he became twelve years of age he was the only surviving child in the family. Without playmates and companions of his own age, he grew sedate, orderly and studious, and his real boy life was soon over. Otherwise, he might have been more robust and his life more joyous.

At the age of thirteen, in the spring of 1765, he entered Dummer academy, at Byfield, where he fitted for college. Here he was proficient in his studies, manly, sober and systematic in all things. His health, however, was not good.

At the age of fifteen, he entered Harvard college; and graduated in 1771. He was diligent in his studies, though slow to learn, and had a good memory.

He married Miss Phebe Foxcroft in 1773, she being nine years his senior, and took up his residence in his native town. In that spring he was chosen town clerk and treasurer, in place of his father, who had filled both offices for the previous fourteen years.

Early in 1774, he was appointed by the town chairman of a committee to draft a series of resolutions on the public affairs of the time; and subsequently served on other similar committees. At the age of twenty-three, in 1775, he was the Andover representative to the provincial congress. He became one of its best speakers, clear, concise, logical, direct and nervous, but never light, fanciful or rhetorical; and served on many of the committees, with such men as Samuel Adams and John Hancock. He served on several committees appointed to confer with General Washington in reference to the war; to countersign the colony notes issued by the continental congress and the notes of the receiver-general, to direct the mustering and paying militia companies, to superintend the delivery of powder to the several towns and to the commissary-general, to view the defences of Boston harbor, report their condition, etc.

While a member of the provincial congress in the winter of 1775-6, he erected at great expense, a powder mill for the aid of the colonies, with their cooperation, and in May began to deliver considerable quantities of the necessary powder from week to week. This was, at the time, the leading manufactory of powder in the province.

He was one of the four delegates chosen by the town of Andover to the constitutional convention of 1779-1780; and was one of the committee to frame it. He was chosen the first state senator from his district; and the next year (1781) was appointed to the bench of the court of common pleas for Essex county, though he was only twenty-nine years of age. He began his judicial service at Newburyport Sept. 25, 1781; and ended it in April, 1798. Doctor Tappan, in his funeral sermon on the death of Judge Phillips, said that "his wisdom, justice, and patriotism, were for a long time exercised in one of our judiciary departments; in which his ability and integrity, his patient, candid, and diligent attention, were universally

approved." The reason for his resignation from the bench was his ill health brought about by too close confinement to his official duties, on the bench and in the senate, for he was continuously elected to the senate after his first election in 1780. He became its president in 1785; and continued to be elected president, unanimously, for fifteen years, being regarded as the father of the senate.

At the state election in April, 1801, Judge Phillips was chosen lieutenant-governor as the nominee of the Federalists; and held that office at the time of his death.

In 1777, Mr. Phillips had moved to the South parish of Andover; and there erected a fine large house in 1785, at which Washington was a guest in his New England tour in 1789.

There was an inherited love of learning in the Phillips' family; and Judge Phillips gave his support to all schools, both public and private, in the town. He finally projected the plan for the academy which since that time has flourished in his parish and called by his name.

He was not only its projector but chief patron. The establishment of this institution was the favorite work of his life.

He persuaded his father and uncle to endow the school as joint founders. They had both been teachers, and gradually became interested in the plan, finally consenting to it. It was at first designed as a private school, under his personal supervision; and the entire endowment, lands, buildings and funds was to be made over to him alone in trust; and the founders with seven others were to be trustees. This was in 1777, before he had removed to the South parish, and a suitable site was sought in the North parish near his own and his father's home. In January, of that year, the first purchase of land for the academy was made, but in the South parish. The second tract, bought in March following, had upon it an old house, and to this house Mr. Phillips removed from his home in the North parish.

An old carpenter's shop on the first lot of land purchased was immediately fitted up for a schoolhouse. It was one-story high, thirty-five feet long and twenty wide, and would accommodate thirty or forty scholars. It stood on the corner of Main and Phillips streets. The school was opened in 1778. A new building was opened in 1786.

As his years glided away, with increasing debility, Judge Phillips seemed to redouble his activity. His chronic asthma was ominous of consumption. He preferred to live fast rather than long; to work while it was today. In the summer of 1801, his health was very poor; and he died, at his home in Andover, Feb. 10, 1802, at fifty years of age. His funeral was largely attended by prominent men of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. He met death as he ever met his duty, with Christian hope and faith. His loss was deplored and lamented. He had been one of the sterling able patriots of his time,—a time which seemed to produce an unprecedented number of great men of character, ability, activity and reputation.

NOTES.

Daniel Brimmer of Beverly, mariner, married Rebecca Grover (Groves—*publication*) May 9, 1782, at Hamilton. She was a daughter of Jonathan Smith of Beverly. Her mother was Elizabeth Shepard in 1797. Children born in Beverly: Clarissa, born Feb. 3, 1783; married Edward Whipple of Hamilton May 22, 1802; — (daughter), born in 1785, and buried Dec. 5, 1787, aged two three-fourths years; Freeborn, born Aug. 23, 1786; Daniel, born Sept. 21, 1788; William, born Sept. 22, 1790; Daniel, baptized Oct. 30, 1796; Polly (Groves), born Sept. 29, 1794; Rebecca, born Oct. 24, 1796; Hannah (Groves), born Sept. 10, 1799; Sally, born Aug. 2, 1807.—*Records.*

Dinah Brimsdill of Lynn married Thomas Dwonill May 23, 1701.—*Topsfield town records.*

Robert Brinsdon married Bathsheba Richards 15 : 2 : 1667.—*Salem town records*.

Sarah Brentnall, widow of Henry Brentnall, was appointed administratrix of his estate at Salem court, June 24, 1690. His mother was "Miriam Pederick, now Gross."

Sarah Oliver of Marblehead was appointed administratrix of the estate of her son Henry Brentnall of Marblehead, fisherman, March 31, 1712.

—*Probate records*.

Children of Sarah Brentnall: Henry, baptized March 22, 1684-5; Miriam, baptized March 27, 1687; Sarah, baptized March 24, 1688-9.

Henry Britnall married Sarah Pedricke Sept. 15, 1682.

Children of John Brentnall: Phoebe and John, baptized March 12, 1692-3; Mary, baptized Sept. 29, 1695; Jemima, baptized Sept. 25, 1698.

John Brentnall married Mary Waldron March 13, 1687-8.

Sarah Brentnall married David Aliver (Oliver) March 3, 1691-2.

Grace, daughter of Sarah Aliver alias Brentnall baptized Feb. 12, 1692-3.

Esther and James, children of John Britnall, baptized Sept. 28, 1701.

Mary, wife of John Britnall, died Jan. 20, 1688, aged about twenty-four years.

—*Marblehead records*.

Children of John Britnall: Esther, born Aug. 18, 1722; Mary, born June 16, 1724; Deborah, born June 4, 1726; died June 24, 1726; Deborah, born May 29, 1727.—*Lynn town records*.

Capt. John Smith of Winisimet, in Boston, and wife Mary, for love, conveyed to his daughter Phebe, wife of John Britnall of Marblehead in 1690-1.

John Britnall, sometime of Marblehead, now of Winisimet, glazier, bought land in Marblehead, in 1695.

Benjamin Brisco of Lynn, shoemaker, 1660.*

Robert Brisco of Beverly, and wife Abigail, 1691.

Robert Brisco of Beverly, 1687-1696 mariner, 1696, seaman, 1696, merchant 1699-1715, innholder, 1703.

Robert Brisco of Beverly, merchant, and wife Abigail, 1700.

Robert Briscoe of Beverly, merchant, brother-in-law of Samuel Stone, sr., of Beverly, mariner, 1700.

Robert Briscoe of Beverly, trader, and wife Abigail, 1719-20.

Robert Briscoe of Beverly, trader, 1713-1729.

Robert Briscoe of Beverly, trader, and wife "Madam" Elizabeth Briscoe, 1726.

Robert Briscoe, formerly of Beverly, but now of Exeter, N. H., shopkeeper, and wife Elizabeth, sold house, barn and land in Beverly in 1726-7.

—*Registry of deeds*.

Ben: Brisco of Lynn, 1661.—*Court records*.

Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Brisco, born 18 : 5 : 1660.—*Lynn town records*.

Mrs. Briscoe died June 1, 1724.—*Beverly town records*.

Jane Brisco married Joseph Metcalf, both of Salem, Jan. 30, 1779.—*Salem town records*.

James Brister married Sarah Melzard Aug. 2, 1761.

James Brister married Elizabeth Parsons Dec. 28, 1787.

Sarah Bristow (Brister—*publishment*) married Hugh Rayner Nov. 8, 1770.

Children of James and Sarah Bristow: James, baptized May 13, 1764; James, baptized Aug. 31, 1766; Hannah, baptized Nov. 6, 1768.

Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth Bristol, baptized Oct. 19, 1788.

—*Marblehead records*.

Widow Sarah Brister of Marblehead was appointed administratrix of the estate of James Brister of Marblehead, mariner, Nov. 5, 1770.—*Probate records*.

Bristoll (negro servant of Rev. Mr. Payson of Rowley) published to Jane (negro servant of Hannah Crumpton of Ipswich) March 6, 1730-1.

*Probably removed to Boston.

Bristo (Mr. Payson's negro servant), an adult, baptized Nov. 5, 1732.

Bristol, Paul Jewitt's negro man, died April 22, 1768.

—*Rowley records.*

Sarah Bristo married Zadok Lew of Dracut May 15, 1794.

Lydia Bristow died Dec. 26, 1765.

Lydia Bristow married Cato Freeman Dec. 24, 1789.

—*Andover town records.*

Mr. Robert Brett (also Britt) of Salem, planter, 1655.—*Registry of deeds.*

Capt. John Brett (also Brit) married Mrs. Mary Moodey both of Newbury, Sept. 10, 1747, in Newbury; and had daughter Elizabeth born in Salisbury Jan. 24, 1749. Their son William died in Salisbury Oct. 6, 1749.—*Records of Newbury and Salisbury.*

Anna Britt of Newburyport published to Josiah Teel of Amesbury Oct. 2, 1776.

Capt. John Britt died Dec. 12, 1797.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Hannah Britt married Dr. Joseph Hills, jr., both of Newbury, Sept. 10, 1730.—*Newbury town records.*

Michael Britt married Sally Walpy (Valpy?) Dec. 8, 1798.—*Salem town records.*

John Brett (also Britt), cabinet maker, lived in Newburyport, 1780-1793; called "jr.", 1782-1793; married Miss Eunice Goodhue of Newburyport (published Nov. 4, 1780). Children, born in Newburyport: Eunice, born Sept. 5, 1781; Mary, born May 4, 1793.

Edward Britton¹, husbandman, lived in Salem, 1692-1741; married Mary Codner of Marblehead Jan. 1, 1692-3; he died in 1741-2, his will, dated Dec. 15, 1741, being proved Feb. 25, 1741-2; she survived him, and was his widow, of Salem, in 1757, nearly ninety years of age; his estate was appraised at £520, 15s., 4d.; children, born in Salem: 1. MARY², born July 21, 1695; married Isaac Chappleman (also, Chapman) of Salem, blacksmith, Dec. 9, 1714; and was living in 1741; 2. ELIZABETH², born Feb. 21, 1697-8; married Samuel Foot, jr., Aug.

1, 1723; 3. EDWARD², born June 6, 1699; husbandman; lived in Salem; married Miss Hannah Felt of Salem Jan. 11, 1727-8; he died in July, 1750; his estate was valued at £776, 11s.; she survived him and married, secondly, Joseph Ropes of Salem (published Oct. 26, 1751); she was Hannah Ropes in 1761; children: 1. EDWARD³, baptized in Salem Jan. 13, 1740; husbandman; lived in Salem, 1751-1759; married widow Elizabeth Leach of Salem July 4, 1751; she was his wife in 1759; children, born in Salem: 1. EDWARD⁴, baptized Jan. 18, 1756; shopkeeper and trader, 1783-1798; married Polly Trant of Salem July 29, 1789; lived in Salem as late as 1798; children, baptized in Salem: Polly and Edward, Aug. 26, 1792; 2. HANNAH⁴, baptized Jan. 18, 1756; probably published to Retiah Whittemore, both of Salem, Feb. 6, 1779; 3. JOSEPH⁴, baptized Jan. 14, 1759; 2. HANNAH³, baptized Jan. 13, 1740; married Daniel Riddan (also Redding) of Salem June 28, 1750; and she was his widow Hannah Riddan in 1797; 4. HANNAH², born Jan. 5, 1701; married Henry Pain of Salem (published May 30, 1730); and died before 1741; 5. RACHEL², born June 29, 1705; married Joseph Cook of Salem April 18, 1734; 6. JOSEPH², born Oct. 17, 1706; husbandman and carter; lived in Salem; married Joanna Tuttle of Chelsea Sept. 4, 1740, in Chelsea; she was his wife in 1785; and he was living in 1787.

John Britain lived in Marblehead; married Miss Mary Mullet of Marblehead Feb. 11, 1762, in Marblehead; she was his wife in 1770, and his widow, of Danvers, in 1797; children, baptized in Marblehead: Thomas, baptized Feb. 16, 1766; Mary, baptized Dec. 16, 1770.

—*Records.*

Capt. David Britton of Salem, gentleman; administration was granted on his estate Jan. 1, 1787; amount of the inventory of his estate, £1,103, 9s., 3½ d.; his only surviving sister was Rachel Sowersby (of Boston in 1789, in extreme old age); probably widow Jane Pigeon, de-

ceased, was also a sister; other heirs lived away from Salem; others were William and Nathaniel Grafton in 1789; Sarah Venner of Boston was another, and her sister Mary, wife of Benjamin Carr of Boston, were nieces of the deceased.

Benjamin Bretton, a Jersey man, died at Salem in the house of Jon Macarter July 16, 1685; inventory of his estate on file.

—*Probate records.*

Mary Britton was born in Manchester Dec. 12, 1773.

Bethiah (Betsey—*publishment*) Britton married Benjamin Smith, both of Salem, March 14, 1799.

Mary Britton married Bartholomew Demsey June 21, 1791.

—*Danvers town records.*

John Britten of Salem, seaman, 1689.

David Britton of Salem, gentleman, 1747-1782; wife Hannah, 1782.

Peter LeBreton of Newburyport, mariner, 1777.

Peter LeBreton of Newburyport, merchant, wife Elizabeth, 1794, 1795.

Heirs of David Britton of Salem, deceased: widow Rachel Sowsby of Boston, widow Jane Pigion of Newton, Thomas Bayley of Boston, gentleman, and wife Susanna, widow Elizabeth Frazier of Boston, Benjamin Carr, yeoman, and wife Anna, Sarah Venner of Boston, spinster, Francis Phillips of Malden, gentleman, Anna and Nathaniel Grafton of Newport and William Grafton of Providence, R. I., sold land in Salem, 1791.

—*Registry of deeds.*

John, son of Francis and Hanah Brittain, born Dec. 25, 1695.—*Newbury town records.*

David Britain of Salem married Elizabeth Bartol June 7, 1772.—*Marblehead records.*

Jane Britton married William Grafton Oct. 26, 1722.

David Britton married widow Sarah Dean, both of Salem, Feb. 13, 1728-9.

Mary Britz married Giles Coree April 11, 1664.

—*Salem town records.*

Capt. Thomas Bredcake, probably of Salem, had leave, Nov. 12, 1644, to take two guns from the fort there, and the next day a commission from the general court for a year to take any Turkish pirate. Col. Rec. I. 79 and 83.

Children of Allen Breed, jr., of Lynn: Joseph, born Feb. 12, 1658; Allen, born Aug. 30, 1660; John, born Jan. 18, 1663; Mary, born Aug. 24, 1665; Elizabeth, born Nov. 1, 1667; Samuel, born Sept. 25, 1669. The son John (born Jan. 18, 1663) lived in Stonington; married Mercy Palmer June 8, 1690; and died in 1751, having numerous descendants.

Thomas Brewer of Ipswich, 1642, free-man, 1652, when the colony records call him of Roxbury. His daughter Mary married William Lane of Boston Aug. 21, 1656; and his daughter Sarah married Thomas Webster of Hampton Nov. 29, 1657. The father died in Hampton March 23, 1690, as is supposed.

Thomas Brewer of Lynn married Elizabeth Graves Dec. 4, 1682.

Thomas Brice of Gloucester, 1642; a ship-carpenter, died, 1691.

Capt. Robert Bridges of Lynn, 1640, freeman June 2, 1641; went home, returned, 1643; representative, 1644, speaker, 1646, assistant, 1646-1656, when he died. His house was burned April, 1648.

Dr. John Bridgman of Ipswich was son of Henry Bridgman of Dorchester, who died in 1671.

John Bridgman of Salem, 1637, wife Elizabeth, daughter Mary baptized Sept. 8, 1650; and he died about 1655.

John Briers (or Briersley) of Gloucester, wife Elizabeth; children: John, born May 29, 1658; Benjamin, born Jan. —, 1660; died soon; Mary, born Jan. —, 1661; died soon.

Robert Brimsden (or, Brimsdell) of Lynn, married Bathsheba Richards April 15, 1667, was of Boston, 1672, merchant; and possibly married Ann, daughter of Thomas Barnes for his second wife.

Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Briscoe of Boston, shoemaker (wife Sarah, daughter

of Philip Long), born in Lynn July 18, 1660.

John Brittel of Salem, 1637.

Edmund Broadway of Gloucester, 1653.

William Brock of Salem, 1639.

Richard Brooks of Lynn, came in the Susan and Ellen in 1635, aged twenty-four, removed to Easthampton, L. I., where he was of the first settlers, 1650.

—*Savage.*

John Brock, fisherman, lived in Gloucester, 1737-1774; married Abigail Elwell of Gloucester in or before 1737; both living in Gloucester in 1774; children, born in Gloucester: Abigail, born Dec. 1, 1737; John, born Nov. 4, 1740.—*Records.*

John Brock of Marblehead, fisherman, wife Mary, 1774; he bought, when of Marblehead, house and land in 1773.

John Brock of Marblehead, mariner, wife Mary, 1762.

John Brock of Jersey, mariner, bought land in Marblehead in 1676.

John Brock, son of John Brock, sr., of Jersey, merchant, sold land in Marblehead in 1677.

Esther Brock, wife of Edward Brock, and Jonathan Fuller, tailor, both of Lynn, 1765.

Bulah Brock of Marblehead, 1782.

Martha Brock of Gloucester, Mass., was an heir of John Tucker of New Gloucester, Me., 1777.

—*Registry of deeds.*

John Brock married Beulah Williams Dec. 9, 1729; children, born in Marblehead: 1. Samuel, baptized Dec. 20, 1730; 2. John, baptized Nov. 5, 1732; 3. Samuel, baptized March 5, 1735 (son of "Widow Beulah Brock").

John Brock married Mary Marston Jan. 16, 1755; children, born in Marblehead: 1. John Leby, baptized Oct. 19, 1755; 2. Sarah, baptized Nov. 6, 1757; 3. Sarah, baptized Aug. 19, 1759; 4. Samuel, baptized Oct. 4, 1761.

John Brock married Mary Quiner Feb. 26, 1758; child: John, baptized Sept. 10, 1758.

Mary Brock of Salem married Thomas Damerret Oct. 22, 1685.

Sarah Brock married Dudley Woodbridge of Andover Jan. 16, 1785.

Francis Brockbridge buried March 6, 1728-9.

John Brocket married Mary Pasens March 17, 1747-8; child: Elizabeth, baptized Sept. 18, 1748.

Mary Brocket married Jaffry Power May 22, 1767.

Mary Brockett married Manuel Freeto Oct. 27, 1776.

—*Marblehead records.*

Edward Brock married Esther —; children: Susanah, born June 29, 1760; Edward, born May 19, 1764.—*Lynn town records.*

Christian Broadway published to Arthur Stokes, both of Salem, July 13, 1728.

Richard Broadway published to Mary Woodmancy, both of Salem, March 26, 1709.

—*Salem town records.*

Children of John and Martha Brock: Martha, born Aug. 21, 1764; John born Aug. 29, 1766; William, born March 31, 1769.—*Gloucester town records.*

Josiah, son of Benjamin and Mary Brock, born Dec. 2, 1744.—*Amesbury town records.*

Benjamin Brock married Mary Roberts, both of Newbury, Oct. 27, 1743.—*Newbury town records.*

Edward Brock married Miss Anna Greenleaf, both of Newburyport, Feb. 1, 1787.—*Newburyport town records.*

Widow Mary Brock of Marblehead was appointed administratrix of the estate of John Brock of Marblehead, mariner, March 2, 1778. His estate was appraised at £184, 10s., 6d.—*Probate records.*

James Brocklebank published to Sarah Adams, both of Rowley, Dec. 12, 1776. Children: 1. — (daughter), died May 23, 1778, aged three months; 2. — (daughter), died Jan. 14, 1781, aged one week.

Sarah Brocklebank of Rowley married Nicholas Currier of Southampton, N. H., Aug. 28, 1787.

—*Rowley records.*

Pardon Brockway, cooper, lived in Newburyport, 1785-1803; married, first, Miss Elizabeth Wyatt of Newburyport Sept. 14, 1785; was his wife in 1793; married, second, Mary Andrews of Newburyport Nov. 26, 1797; and wife Mary died June 3, 1803; children: Samuel, born Oct. 29, 1787; John, born Feb. 2, 1789; Eliza, born June 7, 1793; Mary, born July 22, 1798; Fanny Buel, born Feb. 18, 1799; —, died May 28, 1803.—*Newburyport town records.*

John, son of John and Joannah Broiles, baptized Dec. 7, 1755.—*Marblehead church records.*

Nathan Brocklebank of Rowley and wife Marcy, 1756.

Edward Bromage (also, Brumidge) of Haverhill, husbandman, 1692-1695; he died before 1701; his wife Hannah (1692-1695) was formerly wife of Abraham Tyler of Haverhill; and she was "widow Hannah Brumidge" in 1701.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Mrs. Mary Brock married Nathaniel Dannan May 2, 1778.

Samuel Brock married Lydia Colman of Ipswich Dec. 28, 1763; she died at the poorhouse, his widow, May 25, 1827; children: Samuel, baptized Dec. 23, 1764; Lydia, baptized March 15, 1767; William, baptized June 25, 1769; Margaret, baptized Oct. 25, 1772.

—*Marblehead records.*

Abigail Brock married David Perigo April 10, 1757.

John Brock married Abigail Elwell March 25, 1736.

John Brock married Martha Tucker Dec. 8, 1763.

Francis Brock died Jan. —, 1715.

—*Gloucester town records.*

Samuel Brock married Polly Mackintyre, both of Salem, March 25, 1787.—*Salem town records.*

Edward Brock ("not of this town") married Esther Fuller Nov. 18, 1758; children: Susannah, born June 29, 1760; married Abraham Smith, jr., Oct. 3, 1786; Edward, born May 19, 1764; died, unmarried, cordwainer, of Asiatic cholera,

Aug. 20, 1849, aged eighty-seven.—*Lynn town records.*

Children of Francis and Mary Bromicham baptized: Mary, May 4, 1729; Margaret, Feb. 21, 1730-1.—*Marblehead records.*

John Brocklebanke married Sarah Jewett June 24, 1675, in Rowley.—*Court files.*

John Bromfield, merchant, lived in Newburyport, 1770-1779; Boston, 1783; Charlestown, 1794; and Billerica, 1798; married Miss Anne Roberts of Newburyport May 3, 1770; and she was his wife in 1798; children, born in Newburyport: Edward, born Feb. 5, 1771; Ann, born May 3, 1777; John, born April 11, 1779.

William Bromfield lived in Marblehead, 1753-1760; administration upon his estate was granted Jan. 1, 1761; married Charity Hoyle March 8, 1753; she survived him, and married, secondly, William Allen Jan. 2, 1761.

Robert Brookhouse of Salem married Miss Sarah Mugford of Salem Aug. 18, 1754; and died before July 6, 1772, when administration upon his estate was granted to his widow, Sarah Brookhouse of Salem. His estate was valued at £76, 9s. He left children. She was his widow, of Salem, 1796.

Nathaniel Brookhouse, a mariner, married Miss Mary Webb, both of Salem, Sept. 2, 1777, in Salem; and died before 1796, when she was his widow, of Salem. He was living in 1791.

—*Records.*

Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth* Bromfield, baptized Oct. 23, 1757.—*Marblehead church records.*

Robert, son of John and Ann Bromfield (Brumfield), baptized in 1781; and died Dec. 28, 1781, aged ten weeks and four days.—*Bradford church records and gravestone.*

James Broneck married Martha Wharf Sept. 27, 1780.—*Gloucester town records.*

Eliza^a Brookhouse married Samuel Liscombe, jr., both of Salem, March 31, 1785.

*Did the recorder write "Elizabeth" instead of "Charity"?—*Ed.*

Lydia Brookhouse married Timothy Bryant, both of Salem, Sept. 10, 1786.

Polly Brookhouse married Benjamin Mansfield, both of Salem, Feb. 1, 1789.

Sally Brookhouse married Robert Wilson Nov. 11, 1791 (published Nov. 22, 1790).

Betsey Brookhouse of Salem married Joseph Craft of Newton Jan. 26, 1794.

Robert Brookhouse published to Elizabeth Reeves, both of Salem, Dec. 7, 1776.

—*Salem town records.*

Samuel Brookings (jr., 1772) lived in Newbury, 1767-1780; mariner, 1767-1778; married Elizabeth Mighill (published in Newbury April 5, 1772); children, born in Newbury: Elizabeth Angier, born Jan. 31, 1774; Samuel, born Jan. 5, 1778; Thomas, born May 1, 1779; Sarah, born July 25, 1780.

Joseph Brookins lived in Newbury, mariner, 1773-1783; married Jane Perkins of Newbury (published Nov. 27, 1773); children, born in Newbury: Jane, born June 7, 1781; John, Dec. 13, 1783.

—*Records.*

Johnson Brookins published to Miss Sarah Ford, both of Newburyport, Nov. 23, 1770.

Miss Sarah Tappan Brookins published to Joseph Swasey, jr., both of Newburyport, May 11, 1793.

—*Newburyport town records.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

499. SMITH. Wanted, ancestry of Nathan Smith, born 1719, died 1784, at Beverly, Mass., supposed to be grandson of James Smith², son of James¹, the emigrant from Woolwich, Me.

REV. F. C. SMITH.

829 No. Garfield ave., Pocatello, Idaho.

500. Who was Mager Gould of Ipswich, Mass., married Elizabeth Treadwell, 1723; died, 1781. Deeds and record of

marriage use "Mager." Was it his real name?

W. E. GOULD.

Park Vale, Brookline.

ANSWERS.

489. John Dorman, of Topsfield, who married Mary Cooper Nov. 21, 1660, and died Jan. 16, 1661-2, was son of Thomas Dorman of Topsfield.—*Ed.*

490. Thomas Dorman, of Topsfield, who married Judith Wood Nov. 6, 1662, was son of Thomas Dorman of Topsfield. The father bought of Samuel Symonds of Ipswich, gentleman, for thirty pounds, a farm of one hundred acres of upland and meadow in Ipswich and Topsfield 1: 3 mo: 1651 (Essex Registry of Deeds (Ipswich series) book 2, page 250). Mr. Dorman, the father, died in Topsfield April 25, 1670, at the age of seventy, having in his will bequeathed to "my son Thomas" "my bigiste dinne pot." The son Thomas, living in Topsfield, yeoman, and his wife Judith, conveyed to "my son Jesse Dorman half of that farm that my father bought of Mr. Symonds," March 14, 1706-7 (Essex Registry of Deeds, book 19, leaf 152).—*Ed.*

491. Ephraim Dorman, of Topsfield, who married Mary ——— about 1674, was son of Thomas Dorman of Topsfield, who died April 25, 1670. In the will of the father, he bequeathed to "my son Ephraim" "my ruge and thre bla[n]kits" and "my to litle pots." The father was one of six men who purchased of Joseph Jewett of Rowley three thousand acres of land in Boxford before 1661; and in the division of the property, after the death of Mr. Dorman, the record of the committee chosen to divide it states that they "have to the beast of our Scill bounded the first and second lots of Leftenant dormans land lying in Boxford, which land was the first and half the therd lot belonging to his father as his proper wright befoer the ould man his father died which divisions of land doth foll to Leftenant Epharam dorman by an agreeement with his brother Thomas dorman

in deviding thaier fathers wright of land bewilled to them in the vilig which is now Boxford." Lt. Ephraim Dorman died in Topsfield Aug. 25, 1721. He resided near Gallop's brook, on what is now Haverrhill street, in Topsfield.—*Ed.*

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

A SKETCH OF ABEL HUSE, the first of the name in America and ancestor of all the Huses in this country. *By Isaac Huse.* Manchester, N. H., 1907. Mr. Isaac Huse of Manchester, N. H., has compiled and printed this valuable monograph of twenty pages. It is a plain compilation of facts in detail taken from original sources, and is closely printed in small type. A copy will be sent to anyone on receipt of fifty cents by the author.

GEORGE MORTON of Plymouth Colony and some of his Descendants. *By John K. Allen.* Chicago, Ill., 1908. This is a pamphlet of forty-six large octavo pages; and is an exhaustive account of this prominent pioneer, the father of the author of "New England's Memorial". The work is well done, and contains a great amount of important information. There is an index to the surnames. The book has been printed for private circulation.

VITAL RECORDS OF SAUGUS, MASSACHUSETTS, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., 1907. This is a book, bound in cloth, containing eighty-one octavo pages. It includes all records of births, marriages, and deaths in the town records, church records, cemetery inscriptions and bibles, and is published under the provisions of the statute. The price, postage prepaid, is 90 cents. Address the publisher, The Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Volume XII. Topsfield, Mass., 1907. This volume of the valuable historical collections of the Topsfield society contains one hundred and fifty-two pages. It includes the funeral sermon on the death of Rev. Joseph Capen preached by Rev. Joseph Green of Salem Village, and the Elegy on the

death of Mr. Green written by Rev. Nicholas Noyes; an account of the streets and ways of the town; biography of Jacob Kimball; descendants of John Redington; etc. The one illustration is a half-tone reproduction of the title-page of the sermon of Mr. Green on the death of Mr. Capen.

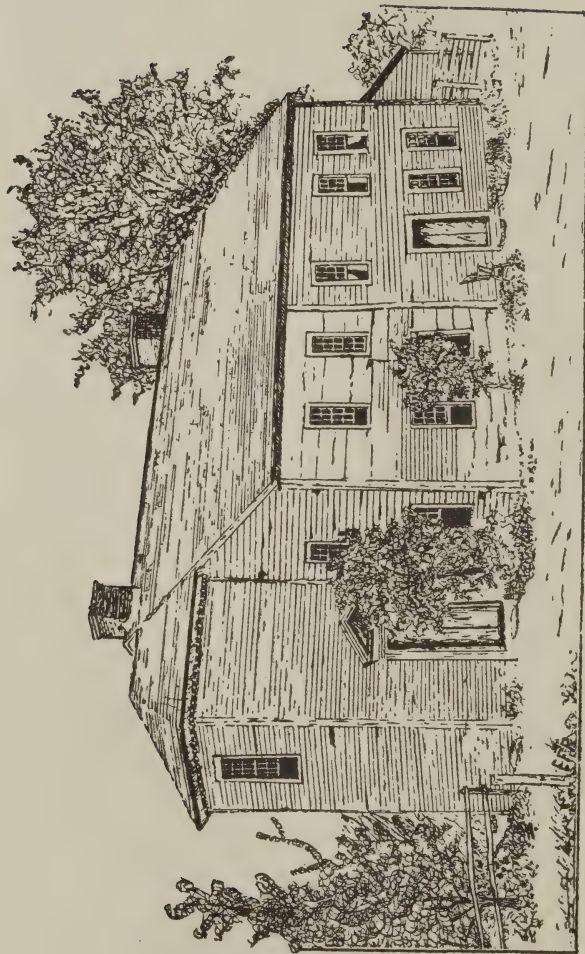
THE MASSACHUSETTS MAGAZINE. Volume I., Number 1. Salem, Mass., January, 1908. The Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass., has begun the publication of a new magazine. The first number for January, of the current year, contains sixty pages of text and several inserted plates of old houses, etc., artistically printed and mounted. The cover is illustrated with a half-tone cut of the poet Whittier. The entire number is attractively arranged and printed.

It is to be published quarterly and be devoted to history, genealogy and biography, the editor being Rev. Thomas Franklin Waters of Ipswich, president of the Ipswich Historical Society.

This initial number has for its leading article, "Whittier, the Poet, as Historian," by the editor. This is followed by an article on "Whittier's Birthplace" by Alice May Douglass from Current Events Magazine; The Organization of the American Army at the Siege of Boston, in 1775; and Col. John Glover's Marblehead Regiment by Frank A. Gardner, M. D., an associate editor. This last is the first of a series of articles on the Massachusetts regiments in the Revolution, and is most valuable. Then follow articles on the John Adams Homestead; The Old Fairbanks House at Dedham by Mrs. Lillie B. Titus; The Founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony by Doctor Gardner, being a paper read at a meeting of The Old Planters Society; The Manning Homestead by William H. Manning; etc.

This magazine is intended to be the official organ of several of the colonial societies.

The annual subscription price is \$2.50, and single numbers 75 cents. Address The Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass.



ANCIENT PEARL HOUSE, WEST BOXFORD.

THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN.

VOL. XII.

SALEM, MASS., OCTOBER, 1908.

No. 4.

LEGAL QUALIFICATIONS OF VOTERS IN MASSACHUSETTS.

IN the charter granted, March 4, 1628, by King Charles I to John Humphrey, John Endecott, Sir Richard Saltonstall, Matthew Cradock, Richard Bellingham, John Browne, Samuel Browne and their associates, "and all such others as shall hereafter be admitted and made free of the Colony and Society hereafter men-coed, shall, from tyme to tyme, and at all tymes for ever hereafter, be . . one body corporate and politique in fact and name, by the name of the Governor and Company of the Mattachusetts Bay in Newe England: . . and graunte, That, from henceforth for ever, there shalbe one Governor, one Deputy Governor, and eightene Assistants of the same Company, to be from tyme to tyme constituted, elected, and chosen out of the freemen of the saide Company, for the tyme being, in such manner and forme as hereafter in their presents is expressed. . . And . . wee . . constitute . . Mathew Cradocke to be the first and present Governor . . Thomas Goffe to be Deputy Governor . . and Sir Richard Saltonstall . . John Endecott, . . John Browne . . [and others named] to be the present Assistants . . the Governor or Deputie Governor and six of the Assistants, . . shall have full power and authoritie to choose, nominate, and appointe such and soe many others as they shall thinke fitt, and that shall be willing to accept the same, to be free of the said Company and Body, and them into the same to admitt."

Accordingly, the original associates chose, from time to time, various persons as freemen, and early fixed upon certain

qualifications and the form of an oath. The following is a copy of the original oath:—

"I, A, B, &c, being, by the Almightyes most wise disposicon, become a memb^r of this body, consisting of the Goun^r, Deputy Goun^r, Assistants, and a com^{pl}ty of the Mattachusetts in Newe England, doe freely & sincerely acknowledge that I am iustly & lawfully subiect to the goun^t of the same, & doe accordingly submitt my pson & estate to be p^tected, ordered, & gouned by the lawes & constitucons thereof, & doe faithfully pmise to be from time to time obedient & conformable therevnto, & to the authie of the said Goun^r & Assistants & their success^{rs}, & to all such lawes, orders, sentences, & decrees as shalbe lawfully made & published by them or their successors; and I will alwaies indeav^r (as in duty I am bound) to advance the peace & wellfaire of this bodie or comonwealth to my vtmost skill & abilitie; & I will, to my best power and meanes, seeke to devert & prevent whatsoever may tend to the ruine or damage thereof, or of any of the said Goun^r, Deputy Goun^r, or Assistants, or any of them, or their success^{rs}, and will giue speedy notice to them, or some of them, of any sedicon, violence, treachery, or other hurt or euill which I shall knowe, heare, or vehem^ly suspecte to be plotted or intended against the said comonwealth, or the said goun^t established; and I will not att any time suffer or giue consent to any counsell or any attempt that shalbe [done,] given, or attempted for the impeachm^t of the said goun^t, or making any change or alteracon of the

same, contrary to the lawes & ordinances thereof, but shall doe my vtmost endeav^r to discover, oppose, & hinder all & euy such counsell & attempt. Soe helpe me God.”*

May 14, 1634, the form of the oath was revised, the following being agreed upon:—

“I, A, B, &c, being by Gods pvidence an inhabitant & freeman within the jurisdiccon of this comon weale, doe ffreely acknowledge my selfe to be subiect to the goument thereof, & therefore doe here sweare by the greate and dreadfull name of the euer lyueing God that I wilbe true & faithful to the same, & will accordingly yeild assistance & support therevnto, with my pson & estate, as in equitie I am bound, & will also truely indeav^r to mayntaine & preserue all the liberties & previlidges thereof, submitting my selfe to the wholesome lawes made & established by the same; and further, that I will not plott nor practise any euill against it, nor consent to any that shall soe doe, but will tymely discouer & reveale the same to lawfull aucthority nowe here established for the speedy preventing thereof. Moreouer, I doe solemnly bind my selfe in the sight of God, that when I shalbe called to giue my voyce touching any such matter of this state, wherein ffreemen are to deale, I will giue my vote & suffrage as I shall in my owne conscience iudge best^o to conduce & tend to the publike weale of the body, without respect of psons or fav^r of any man Soe helpe mee God in the Lord Jesus Christ.”†

May 18, 1631, the general court, “to the end the body of the comons may be pserved of honest & good men, it was likewise ordered and agreed that for time to come noe man shalbe admitted to the freedome of this body polliticke, but such as are members of some of the

churches within the lymitts of the same.”*

At first, under the charter, the associates chose freemen, but, May 14, 1634, the general court voted “that none but the Gen^lall Court hath power to chuse and admitt ffreemen.”†

The age limit was extended to sixteen years, except for the election of magistrates, March 4, 1634-5, when the general court “ordered, that the ffreemens oath shalbe gven to euy man of or above the age of 16 years, the clause for eleccion of magistrates onely excepted.”‡

Men in the settlements were not strongly desirous of becoming freemen, and with that position to assume the obligations of citizenship. It was easier to receive the benefits of the government without the bounden duty to the commonwealth, than to perform and be responsible for the oft-times onerous duties of office-holding, as many still think. To emphasize the law that no one but freemen had the right of suffrage, the general court, Sept. 3, 1635, “ordered, that none but ffreemen shall haue any vote in any towne, in any accon of aucthoritie, or necessity, or that which belongs to them by vertue of their freedome, as receaveing inhabitants, & layeing out of lots,” etc.§

Several years went by and still men were slow to become freemen. May 10, 1643, the general court “ordered, concerning members that refuse to take their freedom, the churches should bee writ unto, to deale wth them.”||

Freemen were needed everywhere for jury duties, and in every town to serve as town officials; and the authorities were compelled to extend a limited right of suffrage to many who were not freemen.

*Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume I, page 87.

†Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume I, page 117.

‡Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume I, page 139.

§Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume I, page 161.

||Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume II, page 38.

*Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume I, page 353.

†Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume I, pages 117 and 354.

May 26, 1647, the general court, "taking into consideration y^e usefull ptes & abilities of div^s inhabitants amongst us, w^{ch} are not freemen, w^{ch} if impved to publike vse, y^e affaires of this comon wealth may be y^e easier carried an end, in y^e several townes of this iurisdiction, doth hereby declare y^t henceforth it shall & may be lawfull for y^e freemen wthin any of y^e said townes to make choyce of such inhabitants, though non freemen, who have taken or shall take y^e oath of fidelity to this govern^t to be iury men, & to have their vote in y^e choyce of y^e select men for towne affaires, asseasm^t of rates, & other prudentials pp to y^e select men of y^e severall townes, pvided still y^t y^e maior pt of all companies (of selectmen be freemen) from time to time y^t shall make any valide act, as also where no select men are to have their vote in ord^{ing} of schooles, hearing of cattle, laying out of high wayes, & distributing of lands, any law, usage, or custome to y^e contrary notwthstanding; pvided, also, y^t no non freeman shall have his vote untill he have attained y^e age of 24 years; pvided, also, y^t none y^t are or shalbe detected & convicted in any Co^rte of any evill carriage against the govern^t, or comonwealth, or churches, (it being intended to be immediately done,) shalbe capable to vote untill y^e Co^rte where he was convicted or sentenced hath restored him to his former liberty."*

Nov. 11, 1647, "There being wthin this iurisdiction many memb^{rs} of churches, who, to exempt y^{ur}selues fro^m all publike service in y^e comon wealth, will not come in to be made freemen," it was therefore ordered by the general court, "y^t all such memb^{rs} of churches in y^e sev^rall townes wthin this iurisdiction shall not be exempted from such publike service as they are chosen to by y^e freemen to y^e sev^rall townes, as cunstabes, iurers, selectmen, & survey^rs of high wayes; & if any pson shall refuse to serve such

office, he shall pay for ev^y such refusall, being legally chosen thereunto, such fine as y^e towne shall impose, not exceed^s 20^s, as freemen are liable unto in such cases."*

May 26, 1658, the general court repealed the above two laws "& inacted, that for time to come all Englishmen that are settled inhabitants & house holders in any toune of the age of twenty fower years, & of honest & good conuersation, being rated at twenty pounds estate in a single countre rate, that hath taken the oath of fidelitje to this government, & no other, except freemen, maybe chosen jury men or connstabes, and haue their vote in the choyce of the select men for the toune affaires, assessments of rates, & other prudentials proper to the select men of the seuerall townes, provided still that the majo^r part of all companjes of selectmen be freemen from tyme to tyme that shall make a valjd act, as also where no selectmen are to haue their vote in ordering of schooles, hearing of catle, laying out of highways, & distributing of lands, any lawe, vse, or custome to the contrary notwthstanding, & the former lawes, so farre as they relate to the liberty of such as are non ffreemen, are hereby repealed."†

May 31, 1660, the general court declared that freemen must be members of some church of Christ, and in full communion.‡

From the first, the intention of the legislators in making and interpreting the law was directed to keeping the government within the control of the Congregational church. This of course effected the exclusion of the Episcopalians. When the Commonwealth terminated and Charles II came to the throne, his Episcopalian friends in Massachusetts Bay Colony sought his assistance to enable

*Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume II, page 208.

†Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume IV, part 1, page 336.

‡Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume IV, part 2, page 420.

*Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume II, page 197.

them to secure the right of suffrage to themselves. Accordingly, June 28, 1662, the king sent a letter to the colony asking that the letter and construction of the law be modified. Apparently, little attention was paid to this letter, and nothing was positively done about it until Aug. 3, 1664, when the general court repealed the existing law that made it necessary that freemen be members of some church; and in its place ordered "that from henceforth all Englishmen presenting a certifficat, vnder the hands of the ministers or minister of the place where they dwell, that they are orthodox in religion; & not vitious in theire liues, and also a certifficat, vnder the hands of the selectmen of the place, or of the major part of them, that they are freeholders, & are for their oune proper estate (wthout heads of psons) rateable to the country in a single country rate, after the vsual manner of valluation, in the place where they liue, to be full value of tenne shillings,* or that they are in full communion wth some church amongst vs, it shallbe in the liberty of all & euery such person or persons, being twenty fower yeares of age, householders and setled inhabitants in this iurisdiction, from tyme to tyme, to present themselves & their desires to this Court for their admittance to the freedom of this comonwealth, {and shallbe the priuiledge to have such their desire propounded & put to vote in the General Court for acceptance to the freedom of the body politticke by the suffeirage of the major pte, according to the rules of our patent."†

His majesty's commissioners feared that the passage of this law would offend the king;‡ but the authorities here responded by stating that the colony stood

upon its charter rights.* This is the last that is apparent on the records relating to the matter of suffrage in this colony, except the recall of the charter a score of years later.

Oct. 19, 1664, the general court ordered that, for convenience, the county courts may administer the oath of freedom to all persons approved of by the general court.†

A change in the character of suffrage seems to have begun at the time at which the king interposed in behalf of his Episcopalian friends. Until that time the government and nature of the colony was like that of a business corporation. By the enforced broadening of the right of suffrage, it came to have the character of a political government, where every inhabitant of sufficient ability had a right as such inhabitant to suffrage. Whether the reason of the change lay in the interposition of the king or not is not known. It was, probably, however, the natural outcome of the situation. In spite of the restricted character of the practical methods of government at first adopted in regard to their successors, other and broader views of the leaders of the colony were evolved. The truth was that they were instituting a democratic government, and suffrage therefore must be inevitably as extensive as the inhabitants, who were capable of exercising the right of suffrage. The reason for requiring qualification is to secure the people from the power of persons who have not sufficient will and interest. Slaves, persons under guardianship, infants, and, in earlier times than ours, paupers and women, were deemed either to have no will of their own or to be so much under the influence of others that they could not exercise it independently.

In early English times the government was in the hands of the landed proprietors; but in the passing of the centuries it became apparent that such a course

*His Majesty's commissioners for the colony stated in its objection to the law that not more than one in a hundred pays as great a tax as that. —Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume IV, part 2, page 204.

†Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume IV, part 2, pages 117 and 166.

‡Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume IV, part 2, page 205.

*Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, volume IV, part 2, page 206.

†Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony volume IV, part 2, page 134.

was inconsistent with general welfare. On general principles of liberty, the poor man as well as the rich should have the right of suffrage, for to the voters is committed, to a great extent, not only the disposal of property, but of liberty and life.

We have seen that religion had entered into qualification, but only as a precaution, and had been abandoned. Also, that a property qualification had been begun. It early became law in England that suffrage should extend to all male freeholders, above twenty-one years of age, who were not guilty of perjury or subornation of perjury. Such was the law of England when the charter of the Province of Massachusetts Bay was received. All through both colonial and provincial periods, this right of suffrage was somewhat guarded by the government supervision of new inhabitants.

The charter of the province provided that no freeholder or other person shall have a vote in the election of members of the general court, unless he has "an estate of Freehold in Land within Our said Province or Territory to the value of Forty Shillings per Annu at the least or other estate to the value of Forty pounds Sterl'."

Immediately following the institution of the provincial government, in 1692-3, the general court enacted a law that freeholders and other inhabitants of each town who are rateable at twenty pounds estate, to one single rate besides the poll, may vote for town officers.*

In 1735, the general court voted that "No person shall be deemed qualified or be admitted to vote in the choice of officers, or in the other affairs to be transacted at any meeting of the town, precinct or parish where he dwells, but such only who have a rateable estate in such town or district (besides the poll) amounting to the value of twenty pounds."† But, for the choice of representatives any person may vote who is

qualified "according to the royal charter."‡ This act was to continue for three years,† and it was renewed repeatedly until 1775."‡

The state constitution provided that state senators and representatives should be elected by the vote of male inhabitants in their respective districts, of twenty-one years of age and upwards, having a freehold estate within the commonwealth, "of the annual income of three pounds, or any estate of the value of sixty pounds,"§ and in case of a representative election a voter must have a freehold estate of that value within the town of which he was a resident.||

Feb. 20, 1782, the general court enacted a law that every person who is an inhabitant within any town who shall pay to one single tax, besides the poll or polls, a sum equal to two-thirds of a single poll tax, shall be entitled to all the privileges of voting in town affairs.

By an act of the general court passed March 7, 1801, voters must be duly registered before they can vote. This has been the law ever since that time.

By an amendment of the constitution, numbered three, which was ratified by the people April 9, 1821, paupers¶ and persons under guardianship were denied the right to vote for governor, lieutenant governor, senators or representatives, and it also provided that in order to vote in such elections voters must be citizens and have resided in the commonwealth one year, and within the town or district, in which they shall claim a right to vote, six calendar months next preceding any such

*Province Laws, 1735-6, chapter 8, §5.

†Province Laws, 1735-6, chapter 8, §6.

‡Province Laws, 1738-9, chapter 26; 1742-3, chapter 28; 1770-1, chapter 5.

§Massachusetts State Constitution, chapter 1, section 2, article 1; and, section 3, article 4.

||Massachusetts State Constitution, chapter 1, section 3, article 4.

¶The receipt of military aid does not disqualify a person from voting. Acts of 1879, chapter 252, §8. Neither does the receipt of state aid. Acts of 1879, chapter 301, §9.

*Acts of 1692-3, chapter 28, §4.

†Province Laws, 1735-6, chapter 8, §1.

election;* also, they must have paid, by themselves or their parents, masters or guardians a state or county tax, which, within two years next preceding such election, was assessed upon them, in any town or district of the state, unless he was by law exempt from taxation. The provision requiring the possession of a freehold of the annual income of three pounds or of any estate of the value of sixty pounds was annulled.

The qualifications as fixed by this amendment were by chapter 104, section 1, of the Acts of 1823, made applicable to all voters in elections of representatives to congress and state, county and municipal offices, and in all meetings of municipalities; † and by Acts of 1832, chapter 169, section 1, to elections for electors of president and vice president of the United States.

By amendment to the state constitution numbered twenty, which was ratified by the people May 1, 1857, provided that a voter must "be able to read the constitution in the English language and write his name: provided, however, that the provisions of this amendment shall not apply to any person prevented by a physical disability from complying with its requisitions, nor to any person who now has the right to vote, nor to any persons who shall be sixty years of age or upwards at the time" the amendment took effect.

The twenty-third amendment of the state constitution, ratified by the people May 9, 1859, provided that "No person of foreign birth shall be entitled to vote . . . unless he shall have resided within the jurisdiction of the United States for two years subsequent to his naturalization, and shall be otherwise qualified, according to the constitution and laws of this commonwealth: provided, that this amendment shall not affect the rights which

any person of foreign birth possessed at the time of the adoption thereof; and, provided, further, that it shall not effect the rights of any child of a citizen of the United States, born during the temporary absence of the parent therefrom." The amendment was repealed by amendment twenty-six, which was ratified by the people April 6, 1863.

The twenty-eighth amendment of the state constitution, ratified by the people Nov. 8, 1881, provided that "No person having served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war, and having been honorably discharged from such service, if otherwise qualified to vote, shall be disqualified therefor on account of being a pauper; or, if a pauper, because of the non-payment of a poll tax." This amendment was superseded by amendment thirty-one, which was ratified by the people Nov. 4, 1890. The new amendment is the same except that the word "pauper" is eliminated and in its place is the following: "receiving or having received aid from any city or town."

The provision of the third amendment of the constitution, requiring the payment of a tax, as a qualification for voting, was annulled by amendment thirty-two, which was ratified by the people Nov. 3, 1891. The assessment is still necessary, however.

Because of the change in reference to coverture of married women, enlarging their rights and making them more independent of their husbands, and the demand for the right of suffrage, the legislature of Massachusetts, in 1879, passed an act granting to women the right to vote for school committee.* It provided that "Every woman who is a citizen of this commonwealth, of twenty-one years of age and upwards, and has the educational qualifications required by the twentieth article of the amendments to the constitution, excepting paupers and persons under guardianship, who shall have resided within this commonwealth

*For national, state, district and county officers a voter, who is otherwise qualified, may vote for six months in the place of his former residence after he has removed to another place within the state. Acts of 1891, chapter 286, §1.

†This repealed the act passed Feb. 20, 1782, previously mentioned.

*Acts of 1879, chapter 223, §1.

one year and within the city or town in which she claims the right to vote six months next preceding any meeting of citizens either in wards or in general meeting for municipal purposes, and who shall have paid by herself, or her parent, or guardian, a state, or county tax, which within two years next preceding such meeting has been assessed upon her in any city or town, shall have a right to vote, at such town or city meeting, for members of school committees." Acts of 1881, chapter 191, section 1, added that such woman's tax may be paid by her trustee and that it may also be a city or town tax, and that it may be assessed upon her trustee. Section 2 of the last-mentioned act fixes the poll tax of women at a sum not exceeding fifty cents, and section three provides that they must be registered on a list of voters separate from the list of male voters.

WILL OF JONATHAN WITT.

The will of Jonathan Witt of Lynn was proved in the Ipswich court March 29, 1665. The following is a copy of the original instrument on file in the probate office at Salem.

The 11th of Januarie 1664.

The laft will & Testimony of Jonathan Witt

I refinge my foule to God & my goods I giue as folloeth

Item I giue to my wife the houle & the lands my father Witt buoght of my ffather Dimon with the land my father Dimon Promised me lying in the same feild by the Brickkill her life tyme after her deafeaf to his Child

Item my Corne liing in the houle I giue to my wife

Item all my hay liing at my houle

Item I giue all the Beding my ffather Witt gaue me to my wife

Item I giue 2 Cowes || in my fater dimon hands || & all the Rest of the portion my ffather Dimon gaue me to my wife

Item I giue to my ffather Witt a litle Coke of hay in Rumly marfh

Item I giue to my ffather Witt all the meddow he intended to giue me

Item I giue to my ffather Witt all the Rest of the portion he promised me

My ffather Witt doth ingage for me || to pay || Goodman flood 1^l 5^s 00^d Goodman Hood 20^s Goodman Linseie 20^s Goodman Driuer 16^s And to m^r Chickering for feuerall tymes Coming to him & other things wthin equitie he fhall require of me for my care and to pay m^r Emorie for his Cost ab[o]ut his Cure. I doe acknowledg my felfe ffully Satisfied wth my portion my ffather Witt gaue me

Item I giue to my Brother John Witt all my Wareing Clouthes & Hatt & fhwes and my Pistills & ffurniture of my horfe & all my Tooles

Item I apoint my || wife || to pay the ffrench docter & the Rest of my other Debts y^t is nott heere exprest

I mak my wif Exfecitor

My ffather pronieth to giue to my Child if itt liue tell itt Come to age ten pounds

Wittnes

Thomas Townfend Johnathan Witt
An. *in* Burt hir Marke

WILL OF WILLIAM DEALE.

The will of William Deale of Haverhill was presented to the court in 1665, but for some reason failed to be proved. The following is a copy of the original instrument, which is on file in the office of the clerk of courts at Salem, Norfolk files, leaf 38.

I William Deale of Haverhill in y^e County of Norfolke in New England; being weake in body; but of perfect Memory; and Nott knowing how ye Lord May be pleased to deale with me; I doe Make this my Laft will;

Imp^t I doe bequeath my foule into y^e hands of him y^t gave it me;

tt After all my debts be payd I doe give unto my deare and Loueing wife Mary Deale all my Lands and goods to be att hir defspofall;

tt I doe will y^t my two Children thall have twenty pounds A pece when they Come at age or day of Marridge ; I doe Meane : att twenty one yeares : and Sixteene yeares y^t y^e twenty pounds fhalbe payd

tt I doe make my deare and Loveing wife Mary deale Adminiftratrix of my whole Eftate

ffbruary ye : 14th 1664

wittnefs : William O Deal (SEAL)
John Carleton his Marke
Phill : Challis

HAVERHILL INSCRIPTIONS.

WALNUT CEMETERY.

Walnut cemetery, in the East parish of Haverhill, where repose so many of the early inhabitants who were closely identified with its settlement, is a beautiful spot on the so called middle road, not far from Whittier's birthplace and the old Congregational church.

The history of this old burying ground dates back one hundred and sixty years, and in the quiet enclosure generations sleep their long last sleep, and families who were neighbors in life dwell side by side in peaceful harmony in the quiet spot so dear to them.

Chase's History of Haverhill gives the date of 1748 as the year in which the yard was laid out, and this is doubtless authentic, for an examination of the old parish book reveals the following entry:—

"March 29 1747-8 at the Leagul town meeting of East Parish, it was voted to see if Parrish will chuse a committee to find out and Procure a bhurying place for sd Parrish."

At the same meeting, Jacob Chase, Nathaniel Peaslee, and Jonathan Marsh were chosen for the above committee.

At the town meeting held in the parish November 7, 1748, the committee chosen on the preceding March reported "that considering the hardness of digging in other places, the most suitable and con-

venient place is by the Country road, between Jonathan Marshe's barn, and a place called Gravel Shoot, where ye highway that leads from the G. Pond, joyns ye Country Road."

As Jonathan Marsh resided on what is now the old Nichols homestead, the location of the yard is clearly defined.

Tradition has handed down the statement that the original yard was given the parish by a Peaslee, and it is possible the above mentioned Nathaniel Peaslee was the donor.

In this plot, scarcely half an acre in size, members of the parish could bury at will, each one being allowed to determine the locality.

The oldest stone in the burying ground, now moss covered and almost illegible, is that of Moses Grele, dated in 1750.

Tradition states that more than a century ago many East Parish residents became victims to the dreaded small pox, and were laid to rest in this old burying ground, thus stopping interments there for years.

From time to time the yard has been enlarged, and in 1896 its size was materially increased by the laying out of nearly an acre of land, entitled Walnut annex.*

The following are all the inscriptions now to be found in this burial ground bearing dates prior to 1800.

ERECTED

In Memory of
M^{rs} ANN AYER
the wife of
Mr Samuel Ayer
who Died April ye
23^d AD 1786 in
the 69th year
of her Age.

*This sketch of the history of this ancient burial place has been contributed by Harry Alden Johnson of Haverhill.

MARY,
Died Oct. 10, 1783,
Aged 5 mos.

MARY,
Died Aug. 23, 1787,
Aged 2 yrs & 10 mos.

GEORGE,
Died Feb. 7, 1803;
Aged 17 ds.
Children of
Maj. James & Mrs. Mary
AYER.

Memento mori
In Memory of
Mr SAMUEL AYERS
who departed this life
Feby ye 13th AD 1794
Ætat. 81.

HENRY SON OF
CAP^T HENRY AND
ELESABETH
BROWN DIED
MARCH 13
1760 IN Y^e
7 YEAR OF
HIS AGE

ROBERT CHASE
SON OF MR.
ANTHONY AND
ABAGIEL CHASE
WHO DIED APRIL
17 1762 IN Y^e
THURD YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r MOSES
EATON WHO
DIED
MAY THE
31^t 1774
AND IN THE
64^h YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Erected In Memory
of
M^{rs} Elizabeth Ela
Consart of
M^r Jacob Ela, who
departed this Life
May 1794 Æt. 46.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^R JACOB ELA
WHO DIED MAY 2nd
1752 IN THE 41st
YEAR OF HIS AGE

Memento mori
Sacred to the memory
of M^r JOHN ELA,
who Departed this
Life August the
27th AD. 1787,
in the 47th Year
of his
Age.

Sacred to
Memory of
M^{rs} RUTH ELA
Confort of
M^r John Ela,
who Died May
20th 1779
in the 45th year
of her Age

Mr.
Samuel Estabrooks,
departed this life,
May 7, 1793,
Æt. 32.

In Memory of
M^{rs} ELIZABETH GEORGE
wife of
M^r GIDEON GEORGE
who died Oct^r 25th 1786,
In y^e 70th Year
of her Age.

HERE LIES THE
B O d Y O f
EZEKIEL THE
SOn
JOB * ACK
And H
GEORGE WHO
DIED FEB^r 29 1772
AGE 2 MOnt^s 16DS

In Memory of
M^r GIDEON GEORGE
who died Feb^{ry} 11th
1787
In Y^e 73^d Year
of his Age.

BENJAMIN GREELY,
died
Feb^{ry} 15th 1793
in his 34 year.

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r JOSEPH
GRELEE WHO
DEPARTED THIS
LIFE APRIL 19th
IN Y^e 62nd YEAR
O F H I S A G E

MOSES GRELE
SON OF M^R
BENIAMIN AND
HANNAH GRELE
DIED OCT^r 11^h
1750 IN THE 4^h
YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
MR^s MARTHA THE
WIFE OF DEACON
PETER GREEN
WHO DIED MAY 6th
1751 IN THE 62nd YEAR
O F H E R A G E

*Broken out.

Memento mori

In Memory of
Cap^t DANIEL JOHNSON
who departed this life
March y^e 8th AD 1794,
Ætat. 82.

Memento mori

In Memory of
M^{rs} SUSANNA JOHNSON,
Consort of
Cap^t Daniel Johnson,
who died Jan. y^e 16th AD 1779,
Ætat. 64.

Here lyes Buried y^e Body of
M^{rs} ELIZABETH PARKER
Confort of y^e Rev^d M^r BENJAMIN
PARKER Who Departed
this life Aug^{ft} 26, 1759 Æta 30

She was pofsefsd of that focial piety & virtue
which enabled her to leave ye world in ye
prime of life with peace & fatisfaction amidft
ye tears of her relatives & all that knew her

HERE LIES BURIED
THE BODY OF
M^r TIMOTHY
SWEAT WHO
DEPARTED THIS
LIFE FEB^{ry} 1st
1759 IN Y^e 28
YEAR OF HIS AGE

In Memory of
M^{rs} RUTH SWEET
wife of
M^r JOHN SWEET
died June y^e 1st 1776
In y^e 71st Year
of her Age

HERE LIES
BURIED THE
BODY OF MR^s
SARAH THE
WIFE OF M^R
JOHN SWEET
WHO DIED JUNE
11 1755 IN Y^e 56
YEAR OF HER AGE

In memory of
HANNAH,
Confort of
Amos Davis;
who departed this life;
July 28, 1799;
in the 77 year
of her age.

HERE LIES
BURIED THE
BODY OF
M^r NATHANEL
WHITTIER
WHO DIED
JULY 16 1761
IN THE 26 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

In Memory of
Moses Elliot
son of Mr Ephraim
& M^{rs} Mary Elliot
died Dec^r 18th 1785
In y^e 18th Year
of his Age

HAVERHILL INSCRIPTIONS.

GREENWOOD CEMETERY.

This is the East Haverhill burial place. It was enlarged and a neat iron fence was erected in front of it in 1850, when its name of Greenwood cemetery was given to it. The following inscriptions are all that are found there bearing dates prior to 1800.

Dr. WILLIAM L. ABBOT
departed this life,
April, 18th 1798,
Ætat. 34.

*O happy death, for him how highly blest,
The Soul departs, and wings its way to rest.
The loss of such a friend we deeply mourn,
While He's to bliss supreme by angels borne.*

In Memory of
Charlotte, daughter of
Francis Carr Esq^r &
M^{rs} Mary Carr, who
died Sept. 22^d 1794,
Ætat. 5.

BROOKINS NOTES.

Mary Brookin published to William Simon, both of Newbury, Dec. 16, 1776.

Jane Brookins married Capt. Enoch Lunt, both of Newbury, Nov. 6, 1789.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Samuel Brookins and Johnson Brookins, both of Newbury, seamen, bought land in Newbury in 1767.

Henry Brookins of Newbury, mariner, 1764.

Samuel Brookins of Newbury, 1796.

Samuel Brookins of Newbury, yeoman, 1790.

—*Registry of deeds.*

Widow Anna Brookings was appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband, Capt. Henry Brookings of Newbury, mariner, March 31, 1773. His estate was insolvent. She made a charge in her account for "lying in" at his death. She was his widow in 1775.—*Records.*

Joseph Brookings of Newbury, mariner, was appointed administrator of the estate of Johnson Briggs of Newbury, deceased, June 28, 1774.—*Probate records.*

Samuel Brookings married Mrs. Mary Lunt, both of Newbury, June 16, 1741.—*Newbury town records.*

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BROWN OF IPSWICH.

JOHN BROWN¹, known as "old Goodman Brown", lived in Ipswich as early as 1656. He married Mary — before 1657; and died in Ipswich Sept. 13, 1677. His estate was appraised at £606, 19s., 9d. His wife was named Mary in 1670; and he left a widow.

Children :—

- 2—I. JOHN², b. about 1643. *See below* (2).
- 3—II. MARTHA², m. Barnard(?) Thorne before 1679.
- 4—III. SARAH², m. Thomas Jacob Dec. 21, 1671, in Ipswich; and was living in 1679.
- 5—IV. NATHANIEL², b. between 1644 and 1654; youngest son in 1677. *See below* (5).

2

JOHN BROWN², born about 1643. He lived in Ipswich, and married — before 1664. She was his wife in 1679; and he died in Ipswich April 9, 1727, at the age of eighty-four.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

- 6—I. ELIZABETH³, b. April 16, 1664.
- 7—II. JOHN³, b. Sept. 29, 1666. *See below* (7).
- 8—III. JONATHAN³, b. Nov. 4, 1668; m. Miss Lydia Kindrick of Ipswich April 6, 1694.
- 9—IV. SARAH³, b. Dec. 2, 1670.

5

NATHANIEL BROWN², born between 1644 and 1654. He was a soap boiler and yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Judith Perkins Dec. 16, 1673; and died in 1717, his will, dated Oct. 10, 1716, being proved June 17, 1717. She survived him, and lived in Wenham, his widow, in 1743.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

- 10—I. JOHN³, b. about 1674, eldest son. *See below* (10).
- 11—II. NATHANIEL³, b. about 1676. *See below* (11).
- 12—III. ELIZABETH³, m. Mr. William Hassey of Rumbly Marsh (pub. April 20, 1702); and d. before 1716, leaving children.
- 13—IV. MARY³, m. John Hubbard (pub. 22: 2: 1710); and was his wife in 1717.
- 14—V. HANNAH³, m. Edward Cogswell (pub. Aug. 21, 1708); and was his wife in 1716.

- 15—VI. JACOB³, b. in 16—. *See below* (15).
- 16—VII. JAMES³, b. June 1, 1685. *See below* (16).

7

JOHN BROWN³, house carpenter and yeoman, lived in Ipswich, 1707-1714, and was deceased in 1721.

Children :—

- 17—I. NATHANIEL⁴, b. about 1690; lived in Ipswich; d. intestate and childless, July 18, 1719, at the age of twenty-eight.
- 18—II. JOHN⁴. *See below* (18).
- 19—III. JAMES⁴, b. *See below* (19).
- 20—IV. WILLIAM⁴. *See below* (20).
- 21—V. SARAH⁴, m. John Cogswell of Ipswich (pub. Sept. 25, 1708); and was his widow in 1721.
- 22—VI. MARY⁴, m. Samuel Choate of Ipswich (pub. March 31, 1716); and he was living in Ipswich in 1728.

10

JOHN BROWN³, born about 1674. He lived in Ipswich until 1696, when he settled in Wenham, where he lived until 1702, when he sold his homestead in Wenham and removed to Preston, Conn. He was a cordwinder by trade. He married Elizabeth — in or before 1696; and she was his wife in 1702.

Children, born in Wenham :—

- 23—I. JOHN⁴, b. March 24, 1696-7; d. April 14, 1697.
- 24—II. JOHN⁴, b. March 3, 1697-8; d. Aug. 8, 1699.
- 25—III. JUDITH⁴, b. Aug. 28, 1700.

11

NATHANIEL BROWN³, born about 1676. He was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in Ipswich and Wenham, when he was a selectman. He married, first, Elizabeth Fisk of Wenham before 1698; and she died in Wenham Sept. 4, 1731, aged fifty-three. He married, second, Hannah Bartlet of Newbury (published Dec. 15, 1732); and she died in Wenham Sept. 11, 1750, at the age of sixty-one. He married, third, Mrs. Lydia Woodberry of Beverly Jan. 21, 1750; and he died Feb. 2, 1759, at the age of eighty-two. His estate was appraised at £612, 7s., 1d. His wife Lydia survived him.

Children :—

- 26—I. THOMAS⁴, b. Dec. 27, 1698; d. young.

- 27—II. THOMAS⁴, b. Nov. (Dec.?) 18, 1699, in Ipswich. *See below* (27).
- 28—III. ELIZABETH⁴, b. April 21, 1702, in Ipswich; m. Thomas Kimball of Wenham Nov. 26, 1723; he was a bricklayer; he lived in Exeter, N. H., until 1718, when he returned to Wenham; after his marriage lived in Ipswich awhile, and finally settled in Exeter, where he died.
- 29—IV. NATHANIEL⁴, b. March 1, 1705-6, in Ipswich; esquire; lived in Wenham; m. (when he is called of Salem) Miss Anna Porter of Wenham June 15, 1738; he d. in Wenham June 27, 1778, at the age of seventy-two; she survived him, and d., his widow, in Wenham, Sept. 9, 1781, at the age of sixty-two. His estate was valued at £4,156, 5s., and her estate was appraised at £1,143, 9s., 2d. He had a mulatto named Samson, and a negro named Abner; these servants, as requested in his will, were not to be sold, and Abner was to be free at the death of the widow. They had a foster son, Nathaniel Brown, son of Nathaniel Brown of Charlestown, and later of Pownalboro. This child was of Boston in 1783.
- 30—V. HANNAH⁴, b. Dec. 21, 1708.
- 31—VI. JOHN⁴, b. April 24, 1712. *See below* (31).
- 32—VII. MARY⁴, b. Jan. 23, 1714-5; m. John White Nov. 26, 1735; and d. in Wenham Nov. 30, 1745, aged thirty.
- 33—VIII. ———⁴, b. in 1718; d. in 1718.

15

LT. JACOB BROWN³, born in Ipswich in 16—. He was cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in the Hamlet parish, in Ipswich. He married Sarah Burnham of Chebacco published Jan. 10, 1707-8; and she died in Hamlet parish April 9, 1729, at the age of fifty. He married, second, widow Mary Dane of the Hamlet (published Nov. 30, 1735). He married, third, Elizabeth Brown of Ipswich (published Nov. 14, 1761); and died in the Hamlet Feb. 26, 1769. His estate was valued at £1,387, 17s., 7d. His wife Elizabeth survived him, and died of old age, in Ipswich, June 1, 1774, at the age of eighty-eight.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 34—I. JACOB⁴, b. in 17—. *See below* (34).
- 35—II. SIMON⁴, b. in 17—. *See below* (35).
- 36—III. JOHN⁴, bapt. Aug. 14, 1715; d. young.

- 37—IV. JOHN⁴, bapt. Jan. 20, 1716-7. *See below* (37).
- 38—V. NATHANIEL⁴, bapt. June 7, 1719. *See below* (38).
- 39—VI. ADAM⁴, bapt. April 16, 1721. *See below* (39).
- 40—VII. JAMES⁴, bapt. March 1, 1723-4. *See below* (40).
- 41—VIII. STEPHEN⁴, bapt. Jan. 30, 1725-6. *See below* (41).
- 42—IX. JOSEPH⁴, bapt. March 17, 1727-8; probably d. Nov. —, 1728.

16

JAMES BROWN³, born in Ipswich June 1, 1685. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He was called a trumpeter in 1713 and 1718. His father devised his dwelling house and land to him, being the youngest son. He bought land in Biddeford, York county, on the east side of Saco river, in 1738, when he was of Ipswich. He married Mehitable Pengry June 7, 1707; and died between 1738 and 1741.

Child, baptized in Ipswich:—

- 43—I. JAMES⁴, bapt. April¹³, 1715.

18

SERG. JOHN BROWN⁴, born in 16—. He was a yeoman and cordwainer, and lived in Ipswich. He married Miss Mary Fellows of Ipswich before 1712; and died in Ipswich May 6, 1759, advanced in years. He had a negress named "Phillis" and a negro child named "Luce." His wife survived him.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 44—I. JOHN⁵. *See below* (44).
- 45—II. MARY⁵, m. Moses Lufkin of Ipswich April 10, 1733; and was his wife in 1753.
- 46—III. JOSEPH⁵. *See below* (46).
- 47—IV. NATHAN⁵, bapt. 30: 1: 1712. *See below* (47).
- 48—V. DANIEL⁵, bapt. 22: 1: 1713.
- 49—VI. SARAH⁵, bapt. 27: 12: 1714; unmarried in 1753.

19

JAMES BROWN⁴, born in Ipswich. He was a yeoman and shopkeeper, and lived in Ipswich. He married Sarah Cogswell of Ipswich (published July 13, 1723); and she was his wife in 1741. He died in 1741, his will, dated April 3, 1740, being proved June 1, 1741. His estate was ap-

praised at £6,530, 1s. He had a negro named "Cant" and a negro woman named "Bett."

Children, born in Ipswich :—

- 50—I. JAMES^b, bapt. March 21, 1724-5; living in 1740.
- 51—II. JONATHAN^b, bapt. June 5, 1726; d. July 19, 1726.
- 52—III. JONATHAN^b, bapt. June 18, 1727. *See below (52).*
- 53—IV. FRANCIS^b, bapt. Aug. 4, 1728; d. Aug. 16, 1728.
- 54—V. LUCY^b, bapt. Sept. 7, 1729; living in 1740; probably d. March 13, 1745.
- 55—VI. EUNICE^b, bapt. July 18, 1731; lived in Ipswich, unmarried, 1760.
- 56—VII. ELIZABETH^b, bapt. Feb. 2, 1732; m. Robert Perkins of Ipswich, yeoman, July 19, 1753; and was his wife in 1760.
- 57—VIII. SARAH^b, bapt. Nov. 24, 1734; lived in Ipswich, unmarried, in 1760.

20

WILLIAM BROWN⁴, born in 16—. He was a weaver and yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Miss Dorothy Giddings of Ipswich April 17, 1703; and she was his wife in 1738. He died in 1753; his will, dated Aug. 3, 1752, being proved April 2, 1753. His estate was appraised at £701, 11s. 6d. He was called "gentleman" the last fifteen years of his life.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

- 58—I. WILLIAM^b. *See below (58).*
- 59—II. THOMAS^b. *See below (59).*
- 60—III. ELISHA^b. *See below (60).*
- 61—IV. DOROTHY^b, bapt. 8: 2 mo: 1711; m. Caleb Burnam of Ipswich Feb. 10, 1731; and was his wife in 1752.
- 62—V. BENJAMIN^b, bapt. April 12, 1713. *See below (62).*
- 63—VI. NEHEMIAH^b, bapt. 5: 12 mo: 1715. *See below (63).*
- 64—VII. STEPHEN^b, bapt. 1: 7 mo: 1718. *See below (64).*
- 65—VIII. NATHANIEL^b, bapt. July 17, 1726; probably d. young.

27

THOMAS BROWN⁴, born in Ipswich Nov. (Dec.?) 18, 1699. He was a yeoman, and lived in Wenham until 1741, when he settled in Ipswich. He married, first, Abigail Kimball of Wenham Dec. 14, 1720; and she died in Wenham April 3, 1726. He married, second, Miss Abigail Adams of Ipswich (published June 25, 1727); and he died, of asthma and fever,

Nov. 6, 1775, aged seventy-six. She survived him.

Children, born in Wenham :—

- 66—I. THOMAS^b, b. Oct. 7, 1721. *See below (66).*
- 67—II. ELIZABETH^b, b. May 4, 1723; m. Thomas Adams, jr., of Ipswich (pub. April 14, 1744); and was his wife in 1763.
- 68—III. MARY^b, b. Jan. 13, 1724-5; m. James Patch of Ipswich (pub. Jan. 11, 1747); and was his wife in 1763.
- 69—IV. ABIGAIL^b, b. June 19, 1728; m. Edward Waldron (Walden) of Wenham (pub. April 8, 1749); and was his wife in 1763.
- 70—V. JOHN^b, bapt. Aug. 8, 1731. *See below (70).*
- 71—VI. HANNAH^b, b. May 22, 1738; m. Lt. Isaac Martin of Ipswich (pub. Jan. 31, 1761); and was his wife in 1763.

31

JOHN BROWN⁴, born April 24, 1712. He was a cordwainer and land coaster, and lived in Ipswich. He married Dorcas Fowler, both of Wenham, Oct. 17, 1732; and was living in Ipswich in 1757. She was his wife in 1752. "Widow Dorcas Brown" died March 16, 1788, in Ipswich.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

- 72—I. ELIZABETH^b, bapt. March 12, 1737; d. Jan. 17 (18?), 1736-7, in Wenham.
- 73—II. SARAH^b, bapt. Jan. 22, 1740.
- 74—III. NATHANIEL^b, bapt. Aug. 19, 1744; and was living in 1758.
- 75—IV. BARRON^b (son), bapt. Sept. 9, 1750; living in 1784.

34

JACOB BROWN⁴, born in Ipswich in 17—. He was a cordwainer, and lived in the Hamlet parish, in Ipswich, until about 1758, when he removed to Preston, Conn., where he was living in 1759. He married, first, Mercy Quarles of Ipswich (published Feb. 8, 1727); and she died Oct. 7, 1729. He married, second, Mary How of Ipswich May 20, 1731; and she died Aug. 5, 1736. He married, third, Miss Ruth Wood of Ipswich Nov. 16, 1736. His wife was Ruth Brown in 1759.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

- 76—I. ———^b, bapt. Nov. —, 1728; buried May —, 1730.
- 77—II. MARY^b, bapt. Sept. —, 1729; buried Sept. —, 1730.
- 78—III. ———^b, bapt. Aug. —, 1732; buried Aug. —, 1732.

- 79—IV. JACOB⁵, bapt. Feb. —, 1733; buried Dec. —, 1736.
 80—V. SARAH⁵, bapt. July —, 1735.
 81—VI. RUTH⁵, bapt. Nov. 17, 1737.
 82—VII. MARY⁵, bapt. Nov. 20, 1737.

35

SIMON BROWN⁴, born in Ipswich in 17—. He was a yeoman, and lived in Hamlet parish, in Ipswich. He married, first, Susanna Bennett of Ipswich Dec. 23, 1734; and she died in Ipswich Feb. —, 1769. He married, second, Lydia Hooker of Ipswich (published Sept. 17, 1774); and died before May 7, 1804, when administration was granted upon his estate. His wife Lydia survived him.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 83—I. STEPHEN⁵, bapt. May 2, 1736. *See below (83).*
 84—II. NATHANIEL⁵, bapt. Sept. —, 1737; living in 1806.
 85—III. MARAH⁵, bapt. Dec. —, 1739.
 86—IV. SUSANNA⁵, bapt. Dec. —, 1739.
 87—V. JACOB⁵, living in 1806.

37

JOHN BROWN⁴, baptized in Ipswich Jan. 20, 1716-7. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Sarah Emmer-son of the Hamlet parish Dec. 8, 1736; and died in Ipswich Dec. —, 1777. She was his widow, of Ipswich, in 1795. His estate was appraised at £1,748, 4s., 6d.

Children:—

- 88—I. SARAH⁵, bapt. May 22, 1737, in Ipswich; m. ——— Lufkin and was his widow, of Ipswich, 1778-1793.
 89—II. ELIZABETH⁵, bapt. Dec. 21, 1738; m. Nathaniel Brown of Ipswich (pub. Oct. 28, 1758); and was his wife in 1793.
 90—III. HANNAH⁵, bapt. Jan. 25, 1741; lived in Ipswich, unmarried, in 1793.
 91—IV. JOHN⁵, cordwainer; lived in Bow, N. H., in 1778; and d. before 1795.
 92—V. DAVID⁵, house carpenter; lived in Ipswich; m. Ruth Story of Chebacco parish, Ipswich, April 19, 1772; and they were living in Ipswich in 1782.
 93—VI. STEPHEN⁵, cordwainer, mariner and yeoman; lived in Ipswich; m. Rachel ———; d. before Nov. 6, 1810, when administration was granted upon his estate; she survived him, and her brother Thomas Meady of Topsfield, innholder, was appointed administrator.

- 94—VII. LUCY⁵, m. Reuben Bowles of Ipswich, joiner, Aug. 12, 1773; and they lived in New Salem, N. H., in 1789 and 1793.

- 95—VIII. LYDIA⁵, b. about 1764; lived in Ipswich, unmarried, in 1793.

38

NATHANIEL BROWN⁴, baptized in Ipswich June 7, 1719. He married Elizabeth ———; and lived in Ipswich. He was alive in 1762.

Children, baptized in Ipswich:—

- 96—I. RHODA⁵, bapt. Jan. 24, 1741.
 97—II. NATHAN⁵, bapt. Feb. 12, 1743.

39

ADAM BROWN⁴, baptized in Ipswich April 16, 1721. He lived in the Hamlet parish of Ipswich until 1774, when he removed to Moultonborough, N. H., being a yeoman. He married, first, Ester Parkman of Wenham (published July 7, 1743), and, second, Anna Whipple of Ipswich (published May 9, 1761); and died in 1775. His estate was valued at £133, 3s., 8d.

Child:—

- 98—I. JACOB⁵, lived in Moultonborough, yeoman, in 1775.

40

JAMES BROWN⁴, baptized in Ipswich March 1, 1723-4. He was a yeoman and tailor, and lived in Ipswich. He married, first, Lydia Dane of Ipswich (published June 27, 1746); and, second, Sarah Lampson of Ipswich (published July 25, 1751). He died in 1764, his will, dated July 27, 1764, being proved Oct. 15, 1764. His wife Sarah survived him.

Children:—

- 99—I. SARAH⁵, singlewoman, of Ipswich, 1784.
 100—II. LYDIA⁵, singlewoman, of Ipswich, 1784.
 101—III. JAMES⁵, b. about 1753; yeoman; lived in Ipswich, 1784.
 102—IV. MARY⁵, m. Moses Lufkin, jr., of Ipswich, yeoman, Aug. 5, 1780; and d. before 1797.

41

STEPHEN BROWN⁴, baptized Jan. 30, 1725-6. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich, probably removing to Charlestown, and dying between 1767 and 1773.

Children :—

- 103—I. ———^s, had a guardian in 1773.
 104—II. ———^s, whose guardian was Nathaniel Brown, esq., in 1773.

44

JOHN BROWN^s, born in 170—. He was a house carpenter, and lived in Ipswich. He married Mary Young of Ipswich July 17, 1729; and died before March 18, 1745-6, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £300, 2s., 3d. She survived him, and was living in 1761.

Children :—

- 105—I. ABEL⁶, bapt. March 5, 1737; d. before 1759 (living in 1765).
 106—II. SAMUEL⁶, blacksmith; lived in Ipswich in 1759.
 107—III. MARY⁶, bapt. April 13, 1740; m. Ammi Andrews of Chelmsford, husbandman, before 1759.
 108—IV. HEPZIBAH⁶, bapt. Aug. 30, 1741; m. Nathaniel Brown of Ipswich Feb. 1, 1768.
 109—V. JOHN⁶, bapt. July 21, 1745; d. after his father; probably about 1747.

46

JOSEPH BROWN^s, born in 17—. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Ipswich until about 1745, when he removed to Topsfield, and in 1753 to Boxford, on the Janes road and the Topsfield line, where he afterwards lived. He married Susanna Dodge of Ipswich (published March 9, 1733); and she was his wife in 1760. He died Jan. —, 1784, his will, dated Jan. 12, 1784, being proved Feb. 2, 1784. His estate was appraised at £1,093, 8s., 1d. He was far advanced in years. In his will he mentioned his "cousin Mary Cummings", and devised all his real estate to his son Samuel.

Children :—

- 110—I. JOSEPH⁶, bapt. Aug. 15, 1736, in Ipswich. *See below (110).*
 111—II. CALEB⁶, bapt. Sept. 5, 1736, in Ipswich; probably d. Jan. —, 1736-7.
 112—III. ARTHUR⁶, bapt. June 24, 1739, in Ipswich; probably d. young.
 113—IV. SUSANNA⁶, bapt. Sept. 27, 1741, in Ipswich; m. Jacob Towne of Topsfield Dec. 2, 1762; and was his wife in 1784.
 114—V. ABIJAH⁶, living in 1784.
 115—VI. SAMUEL⁶, b. about 1751. *See below (115).*

47

NATHAN BROWN^s, baptized in Ipswich 30: 1: 1712. He was a cordwainer and yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Elizabeth Knowlton of the Hamlet parish, Ipswich (published Aug. 19, 1737); and died April 7, 1794. She survived him, and died in Ipswich, his widow, Nov. 27, 1798.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

- 116—I. JAMES⁶, bapt. March —, 1739; probably d. young.
 117—II. ELIZABETH⁶, bapt. May 4, 1740; probably d. young.
 118—III. NATHAN⁶, d. Feb. 16, 1747, in Ipswich.
 119—IV. JEREMIAH⁶, bapt. Nov. 9, 1746. *See below (119).*
 120—V. HANNAH⁶, bapt. Jan. 1, 1748; m. Thomas Boardman before 1774; and was his wife in 1787.
 121—VI. SUSANNAH⁶, bapt. Nov. 25, 1750; unmarried in 1787.
 122—VII. NATHAN⁶, bapt. Nov. 19, 1752. *See below (122).*
 123—VIII. JOHN⁶, bapt. March 28, 1756; of Ipswich, yeoman, 1794, cordwainer, 1786.
 124—IX. ABRAHAM⁶, bapt. Dec. 9, 1759. *See below (124).*

52

JONATHAN BROWN^s, baptized in Ipswich June 18, 1727. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Elizabeth Lakeman of Ipswich (published Feb. 27, 1747); and was drowned in Ipswich bay Oct. 10, 1751. His wife survived him, and married, secondly, Samuel Sawyer of Ipswich, yeoman (published March 11, 1753).

Child, born in Ipswich :—

- 125—I. JAMES⁶, bapt. April 15, 1750; probably d. April 16, 1759, aged nine years.

58

WILLIAM BROWN^s, born in 17—. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Ipswich. He married Elizabeth Kinsman of Ipswich (published Jan. 1, 1726); and she was his wife in 1786. He was living in Ipswich in 1788. He was called "gentleman" after the death of his father, in 1753. "Wife of Mr. William Brown" died in Ipswich Feb. 16, 1795. "Mr.

William Brown " died in Ipswich Dec. 31, 1799, being "aged."

Children, born in Ipswich :—

- 126—I. ELIZABETH⁶, bapt. Nov. 5, 1727; probably pub. to Samuel Langdon of Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 25, 1746.
 127—II. LUCY⁶, bapt. July 6, 1729; probably m. Samuel Potter, jr., of Ipswich Jan. 14, 1748.
 128—III. WILLIAM⁶, bapt. Aug. 8, 1731. *See below* (128).
 129—IV. SUSANNA⁶, bapt. March 3, 1733; probably m. Nehemiah Choate of Ipswich March 27, 1755.
 130—V. PELATIAH⁶, bapt. May 2, 1735. *See below* (130).
 131—VI. PRISCILLA⁶, bapt. Aug. 1, 1739; probably m. Oliver Carter, jr., of Leominster Nov. 25, 1762.
 132—VII. MEHITABLE⁶, bapt. Aug. 31, 1740; probably m. Job Giddings Dec. 15, 1757.
 133—VIII. EBENEZER⁶, bapt. Oct. 14, 1744. *See below* (133).
 134—IX. ———⁶, bapt. Nov. 11, 1745.
 135—X. JAMES⁶, bapt. Nov. 30, 1746. *See below* (135).

59

THOMAS BROWN⁵. He lived in Ipswich, 1732-1736, and in Wenham in 1733. He married, first, Mary Lamson of Ipswich Sept. 21, 1732; and she died at the Hamlet June 24, 1736. He was living in 1753. He probably married, second, Elizabeth Hendler (or Hender) of the Hamlet Dec. 27, 1736; and perhaps removed to Sterling before 1782.

Children, baptized in Ipswich :—

- 136—I. THOMAS⁶, bapt. April 29, 1733, at the Hamlet; buried Oct. —, 1734.
 137—II. EDWARDS⁶, bapt. Oct. —, 1735.

60

ELISHA BROWN⁵, born in Ipswich in 17—. He was a yeoman and weaver, and lived in Ipswich. He married Lydia Brown of Ipswich (published March 10, 1736); and died Dec. 1, 1798, being "aged." She survived him, and died, his widow, Nov. 1, 1801.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

- 138—I. ELISHA⁶, bapt. Feb. 19, 1737. *See below* (138).
 139—II. MOSES⁶, bapt. March 25, 1739.
 140—III. AARON⁶, bapt. Nov. 8, 1741.
 141—IV. LYDIA⁶, bapt. Dec. 12, 1742.
 142—V. NEHEMIAH⁶, bapt. July 7, 1745. *See below* (142).

143—VI. ELIZABETH⁶, bapt. May 14, 1748.

144—VII. JOSEPH⁶, bapt. Sept. 29, 1751. *See below* (144).

145—VIII. FRANCIS⁶, bapt. Sept. 30, 1753. *See below* (145).

62

BENJAMIN BROWN⁵, baptized in Ipswich April 12, 1713. He was a blacksmith and yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Sarah Browne of Ipswich (published Feb. 25, 1736); and she died on the night of Dec. 31, 1778, of fever, aged "above sixty." He died Feb. —, 1797; his will, dated Feb. 11, 1788, being proved April 3, 1797. His estate was valued at \$3,266.87.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

- 146—I. SARAH⁶, bapt. Jan. 29, 1737; d. in Ipswich Nov. 5, 1759, unmarried.
 147—II. BENJAMIN⁶, bapt. Jan. 6, 1739. *See below* (147).
 148—III. NATHANIEL⁶, bapt. Nov. 6, 1743. *See below* (148).
 149—IV. JOHN⁶, bapt. May 25, 1746; d. in Ipswich, of fever, Dec. 31, 1778, aged thirty-two.
 150—V. HANNAH⁶, bapt. July 31, 1748; d. young.
 151—VI. HANNAH⁶, bapt. Nov. 5, 1749; m. Joseph Proctor of Ipswich Feb. 4, 1773; and she was his wife in 1788.
 152—VII. DAVID⁶ (twin), bapt. Sept. 17, 1752. *See below* (152).
 153—VIII. JONATHAN⁶ (twin), bapt. Sept. 17, 1752; d. Aug. 11, 1773.
 154—IX. ABNER⁶, bapt. Jan. 11, 1756; yeoman; lived in Ipswich; and was living in 1809.
 155—X. EUNICE⁶, bapt. Feb. 25, 1759; unmarried in 1788.

63

NEHEMIAH BROWN⁵, baptized in Ipswich 5: 12 mo: 1715. He lived in Ipswich, and married Mary Tarror of Ipswich (published June 2, 1743). He died before Feb. 29, 1748, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was appraised at £71, 13s., 9d. She survived him; and was published to Abijah How of Ipswich March 10, 1749.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

- 156—I. MARY⁶, bapt. Nov. 6, 1743; and was living in 1752; probably pub. to Jonathan Dodge, jr., of Ipswich April 26, 1766.

157—II. DOROTHY⁶, bapt. Feb. 17, 1744; and was living in 1752.

64

STEPHEN BROWN⁵, baptized in Ipswich 1: 7 mo: 1718. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married widow Ann Fellows (published Aug. 10, 1746); and he and his wife sold house and land of their "father" William Start of Ipswich, deceased, in 1758. Mr. Brown died Feb. 5, 1797; and she died, in Ipswich, his widow, March 12, 1802.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

158—I. STEPHEN⁶, bapt. June 14, 1747. *See below (153).*
159—II. ANNE⁶ bapt. June 21, 1752.

66

THOMAS BROWN⁵, born in Wenham Oct. 7, 1721. He was a gentleman, and living in Wenham. He married Elizabeth Smith of Ipswich (published Nov. 18, 1743); and she was his wife in 1764. He was living in 1777.

Children, born in Wenham:—

160—I. ABIGAIL⁶, b. Aug. 26, 1745; probably m. Solomon Day of Manchester March 20, 1766.
161—II. THOMAS⁶, b. March 3, 1747.
162—III. NATHANIEL⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1748-9.
163—IV. ABRAHAM⁶, b. Aug. 26, 1750; living in 1777.
164—V. SAMUEL⁶, b. March 1, 1752; probably m. Bethia Adams of Ipswich March 7, 1775.
165—VI. ELIZABETH⁶, b. Sept. (Aug.?) 28, 1754.
166—VII. EDWARD⁶, b. April 8, 1756.
167—VIII. MARY⁶, b. Feb. 19, 1758.
168—IX. JAMES⁶, b. Sept. 13, 1759.
169—X. BENJAMIN⁶, b. April 4, 1762.
170—XI. BILLY⁶, b. Aug. 20, 1764.

70

JOHN BROWN⁵, baptized in Wenham Aug. 8, 1731. He was a yeoman, and lived in that part of Ipswich, which was incorporated as Hamilton in 1794. He married, first, probably Mary Patch of Ipswich (published Nov. 10, 1750); and she died, of putrid fever, Oct. 4, 1791, aged sixty. He married, second, Elizabeth Killam of Wenham Oct. 27, 1792; and died in 1803, his will, dated May 12, 1800, being proved June 7, 1803. His wife Elizabeth survived him, and married

secondly, Capt. Pelatiah Brown of Wenham Feb. 2, 1805.

Children:—

171—I. THOMAS⁶, tailor; lived in Salem in 1803.
172—II. JOHN⁶, living in 1803; called "brother" by John Wallace.
173—III. MARY⁶, m. John Lovering, jr., of Hamlet parish April 29, 1771; and was living in 1800.
174—IV. SARAH⁶, m. George Dodge, jr., of Ipswich June 29, 1780; and was living in 1800.
175—V. ABIGAIL⁶, m. John Potter, jr., of Ipswich Aug. 16, 1781; and was living in 1800.
176—VI. HANNAH⁶, unmarried in 1800.
177—VII. MARTHA⁶, bapt. June 18, 1769, in Ipswich; m. Ebenezer Cogswell of Ipswich June 17, 1794; and was living in 1800.

83

STEPHEN BROWN⁵, baptized in Ipswich May 2, 1736. He was a yeoman, and lived in that part of Ipswich which was incorporated as Hamilton in 1794. He married Betty Dodge of Wenham Nov. 22, 1761; and died in 1819, his will, dated Oct. 29, 1818, being proved Aug. 3, 1819.

Children:—

178—I. STEPHEN⁶, living in 1818.
179—II. BETTY⁶, m. William Poland of Ipswich (pub. July 4, 1781); and was living in 1818.
180—III. HANNAH⁶, m. Nathan Fellows of Ipswich (pub. Aug. 20, 1785); and was living in 1818.
181—IV. SUSIE⁶, bapt. Jan. 1, 1769, in Ipswich; and was "Susa Brown" in 1818.
182—V. AMMI⁶, bapt. May 1, 1774, in Ipswich; m. Sarah Fellows of Ipswich July 15, 1798; and was living in Ipswich in 1818.
183—VI. SARAH⁶, bapt. Oct. 21, 1781, in Ipswich; m. William Kinsman in 1802.
184—VII. ANNA⁶, bapt. May 22, 1785, in Ipswich; m. — Goodhue before 1818.

110

JOSEPH BROWN⁶, baptized in Ipswich Aug. 15, 1736. He married Hephzibah Smith Dec. 19, 1761; and was living in 1784.

Child:—

185—I. MOLLY⁷ bapt. Oct. 11, 1772, in Topsfield.

115

SAMUEL BROWN⁶, born about 1751. He was a yeoman, and lived in Boxford. He married Olive Gage Nov. 11, 1773, in Boxford; and died in Boxford Aug. 13, 1797, aged forty-five. His estate was appraised at \$3,161.94. His wife survived him and died in 1814.

Children, born in Boxford:—

- 186—I. PARKER⁷, b. Sept. 21, 1774; lived in Danvers, yeoman, 1798.
- 187—II. OLIVE⁷, b. Aug. 31, 1776; pub. to Moses Harriman of Rowley April 15, 1804.
- 188—III. DAVID⁷, b. July 9, 1778; m. Sally Gould of Topsfield April 15, 1804; and d. in Boxford in 1805, aged twenty-seven.
- 189—IV. JOHN⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1780; lived in Salem, cordwainer, in 1810.
- 190—V. DEBORAH⁷, b. Oct. 21, 1782; m. Simeon Putnam of Danvers Dec. 1, 1801.
- 191—VI. LYDIA⁷, b. July 8, 1784; probably m. Nathan Fuller of Marblehead March 26, 1805.
- 192—VII. SAMUEL⁷, b. May 9, 1786; lived in Danvers; m. Lydia Warren of Boxford Feb. 20, 1808.
- 193—VIII. BETSEY⁷, b. April 23, 1790.
- 194—IX. SOPHIA⁷, b. Dec. 28, 1792; m. Richard Bailey Chaplin of Salem Dec. 1, 1809.
- 195—X. WILLIAM GAGE⁷, b. Aug. 9, 1795; and was living in 1810.
- 196—XI. CLARISSA⁷, b. Oct. 23, 1797; m. Solomon Perley of Boxford Aug. 23, 1815; lived on her father's homestead; and d. April 11, 1881, at the age of eighty-three.

119

JEREMIAH BROWN⁶, baptized in Ipswich Nov. 9, 1746. He lived in Ipswich until about 1790, when he removed to Lyndeborough, where he was living in 1794. He married Lucy Potter of Ipswich Aug. 16, 1770; and she was his wife in 1786.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 197—I. ELIZABETH⁷, bapt. April 28, 1771.
- 198—II. JEREMIAH⁷, bapt. Sept. 20, 1772.
- 199—III. JOSIAH⁷, bapt. June 12, 1774.
- 200—IV. LUCY⁷, bapt. April 14, 1776.
- 201—V. ISRAEL⁷, bapt. Nov. 9, 1777.
- 202—VI. ALLEN⁷, bapt. May 21, 1780.
- 203—VII. NATHAN⁷, bapt. April 6, 1783.
- 204—VIII. HANNAH⁷, bapt. July 9, 1786.
- 205—IX. ———⁷, d. May 21, 1788.

122

NATHAN BROWN⁶, baptized in Ipswich Nov. 19, 1752. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Abigail Boardman of Ipswich (published July 11, 1776); and died Jan. 10, 1823, at the age of seventy. She survived him.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 206—I. RHODA⁷, bapt. June 15, 1777; and probably d. before 1823.
- 207—II. SUSANNA⁷, bapt. Dec. 20, 1778; unmarried in 1823.
- 208—III. ABIGAIL⁷, bapt. Dec. 2, 1781; probably d. before 1823.
- 209—IV. ELIZABETH⁷, bapt. Oct. 24, 1784; m. ——— Hosmer before 1823.
- 210—V. NATHAN⁷, bapt. Nov. 12, 1786; of Ipswich, housewright, in 1823.
- 211—VI. LANGLEY⁷, bapt. May 1, 1791; living in 1823.
- 212—VII. SARAH N.⁷, bapt. Dec. 15, 1793; d., unmarried, Dec. 13, 1824, aged thirty-one.
- 213—VIII. FRANCIS⁷, b. June 27, 1798; yeoman; lived in Ipswich, 1823.

124

ABRAHAM BROWN⁶, baptized in Ipswich Dec. 9, 1759. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Sarah Boardman of Ipswich Jan. 10, 1780; and she was his wife in 1788.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 214—I. ———⁷; d. Jan. 31, 1781.
- 215—II. PRISCILLA⁷, bapt. Aug. 18, 1782.
- 216—III. ABRAHAM⁷, bapt. April 24, 1785.
- 217—IV. JOHN⁷, bapt. Jan. 27, 1788.
- 218—V. SARAH⁷, bapt. Jan. 3, 1798.

128

WILLIAM BROWN⁶, baptized in Ipswich Aug. 8, 1731. He married Eunice Wells April 22, 1755; and lived in Ipswich. She was his wife in 1759. "William Brown, 3d", died in Ipswich April 22, 1759.

Child, baptized in Ipswich:—

- 219—I. EUNICE⁷, bapt. Feb. 5, 1758.

130

CAPT. PELATIAH BROWN⁶, baptized in Ipswich May 2, 1735. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Wenham. He married, first, Hannah ——— about 1761; and she died Feb. 1, 1801, at the age of sixty. He married, second, Mrs. Eliza-

beth Brown of Hamilton Feb. 2, 1805, in Beverly; and died Feb. 14, 1830, at the age of ninety-four. He was town treasurer of Wenham; and an ardent patriot in the war of the Revolution, serving in the army in the later campaigns out of the state, and being present at the capture of Burgoyne. The following obituary notice appeared in the *Salem Register* of Feb. 15, 1830.—

Died at Wenham, Capt. Pelatiah Brown, ag. 94.—a patriot and a soldier of the Revolution, present at the capture of Burgoyne. He was not only "fervent in spirit, but diligent in business"—given to hospitality, and distinguished for perseverance in his early and steady habits of temperance, which have been rewarded by a long, healthy and cheerful life in this world, and the prospect of happiness in that better world where the weary do rest from their labors. This loss will be long remembered beyond the circle of his own family.—Funeral to-morrow, at 2 o'clock, P. M. Friends are desired to attend without further invitation.

Captain Brown's wife Elizabeth survived him, and died July 21, 1836, at the age of ninety-one years and three months. He was called "gentlemen" during the latter part of his life.

Children, born in Wenham:—

- 220—I. ———⁷, stillborn Feb. 6, 1762.
- 221—II. WILLIAM⁷, b. Jan. 24, 1764; was living in Dunbarton, N. H., esquire, in 1826; probably m. Mrs. Judith Adams of Ipswich May 10, 1787.
- 222—III. HANNAH⁷, b. July 30, 1766.
- 223—IV. PELATIAH⁷, b. June 15, 1768. *See below* (223).
- 224—V. WALLIS⁷, b. April 21, 1770. *See below* (224).
- 225—VI. SARAH⁷, bapt. May 17, 1772; d. Oct. 11, 1773.
- 226—VII. SARAH⁷, bapt. Nov. 13, 1774; m. Joseph Friend (pub. June 7, 1800); and was his wife in 1826.

133

EBENEZER BROWN⁶, baptized in Ipswich Oct. 14, 1744. He married Elizabeth Perkins of Ipswich March 24, 1768; and lived in Ipswich in 1776.

Children, baptized in Ipswich:—

- 227—I. EBENEZER⁷, bapt. Feb. 19, 1769.
- 228—II. ISAAC⁷, bapt. Nov. 18, 1770.
- 229—III. WILLIAM⁷, bapt. Nov. 15, 1772.
- 230—IV. ELIZABETH⁷, bapt. April 16, 1775; d. April 30, 1775.
- 231—V. ELIZABETH PERKINS⁷, bapt. April 21, 1776.

135

JAMES BROWN⁶, baptized in Ipswich Nov. 30, 1746. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Jemima Kinsman of Ipswich (published Dec. 8, 1781); and she was his wife in 1788. He was living in 1791.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 232—I. FANNY⁷, b. Feb. 24, 1782.
- 233—II. EPHRAIM⁷ (twin), bapt. Oct. 30, 1785.
- 234—III. MANNASSEH⁷ (twin), bapt. Oct. 30, 1785; d. in Ipswich, Oct. 31, 1802, at the age of eighteen.

138

ELISHA BROWN⁶, baptized in Ipswich Feb. 19, 1737. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He was latterly called "gentleman." He married Elizabeth Roberts of Ipswich (published Dec. 15, 1759); and he died in 1799, his will, dated April 1, 1799, being proved July 1, 1799. She survived him, and died, his widow, in Ipswich, Dec. 7, 1820, aged eighty-four.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 235—I. ELISHA⁷, bapt. March 1, 1761. *See below* (235).
- 236—II. EPHRAIM⁷, bapt. Feb. 13, 1763; yeoman; lived in Ipswich; m. Elizabeth Boardman of Ipswich Nov. 13, 1791; she d. in Ipswich Oct. 2, 1824, at the age of fifty-six; he d. in Ipswich March 28, 1842, aged seventy-nine.
- 237—III. LYDIA⁷, bapt. Oct. 20, 1765; unmarried in 1799.
- 238—IV. ELIZABETH⁷, bapt. July 24, 1768; m. John Raymond of Beverly Aug. 25, 1791; and she was his wife in 1799.
- 239—V. ASA⁷, bapt. Sept. 1, 1771; d. Nov. 20, 1796.
- 240—VI. DANIEL⁷, bapt. May 8, 1775; living in 1799.
- 241—VII. LUCY⁷, bapt. Feb. 7, 1778; m. Timothy Tibbets of Ipswich Dec. 11, 1796; and was his wife in 1799.

142

LT. NEHEMIAH BROWN⁶, baptized in Ipswich July 7, 1745. He lived in Ipswich and was called a "gentleman." He married Mary Choate of Ipswich Nov. 28, 1771; and died June 16, 1812, at the age of sixty-seven. She survived him, and died, his widow, in Ipswich, April 3 1825, at the age of seventy-one.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 242—I. MARY⁷, b. Aug. 29, 1772.
 243—II. NEHEMIAH⁷, b. Aug. 8, 1774; d. young.
 244—III. AMMI⁷, b. June 27, 1776; lived in Ipswich, gentleman; m. Hannah Baker; he d. in Ipswich in 1827; and she d., his widow, in Salem July 31, 1870.
 245—IV. MICHAEL⁷, b. April 8, 1778; white-smith; lived in Ipswich; m. Polly ———; and died in 1839, leaving nine children.
 246—V. DAVID⁷, b. July 25, 1780.
 247—VI. WILLIAM⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1783; mariner; of Ipswich, 1812.
 248—VII. SALLY⁷, bapt. June 19, 1785.
 249—VIII. BETSY⁷, bapt. Jan. 11, 1788.
 250—IX. JOHN⁷, b. June 29, 1791.
 251—X. NEHEMIAH⁷, b. Feb. 18, 1794; living in Salem, 1839.
 252—XI. MATTY⁷, bapt. Sept. 4, 1796.

144

JOSEPH BROWN⁶, baptized in Ipswich Sept. 29, 1751. He was a yeoman and housewright, and lived in Ipswich. When he was of Haverhill he married Miss Elizabeth Perkins of Ipswich Dec. 3, 1779; and she died in Ipswich, his wife, Feb. 26, 1803.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 253—I. ELIZABETH⁷, b. April 14, 1780.
 254—II. JOSEPH⁷, b. March 14, 1783.
 255—III. LYDIA⁷ (LUCY), b. Oct. 24, 1785.
 256—IV. JAMES⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1789.
 257—V. WINTHROP⁷, b. Aug. 26, 1791; d. June 4, 1811, at the age of "twenty."
 258—VI. ISAAC⁷, b. July 9, 1794.

145

FRANCIS BROWN⁶, baptized in Ipswich Sept. 30, 1753. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married Judith Burnham of Ipswich Dec. 31, 1778; and died May 23, 1790, in Ipswich. His estate was appraised at £473, 17s., 6d. She survived him, and died in Ipswich, his widow, Jan. 25, 1834, aged seventy-four.

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 259—I. JOHN BURNHAM⁷, bapt. Oct. 3, 1779; living in 1808.
 260—II. FRANCIS⁷, bapt. Feb. 18, 1781.
 261—III. JUDITH⁷, bapt. Nov. 3, 1782; unmarried in 1808.
 262—IV. SAMUEL⁷, b. Jan. 12, 1785; d. in West Indies about 1803.
 263—V. MARY⁷, bapt. Jan. 28, 1787; unmarried in 1808.
 264—VI. CHARLES⁷, bapt. Jan. 18, 1789; living in 1817.

147

BENJAMIN BROWN⁶, baptized in Ipswich Jan. 6, 1739. He was a blacksmith, and lived in Ipswich. He married Martha Roberts of Ipswich (published March 20, 1762); and she died, his wife, at the Hamlet Jan. 7, 1786, aged forty-five. He died in Ipswich May 12, 1816, at the age of "seventy-six."

Children, born in Ipswich:—

- 265—I. BENJAMIN⁷, bapt. Oct. 5, 1766; probably pub. to Hannah Woodberry of Ipswich June 4, 1792.
 266—II. THOMAS⁷, bapt. Dec. 25, 1768.
 267—III. MARY⁷, bapt. April 28, 1771.
 268—IV. ———⁷, stillborn Dec. 21, 1772.
 269—V. JONATHAN⁷, b. March 19, 1776.

148

NATHANIEL BROWN⁶, baptized in Ipswich Nov. 6, 1743. He was a yeoman, and lived in Ipswich. He married ———; and died April 9, 1830.

Children:—

- 270—I. DAVID⁷, living in 1825; probably m. Mary Potter of Ipswich June 5, 1797(8?).
 271—II. SUSANNA⁷, m. William Lakeman, 3d, of Ipswich June 27, 1797; and d. before 1825.
 272—III. NATHANIEL⁷, d. before 1825, when his daughter Lucy Brown was living.

152

DAVID BROWN⁶, baptized in Ipswich Sept. 17, 1752; was living in 1809.

Child:—

- 273—I. ———⁷, b. in 1774; d. in Ipswich, of dysentery and fever, Aug. 14, 1775, aged ten months.

158

STEPHEN BROWN⁶, baptized in Ipswich June 14, 1747. He married Elizabeth Potter of Ipswich (published Dec. 15, 1770; and lived there. He died in Ipswich Sept. 4, 1828, aged "eighty-three."

Children, baptized in Ipswich:—

- 274—I. BETSEY⁷, bapt. March 22, 1772.
 275—II. SALLY⁷, bapt. March 27, 1774.
 276—III. ROBERT⁷, bapt. Jan. 7, 1776.
 277—IV. JOHN POTTER⁷, bapt. June 21, 1778.
 278—V. STEPHEN⁷, bapt. Nov. 3, 1782.
 279—VI. GEORGE⁷, bapt. Oct. 10, 1784.
 280—VII. WALTER⁷, bapt. Dec. 3, 1786.
 281—VIII. PARKER⁷, bapt. Sept. 30, 1787.
 282—IX. CHARLOTTE⁷, bapt. Nov. 1, 1789.

223

PELATIAH BROWN⁷, born in Wenham June 15, 1768. He was a housewright, and lived in Salem, as late as 1826. He married Miss Hannah Brown of Salem July 27, 1791.

Children, born in Salem :—

- 283—I. HANNAH⁸, bapt. June 4, 1798, in the North church.
- 284—II. SALLY⁸, bapt. June 4, 1798, in the North church.
- 285—III. PEGGY⁸, bapt. June 4, 1798, in the North church.
- 286—IV. NANCY⁸, bapt. June 4, 1798, in the North church.

224

WALLIS BROWN⁷, born in Wenham April 21, 1770. He was a yeoman, and lived in Wenham until about 1800, when he removed to Beverly. He married Hannah Cole of Wenham Dec. 2, 1792; and died Sept. 1, 1823, aged forty-three. She survived him, and died in Beverly, his widow, Dec. 12, 1841, at the age of seventy-two.

Children :—

- 287—I. FANNY⁸, b. Sept. 18, 1793(4?), in Wenham; m. Amos Sheldon of Beverly, gentleman, May 27, 1810; and was his wife in 1823.
- 288—II. DENNISON⁸, b. Feb. 17, 1797(8?), in Wenham; probably d. young.
- 289—III. POLLY⁸, bapt. Dec. 25, 1799, in Beverly; probably d. young.
- 290—IV. CHARLES⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1801, in Beverly; yeoman; lived in Beverly in 1823.
- 291—V. NANCY⁸, b. in 1804; d. in Beverly Sept. 17, 1804, aged about eighteen days.
- 292—VI. MARY C.,⁸ bapt. July 6, 1806, in Beverly; m. Benjamin Stanley July 7, 1818; and was his wife in 1823.
- 293—VII. DANIEL WALLIS⁸, bapt. July 6, 1806, in Beverly.
- 294—VIII. LYDIA⁸, bapt. March 3, 1811, in Beverly; living in 1823.

235

CAPT. ELISHA BROWN⁷, baptized in Ipswich March 1, 1761. He was a yeoman and lived in Ipswich. He married Martha Brown of Ipswich Aug. 26, 1790; and was living there in 1805.

Children, born in Ipswich :—

- 295—I. ———⁸, d. Aug. 11, 1799.
- 296—II. ———⁸, d. Feb. 9, 1799.
- 297—III. ASA⁸, b. in 1804 or 1805.

WILL OF ROBERT FITT.

The will of Robert Fitt of Ipswich was proved in the quarterly court held at Ipswich June 26, 1665. The following copy is transcribed from the original instrument on file in the probate office at Salem.

I Robert fitt being Infrme of body but through Gods mercy Inioying my vnderstanding & memory and not knowing how soone the Lord may call me out of this world doe make this my last will and Testament as foloweth; first I committ my soule into the hands of Iesus christ my bleffed Redeemer in hope of a Joyfull resurrection; my body to be desently buried where the Lord shall dispofoe my departure to be And for my outward estate that God hath left me to enioye I Thus doe dispofoe Those household goods and estate which my wifes mother left and gave to my wife I promised my wife that shee shall have them to dispofoe off amongst her kindred as she shall thinke meete. The rest of my estate I do thus dispofoe my will is that my sonn Abraham fitt shall have the neck of Land att salsbury which was lately sould vnto Lionell worth but returned back & in the poffesion of my tenant and alsoe I giue vnto him that pcell of meddow at salsbury which was purchased of my Brother willm Barnes Alsoe I giue vnto my sayd sonn Abraham all my armes as alsoe my beetle & wedges & chaines plow Irons and Implements of hufbandry w^{ch} are allredye in his hands And I doe give & bequeath vnto my beloued wife Grace fitt my houle and all the rest of my lands at Salsbury both medow & vpland with all the appertenances & p^rveledges thervnto belonging as alsoe the Intrest I have in the houle & land I now live in heere in Ipswich with all my moveabls & househould stufe and my two coves & rest of my estate and all this I doe give vnto her dureing her naturall life & then to returne vnto my sonn Abraham and his heires for ever and I doe constitute and apoynt my beloued wife Grace fitt to be sole executrix of this my last will and testament In wittnes wherof I have

fett my hand and seale this fifth day of
January one thoufand six hundred sixty
three 1663

Signed & sealed in
the p^resence of vs Robert fitt (SEAL)
Robert Lord
Thomas Lord

SUFFOLK COUNTY DEEDS.

VOLUME VI.

The following are abstracts of all records in volume VI of the Suffolk county registry of deeds relating to Essex county persons and property, where parties are given as residing, or property is mentioned as being located in Essex county. The records in this volume cover the period from 1669 to 1672.

Richard Cooke of Boston, merchant, attorney for Thomas Beebe and wife Melicent, sometime the relict of William Southmead of Gloucester, mariner, deceased, William Southmead and John Southmead of New London, sons of said William and Melicent, conveyed to Peter Gee of Boston, fisherman, for fifty-six pounds, house and land in Boston, bounded by low water, the sea, land of John Sweet and the town slip, June 12, 1668. Witnesses: John Sweet (his M mark), Edward Ellis and William Pearse, scr.—*Page 5.*

The Ketch called the Hope, of Salem, whereof Edward Fauier (or Feuerier) was commander in 1668, is mentioned as on a voyage from the Island of Menis in the West Indies.—*Pages 75, 77, 80.*

Edward Collicott, aged about fifty-four, dwelling at Hampton, testified that, being at Salisbury in April, three or four years before, came in one Henry Stevens from Narraganset or Rhode Island, as he said, enquiring about a woman who was come from thence, which I know was at that time the wife of one William Risby, and the said woman came hither along with one young Pineon, and then said Stephens affirmed that Risby was dead, and that he had a right to her; and according to understanding of most people Stephens and

she lived together as man and wife, she afterwards had a child in Dover prison, within the same year, and had she not broke prison she had been brought to Boston to be tried for her life, as I was informed by the jail keeper. Sworn to 17:—: 1669.—*Page 96.*

Elizabeth Henry Nelson (signed "Henry Nelson") of Boston, cler: aged sixty years and upwards, deposed that John Everard alias John Webb, sometime of Boston, merchant, late deceased, did in his lifetime sell to Capt. Samuel Scarlet of Boston one thousand acres of land, meadow and pasture near the river Merrimack, adjoining to the lands which said John sold to Richard Shatswell, Samuel Varnum and Edward Coburne, all three late of Ipswich, Mass., yeomen. Sworn to 7: 11: 1669-70, before Richard Bellingham, governor, and Edward Tyng, assistant.—*Page 156.*

Richard Dummer of Newberry, gentleman, and wife ffrances, for fifty pounds, conveyed to John Hull of Boston, merchant, one and one-half acres of land in Boston, bounded with a highway leading towards Charlestown, land sometime of John Webb, now of Mrs. Thatcher and land of Capt. Thomas Clarke and children of George Davis, Jan. 3, 1665. Witnesses: Ephraim Turner, Jeremiah Dummer, John Rogers and Sam: Phillips.—*Page 235.*

NOTES.

Johnson Brookins of Newbury published to Sarah Ford of Newburyport Nov. 24, 1771.

Henry Brookins married Anne March March 19, 1772.

Miss Sarah Brookins of Newbury married Moses Whittier of Newburyport Jan. 18, 1774.

Widow Sarah Brookins of Newbury married Daniel Ely (Ela—*publishment*) of Newburyport Nov. 6, 1774.

Miss Lydia Brookings of Newbury married Hugh Felton (sea-faring man), both of Newburyport, Nov. 27, 1781.

Samuel Brookins married Abigail Clark, both of Newbury, April 19, 1790.

Miss Betsey Brookings of Newbury published to Josiah Thing of Newbury-pot July 9, 1796.

Samuel Brookings of Newbury married Eunice McIntire of Portsmouth April 4, 1799.

—*Newbury town records.*

IPSWICH COURT RECORDS AND FILES.

Continued from page 121.

Court, 28 : 7 : 1658.

Judges: Mr. Symon Brodstreet, Mr. Samuell Symonds, Major-general Denison, Mr. William Hubbard and Major Hathorne.

Grand jury: Serg. Rich: Jacob, Willim Addams, sr., Dan Warner, Tho Emerson, Tho: Harte, ffran: Plumer, Abell Huse, Rich: Petingall, John Pickard, Sam: Brocklebanke, John Tode, Robert Andrews and George Abbott.

Jury of trials: Georg Giddings, Tho: ffrench, Hump: Vinsent, James How, Will: Wyld, John Gage, John Knight, John Poore, Will Assye, James Barker, John Palmer and Isaack Comings.

John Ossgood and Andrew Allen of Andover and Tho: Hale of Newbury made free.

Mr. Edward Woodman of Newbury allowed to marry and take oaths.

John Hakes v. Mr. Joseph Cooke. For taking away a young mare. Verdict for defendant.

Mr. Robert Payne v. Richard Shatswell. Debt. Verdict for plaintiff.

Richard Shatswell v. Robert Roberds. Appeal from a judgment granted by Major-general Denison Sept. 17. Verdict for defendants. [Copy of warrant to Richard Shatswel to appear and answer complaint of Robert Roberts, for trespass, taking half a load of wood off his cart; dated Sept. 3, 1658. Appealed.

Willm Dellow, aged about thirty, testified that he saw Robert Roberts about loading wood within the common fence,

and he forbade him, and he said that his master Shatswel ordered him so to do. Sworn Sept. 17, 1658, before Daniel Denison. Copy of deposition.

Thomas Harris, aged about forty, testified that he was present when Richard Shatswel came to Robert Roberts loading wood, etc. Sworn as above. Copy of deposition.

Rob^t Punnil testified. Copy of deposition.

Tho: Clarke testified that Richard Shatswel ordered him to cut the trees at his farm. Copy of deposition.

Reasons of Appeal. Answer.

—*Files.*]

Margret Scott, widow, v. Richard Shatswell. Trespass for ploughing up her land and felling trees or causing trees to be felled on her ground.

[Richard Shatswell of Ipswich to appear; order dated Sept. 23, 1658; served by Theophilus Wilson, constable.

John Gage testified that the wood grew upon the land of goodman Scott. Sworn before Daniel Denison Sept. 17, 1658. Copy of deposition.

Richard Jacob deposed.

Richard Kembal, jr., deposed that "uncle Scott challenged the upland down to marsh & his son after him, while I lived on goodman shatswells farm for the space of seaven years." Sworn in Ipswich court Sept. 28, 1658.

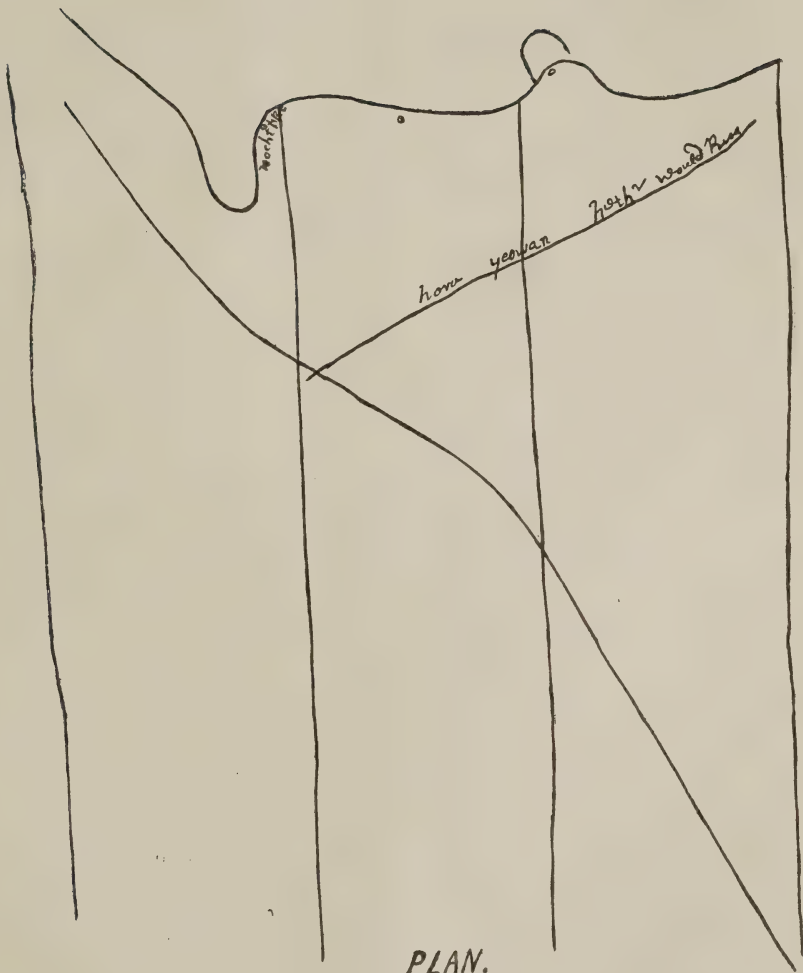
Theophilus Wilson deposed. Sworn Sept. 28, 1658.

William Smith, aged about twenty-six, deposed that when he hired Richard Shatswells land of Richard Kimball, about six years ago, old goodman Scot showed him stakes, etc. Sworn in Ipswich court 28(7) 1658.

Andrew Aling, aged about forty, deposed that, being servant to John Shatswell, he mowed, etc., lot from tree at point of Brodstreets lot which now they call hutlyes.

On file with the evidences in this case is a plan which is reproduced on the opposite page reduced one-half in size each way.

—*Files.*]



PLAN.

Robert Payne, executor to John Ward, v. Humphry Griffin. Debt, due by bond. Verdict for plaintiff. [Humphrey Griffin of Ipswich, butcher, ordered to appear on complaint of Mr. Robert Payne, executor of John Ward of Ipswich, chirurgion. Debt. Served by Theophilus Wilson, constable, Sept. 23, 1658.]

Oct. 16, 1652, note signed by defendant, for £22; witnesses, John Payne and the mark of Walter Roper.

—Files.]

Mr. Robert Payne v. Humphrey Griffen. Debt, on bond. Defendant acknowledged judgment.

Mr. Symon Brodstreet v. Thomas Mayhew. Debt, for breach of covenant in not paying an annuity and other sums of money, expressed in a writing for divers years. Verdict for plaintiff; but no judgment entered on account of lack of jurisdiction. [Writ: dated 14: 7: 1658; served by attachment of goods in the hands of Mr. Hezeciah Usher in Boston, 21: 7: 1658, by Richard Wayte, marshall of Suffolk county.—Files.]

Mr. Willim Bartholomew, attorney to Mr. Tho: Potter and Mr. Thomas Davis of London, v. Capt. John Allen. Debt, due by bill. Nonsuited.

Francis Urselton fined for drunkenness, swearing and cursing. Witnesses: Marke Bachelour, Peeter Whithaire and Willim Reiner. Bound to good behavior.

Richard Hutton fined for suffering some to drink too much liquors in his house.

Granted to Daniell Clarke administration on estate of Andrew Creeke. Inventory is insufficient to pay bills by 40s. [Inventory of estate of Andrew Creeke, appraised by Frances Pabody and Robert Andrews of Topsfield Sept. 17, 1658. A cow in Mathy Stanly's hands. Amount of inventory, £17, 17s., 4d. Debts: owing to his master Daniell Clark; Mr. Wade, a suit of clothes; John Newmarch's wife, making bands; Goodman Wooddam; Mr. Willson; Deacon Knowlton; owing to John Tod, which Dan: Clarke is engaged for; William Payne; Mr.

Baker; Thomas Lowell; Mr. William Norton; Robert Lord; John Andrews, Humphrey Griffin and Daniel Clarke, administrator. Amount of indebtedness, £19, 16s., 2d. Sworn to 29: 7: 1658.—Files.]

Richard Moore v. Edward Prescott. Debt. Verdict for plaintiff at last Salem court, but no judgment was entered because it was out of that court's jurisdiction. Judgment now granted.

Court ordered letters in Jo: Gifford v. Mr. Hen: Webb delivered to Maj. Wm. Hathorne to carry to the general court, he returning them safe to the clerk of the Salem court.

Mr. William Bartholomew licensed to sell strong waters for one year.

Cormock Hasseldine admonished for entertaining men's servants.

Stephen Swett of Newbury had his license to keep an ordinary and sell wine renewed for one year.

Joseph Mussye fined in his presentment, and to pay witness fee of Thomas Seers. [Thomas Seers deposed that being in the field at work "I heard one cry out, not seeing who it was because there was a barne between us. I went on purpose to see, and I saw Joseph Mussey strike, but did not see y^e boy but I heard the boy cry out, you Rogue you have crippled mee; Joseph Mussey did reply it is no matter I will give you more by & by. Joseph Mussey did acknowledge that hee did strike the boy." Sworn May 6, 1658.]

—March deposed that "coming to Thomas Seeres his house the last yeer and heering an out cry a littel way from the [] in the lot I went to see what the matter was. I sawe Josef Muzzy striking John Knights servant as he has here acknowledged under his own hand before two witnesses and I see his arm look blacke." Witnesses: John Knight and mark of John Poore.

Mary Seers deposed that seeing Josef Muzzy and William Nef, John Knights' servant, coming down the lot, I heard Nef say, "O, you have broock my arme;"

and I heard Muzzey say he would give him some more by and by, and I saw his arm was black.

—Files.]

Mr. Jonathan Wade v. John Fuller. For testifying upon oath that which is not true. Decision: He did speak wittingly untruly, and was admonished for not so warily speaking as he should.

[Edmond Bridges, aged about forty-six, deposed that he was present in court when Mr. Wade was questioned for dear selling of grindstones and other goods, and he said deponent saith he heard Richard Brabrook and John Fuller affirm that the grindstones they had bought of said Wade, etc. Sworn in Ipswich court Sept. 28, 1658.

Daniell Epps deposed the same, and "Goodman Fuller said that he could not take his Oath to that but he was sure that his wife and Irish that was at home would take there oath to that allso." Sworn as above.

Jonathan Wade, jr., deposed that concerning the linen cloth in question he himself made the price of it the same time when it was cut off and delivered to the servant of John fuller, etc.

Edward Browne and Robert Lord deposed the same. Sworn as above.

—Files.]

Moses Pengry licensed to keep an ordinary and to sell wine in Ipswich for a year.

John Andrews is given liberty to continue his ordinary until March 1, next; the other to provide himself in the mean time.

Sergeant Belcher confessed that he sold strong water to Ned Indian three gallons at two times which was so fusty that the English would not buy it; further that he let Ned Indian have a pound of powder and shot proportionable to kill some fowl for him while he was his servant and lived in his house. Fined.

Jeremiah Belcher informed that Hugh Gullison sold to Indians fifty gallons of strong water as he was informed by Judith Mendum.

Joseph Reding released from ordinary training, paying six shillings and eight pence per annum for the use of the company.

Tamar Quilter binds house and land, according to her interest in it for her life, to the county treasurer, conditioned to save the town of Ipswich from any charge about the child of her daughter Mary.

Samuell Shattuck fined thirty shillings for being at a Quaker meeting two Lord's days and two days absent from public meeting. Confessed.

Nicolas Phelps fined for a like offence.

Joshua Buffum fined fifteen shillings for one day's presence at a Quaker meeting and one day's absence from public meeting.

The above three for persisting still in their course as Quakers are committed to the house of correction, there to be kept until they give security to renounce their opinions or remove themselves from the jurisdiction.

Henry Skerry sworn constable for Salem for this year.

Edmond Bridges, jr., is released from his bond of good behavior.

Zacheous Goold to be summoned to appear at next court to answer complaint of abusive carriages in the meeting house.

Ordered that such as are bound to secure the town from any charges of Hackaliah Bridges his child by Mary Quilter, pay two-fifths of what they subscribed in the bond unto ye widow Quilter at or before February 1st next shall be discharged of their bond, and those who do not shall be liable to pay the whole amount.

Administration upon the estate of Susan ffrench, deceased, was granted to her son John ffrench.

Mr. Baker's license is renewed for one year.

Upon complaint against Mr. Robert Payne for selling dear, it is decided that the letter of the law is broken, but no moral evil was intended, and he is fined six shillings and eight pence. [Robert

Payne presented 7 mo: 1658, for over-charging in trade.

Abigall Willson deposed Sept. 29, 1658.

Ann Farro, wife of George Faro, aged about forty, deposed that she bought a parcel of green cotton of Mr. Robert Payne and he told her that the price of it was three shillings eight pence by the yard, which she thought was too much for such thin cotton and not overwide; and she bought another parcel of the cotton at four shillings eight pence per yard, which he told her was the price of it. Sworn Sept. 29, 1658, in Ipswich court.

Mehitabell Bridges deposed that her father gave her liberty to buy some things of Mr. Robert Payne, etc. Sworn as above.

Mary Dutch, wife of Robert, deposed. Sworn as above.

—Files.]

Mr. William Bartholomew fined ten shillings for selling dear.

William Goodhue discharged of complaint against him for taking great wages for his son.

Court allowed five shillings to the house.

Corp. John Andrews acknowledged judgment, before Mr. Symon Brodstreet and Major-general Denison, unto James Brading of Boston.

Mathew Whiple, dying intestate, his widow Mary Whipple was appointed administrator Nov. 30, 1658, by Simon Bradstreet and Major-general Denison.

[Inquisition upon the body of Nathl. Dummer 23: 7 mo: 1658.

"We whose names are hereunto subscribed being called to view y^e dead body of Nathaniell Dummer y^e sonne of M^r Richard Dummer & having seen & considered y^e place of y^e river where y^e sayde childe fell in . . . our verdict is that the child above named probably fell out of a canoe where he was playing alone," Sept. 23, 1658.

William Bartholmew*

Morse Pengry*

Robert Whitman*

Thomas Knoulton* Shoreborne Wilson*

*Autographs.

Thomas Nowell*

Tho. Clarke*

Theophilus Wilson*

John Kendrick*

John Morse*

Thomas Lord*

Samuel Williames*

—Files.]

To be continued.

DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIUS BROWN OF BOXFORD.

CORNELIUS BROWN¹, born in Reading in 1667, son of Cornelius and Sarah (Lamson) Brown of Reading. He married Susanna (Story), widow of John Clark, in Lynn, in 168— (1685-1689). He was a yeoman and settled in Boxford in 1703, when he bought two hundred acres of land there. His wife Susanna died in Boxford Jan. 9, 1734, at the age of seventy-four. He married, secondly, widow Mary Croker (Crooke, Cruke) of Ipswich in 1734 (published April 8, 1734). Mr. Brown removed to Ipswich, about 1740, and became a trader. He died in 1743, his will, dated April 5, 1743, being proved July 4, 1743. His wife Mary survived him, and died, his widow, in 1757, her will, dated Dec. 20, 1749, being proved July 25, 1757.

Children:—

- 2—I. SUSANNA,² b. March 6, 1689-90, in Lynn; m. Samuel Cole (published May 3, 1712); and was his wife in 1743.
- 3—II. MOSES², m. Martha Emmons of Lynn (pub. April 15, 1719); and lived in Tolland, Conn., in 1743.
- 4—III. AARON². See below (4).
- 5—IV. CALEB². See below (5).
- 6—V. JEMIMA², m. Daniel Boynton of Groton, husbandman, March 1, 1721; and was his wife in 1743.
- 7—VI. JUDITH², m. Jonathan Cole April 8, 1724; and was his wife in 1743.

4

AARON BROWN², was a yeoman, and lived in Boxford. He married Susanna† Hovey Dec. 30, 1718; and died before Feb. 15, 1723-4, when administration was granted upon his estate, which was

*Autographs.

†Sometimes called "Hannah" in the records.

appraised at £250. She survived him, and married, secondly, William Lakeman of Boxford, husbandman, Nov. 25, 1731.

Children, born in Boxford :—

- 8—I. AARON³, b. May 1, 1720; felt maker and husbandman; and lived in Boxford, 1741.
 9—II. DANIEL³, b. May 21, 1722; living in Concord (?), 1749.
 10—III. ABIGAIL³, b. March 12, 1723-4; m. John Cole April 14, 1746 (pub. July 6, 1746).

5

DEA. CALEB BROWN², born in Lynn (?). He was a husbandman, and lived in Boxford. He married Elizabeth Jewett of Rowley (published Oct. 18, 1722). They were living in Boxford in 1743.

Children, born in Boxford :—

- 11—I. SARAH³, b. April 17, 1724.
 12—II. MARY³, b. Dec. 12, 1725; m. Francis Peabody Nov. 18, 1742.
 13—III. HANNAH³, b. May 15, 1729.
 14—IV. ELIZABETH³, b. Feb. 11, 1730-1; d. Sept. 18, 1739, at the age of eight. She was baptized as "Abigail".
 15—V. CALEB³, b. May 29, 1732.
 16—VI. SUSANNA³, b. March 4, 1734-5; d. Sept. 20, 1739, aged four.
 17—VII. CLARK³, b. Feb. 24, 1735-6.
 18—VIII. HEPZIBAH³, bapt. Oct. 2, 1737.
 19—IX. DAVID³, bapt. June 24, 1739.
 20—X. MAXIMILIAN³, bapt. Sept. 27, 1741.

REV. JOHN MURRAY.

ROWLEY, 24th August, 1769.

Mr. HALL,

Your this week's Gazette gives us from Newbury-Port, an advertisement of Mr. Murray's preaching to vast numbers of people, for ten days together; and then going out of town with parade. Please to publish what here follows, and you will oblige, at least, one of your Customers.

THE Newbury Port intelligence will lead strangers to think, that the ministers in this neighbourhood pay Mr. Murray all that regard, which is due to a minister of the gospel, of the first abilities, and the most unblemished character :

That they set aside the censure of a presbytery, and of a Synod in Ireland, and a gain of a presbytery in America, that he is under, and the faithful notice given of this, by Boston ministers, as not worth regarding: And that they accept Mr. Murray's own testimony in opposition to these ecclesiastic bodies, as his full discharge from the Crime. I am sorry that I must allow, six ministers in the county have opened to him, while he stands condemned, by his proper judges; and we not able to say,—the judgment is not just. The conduct of four of these ministers towards Itinerants has been such, that none will wonder at their receiving him. The other two are men of prudence: One of them yielded to his people: so that they, rather than he, opened: The other of these two gentlemen had not full information on one side, and misinformation on the other, respecting Mr. Murray. The numbers that flocked to hear him, doubtless, were great; but, I suppose, exaggerated, especially that at Mr. Leslie's parish, where the meeting-house is so small, that half of the lowest number fixed upon, would, I guess, crowd it full. But had there been double the numbers to follow this gentlemen, I believe it would not amount to an evidence of love to Christ, to his gospel, or to his ministers; nor would it prove that Mr. Murray is a gentleman of good morals. To what good end then it serves to publish it, I am at a loss.

Mr. HALL,

Please to insert the following piece in your next, and you'll oblige not a few of your Customers.

IN a paper of last week the public were favoured with a very pompous account of one Mr. John Murray, who for some time hath been abundant in labours at Newbury-Port, and a few other places. This account, like others of the same sort, and published for like ends, appears to be partly true, partly false, and partly doubtful; and in some other respects, defective.

That he left Newbury-Port August 8, as the account says, and went to Haverhill, intending from thence to Boston, &c. may be true; but that he was accompanied to Haverhill by a number of gentlemen is tho't to be doubtful, the truth hereof depending very much on the definition of a *gentleman's* character, for, besides the Rev'd. Mr. Parsons of Newbury-Port, I have been particularly informed only of one Mr. M——n, who keeps a public house at Lynn, as attending him; tho' 'tis not improbable there might be others of less note, and so not particularly mentioned, to make up the usual *route* on such occasions. That he "preached every day for ten days," as declared, may be true; but that he 'preached to vast numbers of people, from five to ten thousand at a time," as asserted, is supposed to be false, it being much questioned whether, at any one time, he had even five thousand to hear him:—Nor does his preaching in the open field, at Mr. Leslie's, at all prove what is asserted, as Mr. Leslie's is a small meeting-house, designed to accommodate a very small parish: And this part of the account would, I apprehend, have appeared more perfect, if the places where he preached had been particularly mentioned; which so far as I can learn, were Portsmouth, at the Rev. Dr. Langdon's, Rev. Mr. Haven's, and Mr. Drown's. Newbury-Port, at the Rev. Messrs. Parsons and Marsh's: Newbury, Hale's: Linebrook, Leslie's, and Chebacco, Cleveland's.

The account says, "A considerable number of the clergy attended his preaching,"—I know not who attended at other places, but, on enquiry, can hear of none but the following gentlemen, among his hearers at Newbury-Port, whose names, I think, should have been published, for the honor of Mr. Murray, viz. Rev. Messrs. Parsons and Marsh, of Newbury-Port: Hale and Noble, of Newbury: Hibbert of Amesbury: Noyes, of South-Hampton; and Perley, of Hampton-Falls.

'Tis added, "And perhaps no one was ever more universally approved of in this country."—This I conceive, must be understood only of his hearers, who are but a very small part of the country; and only, I would presume, with respect to his preaching, abstracted from his moral character. It is said farther, "prejudice, bigotry, and uncharitableness, seemed to be wholly laid aside." Whether this is meant of Mr. Murray, or his admirers, I am uncertain, but shall be glad if it proves true, of both, or either of them.

This pompous account concludes in the following manner. "As to any reports being propagated, that this gentleman forces himself into other men's labours, it is far otherwise; he rather has a happy talent, at healing, than making divisions."—I do not think Mr. Murray has entered the pulpit of any minister by force and arms, but 'tis supposed he, or his friends, have really forced him into some, if his being introduced against the free choice of the minister of the place, may be looked upon in that light.

And whatever his talent is, at making or healing divisions, it is well known, his preaching in the manner he has done, has already occasioned much uneasiness and disorder. In some places where the minister has invited him, either freely, or thro' constraint, some of his people have been highly offended thereat. Other ministers, who, on account of his suspicious character, have refused him, against the importunate clamours of some of their people, have been blamed therefor, and large numbers of their stated assemblies, have left their own meetings, and gone out of town to hear him, travelling many miles on the Lord's day, to the breach of order, and the offence and grief of their neighbours.

Whether his conduct, productive of such things as these, tends rather to heal than to make divisions, every one must judge; and many perhaps, will be at no loss in a short time. I really think, it would be more for the interest of true

ramble thro' the country, in order to preach and be applauded, wherever he, or his admirers, can get admittance for him.

*August 22, 1779.**

—Essex Gazette, Sept. 5-12, 1769.

ANCIENT PEARL HOUSE.

Cornelius Browne of Reading, a farmer, for seventy pounds, purchased of Joseph Dowding of Boston, merchant, a tract of two hundred acres of land in Boxford Sept. 10, 1703. Upon this lot Mr. Browne built the house known as the old Pearl house, probably in the following spring, as he took up his residence here at that time. His wife Susanna died in 1734, at the age of seventy-four; and, March 3, 1737-8, Mr. Browne sold one hundred and forty acres of the land and the eastern half of the house to Richard Pearl, a housewright, of Bradford. Mr. Pearl subsequently became possessed of the remainder of the house and land adjoining.

About the time of his purchase of the estate, Mr. Pearl built in the rear of the house the first grist mill in that parish.

Mr. Pearl died Dec. 20, 1793, at the age of ninety-one; and his son John Pearl succeeded him upon the farm.

John Pearl died Dec. 19, 1825, at the age of eighty-seven; and his son John Pearl then owned and occupied the house.

John Pearl, jr., died here, in old age; and he was succeeded on the farm by his son George Pearl. When the old meeting house in that parish, which was erected in 1774, was taken down in 1843, Mr. Pearl purchased the two-story porch, and annexed it to the east end of his

house (at the left in the engraving of the house). This still retains the door and window. Mr. Pearl was a prominent man, representing the town in the legislature in 1857, the last under the town district system. He died in 1878, at the age of eighty, and his widow survived him several years. Several of his daughters remained upon the homestead; Ruth, wife of James H. Webster, and her family being the present owners and occupants.

The view of the house presented in the frontispiece is that of its back side. The house was built to face the south, which was generally the case when houses were erected before roads were established, and it fronts upon a field. The highway was laid out at the rear of the house, and that side of the house practically became its front. It is apparent that the house was constructed at two periods. The rooms are large and the ceiling low. It is a specimen of early New England architecture worth visiting.

BROOKS NOTES.

Josiah Brooks married Rebecca Smith (published Nov. 1, 1766); and they had daughter Betty born Sept. 4, 1767.

David Brooks married Patty Rowe (recorded July 7, 1796); and had children: David, born Feb. 12, 1797; and Martha, born May 22, 1799.

Reuben Brooks published to Abigail Cleveland Dec. 20, 1768.

Abigail Brooks married James Henderson July 31, 1780.

Elizabeth Brooks married Thomas Parsons Knights (recorded Sept. 13, 1792).

Nancy Brooks married Nathaniel Robins (recorded Oct. 14, 1798).

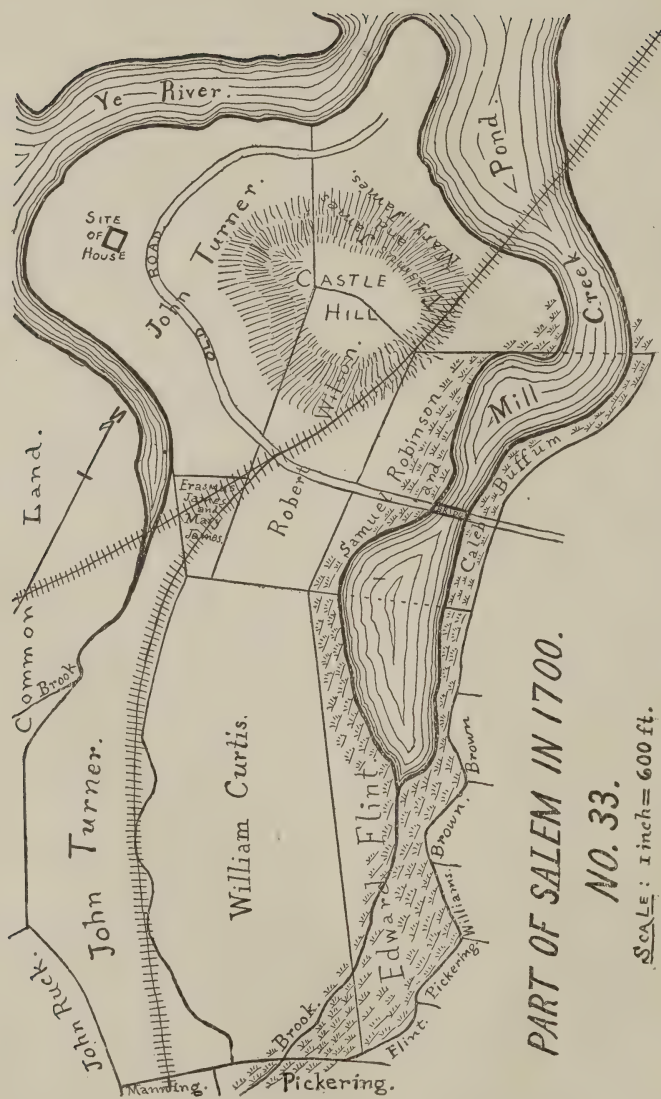
Polly Brooks married Isaac Lewis Jan. 26, 1784.

Mrs. Rebecca Brooks married Henry Davis (recorded Dec. 25, 1784).

Reuben Brooks married Polly Hadley April 5, 1792.

—Gloucester town records.

*Another article critical of Mr. Murray was published in the *Essex Gazette* of Aug. 22-29, 1769, but its great length of three columns and bareness of local allusions bars it from republication herewith.



PART OF SALEM IN 1700.

NO. 33.

SCALE: 1 inch = 600 ft.

SALEM IN 1700. NO. 33.

BY SIDNEY PERLEY.

The portion of Salem included in the map shown on page 176 is that known as Castle Hill neck. The plan is based on the ancient deeds, but the result of the investigation of this neck is not as satisfactory as the other sections have been on account of the absence of many deeds and the fact that Hon. Benjamin Lynde purchased the entire tract about 1730, and obliterated the division lines. However, the map is substantially accurate, and is drawn on a scale of six hundred feet to an inch.

The stream of water to the north of Castle hill became a mill pond upon the building of the mill in 1664, and ever since that date has been so called. In 1709, it was called the South river mill pond. The branch on the eastern side was called mill creek in 1695, and mill creek pond in 1698. The branch on the western side was called ye river in 1672.

Castle hill was so called as early as 1636.

There were apparently no houses standing upon this section of Salem in 1700.

John Turner Lot. This lot was granted to Elias Stileman of Salem before 1636; and, for fifty-two pounds, he conveyed it to James Smith of Marblehead Dec. 13, 1652.* Mr. Smith built a house and barn upon the lot, and conveyed the estate to his only son, James Smith, then residing at Bristol, in England, June 13, 1656.† Samuel Cutler then lived in the house. The son apparently came to America, as James Smith of Marblehead, mariner, for fifty pounds, conveyed the lot, the buildings probably being gone, to John Turner of Salem, mariner, May 11, 1672.‡ The lot belonged to John Turner in 1700.

Erasmus James and Mary James Lots. These lots were laid out to Richard Rowland July 23, 1667, and at that time it

was agreed that a highway of one and one-half rods wide should be laid out, from the meadow of Mr. Rowland that he had of Mr. Gott, over land of Capt. James Smith, " & is to ly along under ye hill by the barne, to y^e land of Mr. Rowland & from thence to go so far as the dwelling house, one half on said Richard Rowland's and one half on sd James Smith's land, till it come over the land of ye sd Smith, by the house to the bridge, wch bridge is to be maintained by said Rowland and Smith proportionable to their land on Castle hill."* Mr. Rowland lived in Marblehead, being a husbandman; and died in 1685, having devised his land at Castle hill to his son Richard Rowland and daughter Mary wife of Erasmus James. Richard Rowland, jr., who also lived in Marblehead, conveyed his interest in the land to Mr. James, who lived in Marblehead, being "a planter or fisherman," June 1, 1689.† Mr. and Mrs. James owned the lots in 1700.

Robert Wilson Lot. This lot was apparently a part of the land granted to Richard Rowland July 23, 1667; and he probably conveyed it to Robert Buffum in or before 1669, when the latter died. It was subsequently in the occupation of his widow, Tamazen Buffum. By an agreement made April 29, 1679, it became the property of their grandson, Robert Wilson. Christopher Foster and his wife Deborah, for fifteen pounds, conveyed one-third of the lot to Mr. Wilson Aug. 13, 1697.‡ Mr. Wilson owned the lot in 1700.

Samuel Robinson and Caleb Buffum Lot. This was a part of the lot of Richard Rowland, in 1667, probably. Subsequently, William Charles died possessed of an undivided half of it, having devised his interest to his grandchildren, James Dennis, jr., Amos Dennis, and Agnes, wife of Thomas Trefry, all of Marblehead. These grandchildren conveyed their in-

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 1, leaf 15.

†Suffolk Registry of Deeds, book 2, page 273.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 149.

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 3, leaf 91.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 8, leaf 150.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 19, leaf 4.

terest to Samuel Robinson of Salem, carman or carter, Sept. 30, 1695.* Mr. Robinson conveyed his half part of this lot to his father Samuel Robinson, sr., of Salem, June 2, 1696.† The other half interest owned by Richard Reed, in 1695, was conveyed by him to Caleb Buffum of Salem, yeoman, June 27, 1698;‡ and Mr. Reed's eldest son and heir, Samuel Reed of Marblehead, released the interest to Mr. Buffum on the same day.

Mr. Robinson and Mr. Buffum owned the lot together in 1700.

Edward Flint Lot. This lot apparently belonged to Edward Flint in 1700. He owned a part of it and probably the whole of it as early as 1695.

William Curtis Lot. This lot apparently belonged to William Curtis in 1700.

John Turner Lot. This lot apparently belonged to John Turner in 1700.

OLD NORFOLK COUNTY RECORDS.

Continued from page 86.

Andrew Grele, sr., of Salisbury, cordwinder, and wife Mary, for love, conveyed to my son Phillip Grele our dwelling house and lot with the barnyard, orchard, garden plots, 9 acres in all, adjoining land of Jn^o Ilslys, Mr. Francis Doue, Maj. Robert Pike and y^e town green; also, 10 acres of upland, being part of the 500 acres granted by Salisbury, between y^e highway leading from Hampton to Amesbury, at a place called dublett swamp; also, part of my great meadow lot I bought of Jn^o Sanders which lies between ye ditch and ye creek and ye neck up to ye meadow that was formerly Mr. Willi: Worcester's; also, 2 sweepage lots of salt marsh at ye beach, one of the lots lying between ye lots of Josiah Cobham and Jn^o Bayly, butting upon ye beach, and the other lot lying between ye lots of Mr. Henry Monday and Abraham Mor-

rill, butting upon ye beach; all being in Salisbury, May 7, 1674. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and mark (MB) of Mary Bradbury. Ack. May 7, 1674, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Ilsley of Salisbury, barber, for love, conveyed to my son-in-law Phillip Grele of Salisbury, planter, 13¾ acres of upland, being all my division of upland in Salisbury, within a place called Mr. Hall's farm, being ye 14th lot, bounded by Edmond Elliott (now in ye possession of Wm. Osgood, sr., and Sam^{ll} Buswell; also, 8 acres and 28 rods of upland in ye farm I bought of Edward Gove, being lot 35, bounded by Jn^o Clough and Georg Goldwyer; also, all my division of sweepage salt marsh in Salisbury in a place called ye beach, 3 acres and 150 rods, being lot 60, bounded by Will: Buswell and Hampton river mouth, May 7, 1674. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and mark (MB) of Mary Bradbury. Ack. May 7, 1674, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

George Goldwyer (his O mark) of Salisbury, for £15, conveyed to Joseph True of Salisbury, 10 acres of upland in Salisbury near a place called ye burnt bridg, being five rod in breadth at yt end next ye said bridge, bounded by grantor, Andrew Grele, etc., May 3, 1673. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Bradbury. Ack. by grantor and his wife Martha, who released her dower, Aug. 4, 1673, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

William Osgood, sr. (his WO mark), of Salisbury, millwright, for £11, conveyed to John Hoyt, jr., of Amesbury, planter, my 8-acre higledee piglede lot in a place called ye Lyons mouth in Amesbury, bounded by Sam^{ll} ffoot, John Colby, ye highway and ye great swamp, Sept. 14, 1669. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and mark (MB) of Mary Bradbury. Ack. March 25, 1672, before Sam^{ll} Dalton, commissioner.

William Osgood (his WO mark) of Salisbury, millwright, William Barnes (his > mark) and John Hoyt, sr. (his H mark), both of Amesbury, planters, in consideration of buildings and lands from

*Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 171.

†Essex Registry of Deeds, book 11, leaf 31.

‡Essex Registry of Deeds, book 13, leaf 171.

John Hoyt, sr., and John Hoyt, jr., of Amesbury, for ye use of ye ministry of Amesbury, conveyed (in behalf of Amesbury) to said John Hoyt, jr., a lot of swamp land in Amesbury at a place called ye upper end of ye great swamp, bounded by Jn^o Hoyt, sr., Pawwaus river, Wm. Barnes, Wm. Sargent and land in ye possession of Richard Currier, called ye higlede piglede lots in a place called ye Lions mouth, provided that there be ye highway which runs between ye two ranges of ye higlede piglede lots continued four rod wide through ye great swamp along by Richard Currier's swamp lot unto Burchin plain, Sept. 14, 1669. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and mark (MB) of Mary Bradbury. Ack. by all three March 25, 1672, before Sam^{ll} Dalton, commissioner.

John Colby of Eamesbury, planter, for £10, 10s., conveyed to Jn^o Hoyt, jr., of Eamesbury, carpenter, my 8-acre higledee pigledee lot in ye Lyons mouth, in Eamsbery, bounded by widow Rowell, grantee, a highway and great swamp, March 25, 1671-2. Wit: Jeremiah Hubbard and Tho: Barnard. Ack. March 25, 1672, before Sam^{ll} Dalton, commissioner.

William Sargent, jr., of Amsberrie, planter, conveyed to Jn^o Hoyt, jr., of Amsberrie, house carpenter, 5 acres of land in a place called the plain falls, bounded by a highway, John Colby, John Coleby and widow Rowell; also, 8 acres of upland in ye ox pasture, bounded by Tho: Barnard, sr., a highway, ye great swamp and Jarrett Haddon, May 18, 1670. Wit: Thomas Rowell and Louis Decamp. Ack. March 10, 1673-4, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Hoyt, sr. (his H mark), of Amsbery, planter, conveyed to my eldest son Jn^o Hoyt, jr., of Amsbery, carpenter, 1 acre of fresh meadow in Amsbury, at ye pond meadow, bounded by ye pond, ye pond river, Tho: Barnard, sr., and a ridge of upland, March 25, 1672. Wit: Jeremiah Hubbard and Tho: Barnard. Ack. by grantor and wife ffrances March

25, 1672, before Sam^{ll} Dalton, commissioner.

Andrew Grele of Salisbury, for love, conveyed to my son Andrew Grele of Salisbury my 20-acre lot of upland I bought of my brother-in-law George Goldwyer of Salisbury, being part of 60 acres granted to Mr. Sam^{ll} Dudley on Salisbury plain, the 20 acres being bounded by ye right of Jn^o Sanders, George Goldwyer and swamp; also, 10½ acres of upland in Mr. Hall's farm, so called, being ye 44th lot; also, my first higglede piglede lot of salt marsh, bounded by Mr. Willi: Worcester, William Allin, ye little river and John Dickison; also, 6 acres of marsh belonging to my cows common, bounded by ye little river, an island lying between ye divisions of marsh belonging to Isaac Buswell and Sam^{ll} fowler, formerly George Goldwyer's; also, 2 cow's commonages; all being in Salisbury, Jan. 16, 1672. Wit: Robert Pike, jr., and Moses Pike. Ack. March 19, 1672-3, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Warren (his I W mark) of Boston, cardmaker, for £30, conveyed to Peter Coffyn of Dover, merchant, ⅓ of yt saw mill worke situate on ye wester side of ye lowest falls at Exeter, known as ye great mill, dam, etc., according to ye town grant of Exeter, May 20, 1673. Wife mentioned. Wit: Thomas Kemble and Thomas Markes.

Edward Goue of Hampton, planter, for £65, conveyed to Wm. Allin of Salisbury, husbandman, ¼ of ye old saw mill upon ye Pawwaus river, near ye corn mill in Salisbury, excepting liberty of Phillip Challis and John Weed, both of Amsbery, to use ye same three days yearly, in ye months of April and May, Feb. 13, 1671. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Henry True. Ack. Feb. 13, 1671, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Thomas Bradbury of Salisbury, gent., for love, conveyed to my daughter Judith, wife of Caleb Moudie of Newbury, maltster, 6 acres of land at east end of Ring's island, in Salisbury, which I bought of

Robert Ring April 23, 1666 (recorded 2:224), after my and my wife's decease, June 23, 1674. Wit: John Pike and Robert Pike. Ack. June 27, 1674, before Rob^t Pike, commissioner.

John Cleford (also Clifford), sr., of Hampton, for 38s., 10d., conveyed to Hezrom Levitt of Hampton 1 acre of salt marsh in Hampton, bounded by Eliezar Elkins, grantor, Tho: Marston and Benjamin Shaw, June 15, 1674. Wit: Henry Dowe and Jn^o Cleford, jr. Ack. by grantor, and wife Bridgett released dower, 24: 4: 1674, before Sam^{ll} Dalton, commissioner.

George Martyn (his M mark) of Eamsbery, smith, conveyed to my son John Martyn of Eamsbery 40 acres of land in Eamsbery "in a divition of land upon y^e west of y^e wash of y^e pond," being the 10th lot, bounded by widow Whitredg, Jarret Hadon (also Haddon) highways, ye children's land, John Weed and Tho: Rowell, Feb. 13, 1673. Wit: Tho: Currier and mark (m) of Mary Currier. Ack. by grantor, and wife Susana released dower, April 16, 1674, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Lt. Benjamin Swett of Hampton, yeoman, conveyed to Sam^{ll} Tilton of Hampton, carpenter, one share of ye cows' common, in Hampton, being one of the shares I purchased of Richard Swaine, who was granted it by Hampton, Feb. 8, 1669, "wth this pviso y^t if y^e comon in y^e ring be divided y^t this sale shall not cut of" my "interest in y^e town Ring for two shares of comonage." Wit: Nath^{ll} Weare and Tho: Webster. Ack. April 7, 1670.

Joseph Peasley (his i mark) of Amsbery, planter, conveyed to Benjamin Guttredg of Newbury 108 acres of land in Amsbery, bounded by a highway, Jn^o Hoyt, sr., Haverhill line, common land and lot 22, July 30, 1672. Wit: Tho. Currier and Philip Rowell. Ack. by grantor, and wife Ruth released dower, Oct. 20, 1673, before Nath^{ll} Saltonstall.

Tho: West (his T W mark) late of Haverhill, for £52, conveyed to Daniell Merrill and Abell Merrill, both of Nubery, 50 acres of land lately purchased of John Tod, formerly Ensign Pecker's land, and laid out to me by lot layers of Haverhill, in Haverhill, bounded by Abraham Whitticker, Michell and Robert Emerson and common land; also, 6 acres of meadow, for two acres of accommodations, with two commonages, and my interest in ye fourth division of land, Jan. 9, 1673. Wit: Author Sumerby, Sam^{ll} Stevens and Jn^o Rodgers. Ack. Sept. 2, 1674, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Tod of Rowly confirmed to Tho: West of Nuberie 2 acres of accommodations in Haverhill, May 22, 1671. Wit: Edward Clarke and Andrew Grele. Ack. May 22, 1671, before Nath^{ll} Saltonstall, commissioner.

Moses Gilman (Gillman—signature) of Exiter conveyed to John ffoulsham (also, ffulsham), jr. (his H mark), of Exiter $\frac{1}{4}$ of ye old saw mill standing on the west side of the falls of Exiter, and 70 acres of land, 60 acres of it lying on the south side of ye great river and formerly granted to Henry Roby, and the remaining 10 acres lying on the west side of ye little river also formerly granted to said Roby, April 8, 1662. Wit: Sam^{ll} Dudley and John Gillman. Execution proved in court at Hampton 13: 8: 1674.

francis Jenins (also Jenins) (his f mark) of Hampton, seaman, for £8, conveyed to John Marston of Hampton one share of ye great ox comon in Hampton, bounded by Joseph Dowe and Abra: Pirkins, said share being in ye possession of James Philbrick, then Joseph Merrie and Benjamin Church who sold it to me, May 13, 1672. Wit: Henry Dow and Mary fifeild. Ack. 8: 6 mo: 1673, before Sam^{ll} Dalton, commissioner.

francis Jenins (his f mark) of Hampton, for £9, conveyed to John Marston of Hampton $\frac{1}{2}$ of one share of ye cow common of Hampton Aug. 20, 1674. Wit: Henry Dowe and Joseph Moulton.

Ack. 12 : 8 mo : 1674, before Sam^{ll} Dalton, commissioner.

John Young of Exiter, in ye river of Piscataway, for non-payment of 10,000 feet of pine boards at Boston, mortgaged to Richard Hubbard of Salisbury my part of a saw mill being ye lower most mill towards ye south side of ye falls, Oct. 9, 1674. Wit: Edw: Smith and Samuel Leavett. Ack. 9 : 8 mo : 1674, before Sam^{ll} Dalton, commissioner. Discharged book 3, page 20.

Capt. James Pendleton of ye great island in Pascataque river, for £60, conveyed to John Smith of Hampton, tailor, 4½ acres of upland, in Hampton, with a dwelling house and an old barn standing thereon, and fruit trees, bounded by land of Hampton now in the possession of Mr. Seaborn Cotton, a comon contrey way, meeting house green or ye ring and land of Jn^o fuller's children now in the possession of John Soultter, said house, barn and land being formerly Nath^l Boulter's of Hampton and taken from him by execution, June 3, 1673. Wit: Brian Pendleton and She: fletcher. Ack. by grantor, and wife Hanna released dower, at Great Island June 30, 1673, before Elias Stileman, commissioner.

francis Jennins (his F mark) of Hampton, for £72, conveyed to Jn^o Smith of Hampton, tailor, my dwelling house and lot of 5 acres, with an addition of 5 acres at the end of the house lot, in Hampton, bounded by Mr. Sam^{ll} Dalton, Willi: Marston, a comon way or land called ye ring, and Tho: Page, Oct. 1, 1674. Wife Hannah signed by mark H. Wit: Henry Dow and Thomas Nudd. Ack. by grantor and wife Hannah 10 : 8mo: 1674, before Sam^{ll} Dalton, commissioner.

Thomas Davis (his & mark) of Haverhill, yeoman, for £100, conveyed to Oneseferus Mash of Hingam, yeoman, 100 acres of upland in Haverhill, bounded by grantor, Robert fford, Tho: Linford and west meadow highway, with all houses thereon; also, ½ of 3 acres in Hog hill meadow, in Haverhill, Oct. 26, 1674. Wit: Josuah Beales, John Haward, sr.,

and James Couch. Ack. Oct. 26, 1674, before Edward Ting, assistant.

John Robinson of Exiter, planter, mortgaged to Theoder Attkinson, sr., of Boston, felt maker, for £58, 70 acres of upland in Exiter, being part of that land adjoining my dwelling house (80 acres in all), bounded by ye country highway, a little brook, comon land, Jonathan Robinson and William Taylor, Nov. 3, 1674. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and Henry Roby. Ack. Nov. 3, 1674, before Rob^t Pike, commissioner.

Abraham Tilton of Kitterie, resident at a place called Sturghion Creek discharged Joseph Shaw of Hampton from a debt due to me from Rodger Shaw, late of Hampton, deceased, one-half being bequeathed to me by the will of my father Wm. Tilton, late of Lynn, and one-half upon a contract made by said Rodger Shaw and my mother upon terms of marriage, May 13, 1669. Wit: Benjamin Shaw and Hannah Dalton. Ack. May 13, 1669, before Sam^{ll} Dalton, commissioner.

John Smith of Hampton, for £20, conveyed to my brother-in-law, Steven Hussey, one half of my lands on ye Island of Nantuckett, "as by my father John Smith late of the vineyard defeafed" may appear, June 9, 1674. Wit: Tristram Coffyn, sr., and John Bishop. Ack. Nov. 11, 1674, before Sam^{ll} Dalton, commissioner.

Moses Cox of Hampton, planter, conveyed to francis Jennins of Hampton and his son Thomas Jennins my interest in 50 acres of land in Hampton, not laid out, being ye right of two shares of ye coves comon in ye north division, bounded north on Portsmouth line, and extending southward towards Hampton meeting house, about a mile in length, bounded by Abraham Perkins and Edward Goue, being lot 63, Dec. 30, 1672. Wit: Sam^{ll} Dalton, sr., and Hannah Dalton. Ack. 19 : 11: 1673, before Sam^{ll} Dalton, commissioner.

francis Jennis (his F mark) of Hampton, for love, conveyed to my two chil-

dren, Thomas and Hannah Jennis 60 acres of land in Hampton in ye north division, near ye sea above ye long stony beach towards Pascataqua, being 3 shares to be laid out together,—two of which I bought of Isaac Godfrey and the other belonged to my house lot, (mentions my present wife Hannah), Oct. 10, 1674. Wit: Sam^l Dalton, jr., and Mehetabel Dalton. Ack. 10: 8 mo: 1674, before Sam^l Dalton, commissioner.

Byley Dudley of Exiter conveyed to Sam^l Hall of Exiter 50 acres of upland given to me by Exiter, near Lampeele river, bounded by grantor, Mr. Jn^o Gillman and land formerly given to Robert Smart, sr., and John Wedgwood, being 160 rods in length and 50 rods in width, Nov. 17, 1674. Wit: Edw: Smith and Daniell Daggen. Ack. Nov. 18, 1674, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Wells of Nuberie, carpenter, with consent of wife Mary, for £125, conveyed to Thomas Woodbridg of Nubery, merchant, my messuage house or tenement, in Haverhill, with ye barn, orchards, etc., with 12 acres of land, I bought of James Davis of Haverhill, bounded with ye highway, Lt. George Brown, Thomas Linforth, Mr. Nath^l Saltonstall and orchard of Mr. John Ward, Oct. 20, 1674. Wit: Dudley Bradstreet, Richard Dole and John Dole. Ack. Nov. 12, 1674, before Nath: Saltonstall, commissioner.

Execution: Sam^l Dalton, treasurer of Norfolk county, v. Edward Colcord; dated April 8, 1670. Served by Abraham Drake, marshall. Satisfied, Feb. 28, 1671, by outsetting Nath^l Boulters for his hay; received 800 red oak hogshead staves paid to Henry Roby, and of Christopher Palmer, by beach meadow. Appraisers: Anthony Tayler and Alexander Denham. “y^e worshipfull Goodman Roby.” Ack. by said marshall, 19: 9: 1674, before Sam^l Dalton, commissioner.

Sarah Moulton (her i mark) acknowledged receipt from her brother Benjamin Moulton of £10 bequeathed to her by her father William Moulton, April 28, 1674. Wit: Henry Dowe and Jn^o Moulton. Ack.

April 30, 1674, before Sam^l Dalton, commissioner.

Tege Disco (his + mark) of Exiter conveyed to Phillip Cartey of Exiter 10 acres of upland granted by Exiter, bounded by land formerly Jeremiah Conaws, ye mast way and land ye town gave Cornelious Lare, Dec. 23, 1674. Wit: Edward Smith and Jonathan Thing. Ack. 25: 10: 1674, before Sam^l Dalton, commissioner.

Jeremiah Conaw (his V mark) of Exiter conveyed to Phillip Cartey of Exiter 10 acres of upland in Exiter, granted to me by said Exiter, bounded by Christian Dolhoff, ye mast way and Tege Disco, Dec. 23, 1674. Wit: Edward Smith and Jonathan Thing. Ack. 25: 10: 1674, before Sam^l Dalton, commissioner.

Theophilus Dudley and Byles Dudley of Exiter, in ye river of Pascattaway, conveyed to John ffoulsham, jr., of Exiter 100 acres of upland given to us by Exiter near Lampeele river, bounded by Mr. Jn^o Gillman, highway going by Mr. Hilton's marshes, and Robert Smart, May 20, 1671. Wit: James Levitt and Jn^o Hues. Ack. by Theophilus Dec. 8, 1674, before Elias Stileman, commissioner, and by Byles 25: 10: 1674, before Sam^l Dalton, commissioner.

John Cutt of Portsmouth, in ye river of Pascattaway, gent., for £20, conveyed to Jn^o ffoulsham, jr., of Exiter, in ye river, my half of 4½ acres of land in Exiter I bought with Mr. Edward Hilton, jr., of Jn^o Tid, bounded by ye houseland of Mr. Jn^o Gillman, highway leading to ye common field and street highway, Dec. 8, 1674. Wit: Elias Stileman. Ack. Dec. 8, 1674, before Elias Stileman, commissioner.

Richard Currier of Emsberie conveyed to John Attkinson of Nuberie 10 acres of upland in Eamsberie, formerly ye land of George Martyn, lying in ye tract between Slatt-brooke and Pawwau river, bounded by John Hoyt, jr., Tho: Rowell, Pawwau river and ye highway; also, 2 swamp lots, 1 and 2 on record, in Amesbury, bounded by burchin playne, high-

way, John Hoyt, jr., and Willia : Osgood, sr., June 26, 1674. Wit: Steven Swett and mark (b H) of Bartholemew Heath. Ack. Dec. 24, 1674, before Nath^l Saltonstall.

Benjamin Church of Duxbery, in ye colony of New Plimouth, millwright, for £80, conveyed to Francis Jennis of Hampton one dwelling house and barn, house lot of 5 acres, and a 4 acre planting lot adjoining, all lately in the possession of Joseph Merrie, late of Hampton, and his attorneys Nath^l Batcheller and Elizabeth Merrie, who sold and delivered it to me, bounded by Sam^l Dalton, Wm. Marston, ye meeting-house green; also, a 4-acre island of salt marsh upon ye Salt river, near ye mouth of ye falls river, in Hampton; also, one share of the cow's comon; also, one share of ye great ox comon, in Hampton, Feb. 26, 1671. Wit: Nathaniell Batcheler and Nath^l Weare. Ack. 26 : 12 : 1671, before Sam^l Dalton, commissioner.

Isaac Godfrey (his i mark) of Hampton, planter, for £3, conveyed to ffrancis Jennis 2 shares (50 acres) cow's comons granted to me by Hampton in ye north division on Portsmouth line, extending a mile southward toward Hampton, to be laid out, being lot 69, bounded by Mr. Anthony Stanian, grantee, near ye sea and a great pond by ye sea-side, July 11, 1674. Wit: Sam^l Dalton, jr., and Hannah Dalton. Ack. by grantor, and wife Hannah released dower, July 11, 1674, before Sam^l Dalton, commissioner.

John Clough, sr., of Salisbury, house carpenter, for love, conveyed to my son John Clough of Salisbury 12 acres of land near my dwelling house, on south side of highway; also, 20 acres of land I bought of Georg Goldwyer on the hither playne so called, 30 acres of land on ye 2d playn so called (which I and Jn^o Gill, sr., purchased of Jn^o Godfrey, originally the land of Mr. Christopher Batt, sometime an inhabitant of Salisbury, now deceased;) also, my cow comon of salt marsh of 6 acres; also, 2 2-acre lots in Mr. Hall's farm so called, being my 2 lowermost lots

of marsh, in said farm; all in Salisbury; my said son to deliver to me and my wife yearly at my now dwelling house in Salisbury a sufficient load of good hay during our lives, if we require ye same, Feb. 8, 1674. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and mark (MB) of Mary Bradbury. Ack. Feb. 8, 1674, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

John Gill, sr. (his P mark), of Salisbury, planter, for love, a dwelling house in his possession and oxen, etc., conveyed to my son John Gill of Salisbury, husbandman, as his full portion of my estate, 88 acres of upland I bought of Robert Clement of Haverhill, cooper, in Haverhill, at ye west end of ye town, bounded by said Clement, John Clough, Joseph Davis and Jn^o Dow; also, two lots of meadow of said Clement in Haverhill, on Spickett river, near a fall, and a little pond, one of the lots being bounded by burnt coat meadow, Feb. 27, 1674. Wit: William Buswell and Tho: Bradbury. Ack. Feb. 27, 1674, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Benjamin Cram (his X mark) of Hampton, for £34, mortgaged to Richard Dole of Nuberie my house and 5 acres of land in Hampton on which the house stands, and orchards, bounded by highway, Robert Tuck and Benjamin Sweat; also, 5 acres of marsh, bounded by a great creek, Christopher Hussie, Henry Green and Nath^l Wear; conditioned that the heirs, etc., of Giles Crumlum of Nuburie, deceased, shall not disturb title of grantee to house, orchard and land he bought of said Cram which was formerly Giles Crumlums, lying near Merrimack river in Newbury, March 9, 1674-5. Wit: Steven Greenleafe and John Wells. Ack. March 9, 1674-5, before Robert Pike, commissioner.

Benjamin Church of Duxberie, in ye colony of New Plymouth acknowledged to have received satisfaction of ffrancis Jennins of Hampton, for mortgage recorded book 2, leaf 339, March 13, 1674-5. Wit: Nath^l Batchelder and John Smith. Ack. March 13, 1674-5, before Sam^l Dalton, commissioner.

John Cram (his \mathfrak{J} mark) of Hampton, planter, for love, to my son Thomas Cram of Hampton all my land in Hall's farm, in Salisbury, which I bought of John E—— of Salisbury, being lot 2; also, meadow laid out to me according to my purchase from Jn^o Eaton; also, my 40 acres of land granted at ye new plantation by ye town of Hampton, 27: 2: 1674. Wit: Nath^l Weare and Sam^l Palmer. Ack. April 30, 1674, before Sam^l Dalton, commissioner.

William English of Ipswich, cordwinder, for £13, 12s., conveyed by Thomas Warde of Hampton house and 5 acres of land to it and 1½ acres of meadow; also, 2 acres of swamp nigh to it, all lying near mill brook; also, 2½ acres of upland; also, 6½ acres of salt marsh; also, one share of ox comon; also, one share of cow comon; also, 20 acres of salt marsh "yett to apoint," 3: 10 mo: 1647. Wit: Abraham Pirkins and William Howard. Ack. June 7, 1671, before Sam^l Dalton, commissioner.

Henry Roby of Hampton, planter, for £12, 10s., conveyed to Thomas Ward of Hampton, weaver, 3 acres of upland and meadow formerly belonging to Isaac Pirkins of Hampton, bounded with a brook, etc.; also, 2 acres of upland, in Hampton, 13: 2: 1654. Wit: Abram Pirkins and Henry Dowe. Ack. April 3, 1669, before Sam^l Dalton, commissioner.

Isaac Pirkins of Hampton, planter, for 50s., conveyed to Thomas Ward of Hampton, weaver, a lot of upland lying beyond ye mill brook in Hampton, bounded by a highway, Jefferie Mingay, etc., 7: 8 mo: 1652. Wit: Tho: Bradbury and John Samborn. Ack. by grantor and his wife Susanna April 9, 1672, before Sam^l Dalton, commissioner.

Anthony Tayler (his O mark) of Hampton, felt maker, conveyed to Thomas Ward of Hampton, yeoman, 2½ acres of land in Hampton, bounded by grantee, sometimes Will: English's, land sometime of Willi: Howard, and land of heirs of Rodger Shaw, March 30, 1659. Wit: Anthony Stanian and Sam^l

Dalton. Ack. 8: 8: 1659, in court at Hampton.

John Cass (his \mathfrak{D} mark) of Hampton conveyed to Thomas Ward of Hampton 12 acres of upland, in Hampton, in ye plain called ye north field, bounded by Abraham Pirkins, and land that was Walter Roper's, June 19, 1667. Wit: Edward Goue and Joseph Dowe. Ack. 25: 12: 1668, before Sam^l Dalton, commissioner.

William Swaine of Hampton, planter, for a parcel of pasture land, conveyed to Tho: Ward of Hampton 4 acres of planting land in Hampton, lying over ye way against ye dwelling house of grantee, bounded by a comon way, a way yt goeth down to ye meadow, grantee, etc., Nov. 6 167-. Wit: Sam^l Dalton and Hannah Dalton. Ack. 25: 9: 167-, before Sam^l Dalton, commissioner.

Daniell Dow of Hampton, planter, for £10, conveyed to Tho: Ward of Hampton 2 acres of planting land, in Hampton, bounded by William Swaine, now in ye hands of grantee, Jn^o Souter, a comon way, Nov. 4, 1672. Wit: Sam^l Dalton and Hannah Dalton. Ack. Dec. 4, 1673, before Sam^l Dalton, commissioner.

John Knowles (his $\mathfrak{H}\mathfrak{H}$ mark) of Hampton, about 10 years ago exchanged a 3-acre lot of salt marsh in Hampton, on south side of Tayler's river, with Tho: Chase, for a 3-acre lot of salt marsh lying in ye little ox comon, in Hampton, bounded by said Chase, a great creek, and marsh sometime of Jn^o Samborne, conveyed the latter, Feb. 18, 1674. Wit: Sam^l Dalton, jr., and Mehetabel Dalton. Ack. 26: 12: 1674, before Sam^l Dalton, commissioner.

To be continued.

NOTES.

Abigail, daughter of Caleb Brooks, born March 13, 1798.—*Lynnfield town records.*

Ebenezer Brooks married Elizabeth Tomkins July 4, 1754.

Elizabeth Brooks married George Heiter Feb. 9, 1758.

Joel Brooks published to Elizabeth Mason Dec. 12, 1789.

William Brooks married Mrs. Hannah Poor Nov. 9, 1793.

Children of Edward and Mary Brooks: William, baptized Sept. 8, 1793; Ruth Vickery, baptized Sept. 20, 1795; Joanna, baptized Oct. 14, 1798; Nancy, baptized Feb. 17, 1801.

Mary, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Brooks, baptized Oct. 15, 1775.

Ebenezer, son of Thomas and Mary Brooks, baptized June 15, 1775.

—*Marblehead records.*

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTION.

Continued from page 135.

RICHARD BRIMBLECOM of Marblehead; priv., Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 19, 1775; service, 2 mos., 18 days.

WILLIAM BRIMBLECOM of Marblehead; Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

THOMAS BRIMBLECOME of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's reg.; list of deserters in 1776; reported "12 mos. men Mass. Line."

MERRITT BRIMBLECOM of Marblehead; Capt. Thomas Grant's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 16, 1775; service, 2 mos., 21 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1776.

THOMAS BRIMBLECOM of Marblehead; Capt. Gideon Foster's co., Col. John Mansfield's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos.

THOMAS BRIMBLECOM of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Moses Hart's co., Col. Paul Dudley Sergeants' reg.; muster roll dated

Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 27, 1775; service, 95 days.

THOMAS BRIMBLECOM of Marblehead; Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advanced pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 29, 1777; service, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ mos., 5 days, *also*, order for bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1776; *also*, return of men enl. into Continental army from Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex co.) reg.; dated Nov. 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; enl. for Marblehead; enlistment, 3 years.

WILLIAM BRIMBLECOM of Marblehead; Capt. Joel Smith's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, July 28, 1775; priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 15, 1775; service, 2 mos., 21 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775.]

MERRIT BRIMBLECOME of Marblehead; priv., Capt. Putnam's co., Col. Hutchinson's reg.; return of men in service in 1776; enlistment, 12 mos.; reported deserted.

RICHARD BRIMBLECOME of Marblehead; priv., Capt. William Blackler's co., Col. John Glover's reg.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

THOMAS BRIMBLECOME of Marblehead; list of men taken from the Orderly book of Col. Israel Hutchinson of the 27th reg., dated Fort Lee; reported taken prisoner Nov. 16, 1776, at Fort Washington; served in Capt. Putnam's co. (Name crossed out on list.)

THOMAS BRIMBLECOM of Marblehead; priv., Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Mansfield's reg., under com. of Lt.-col. Israel Hutchinson; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported deserted July 1, 1775.

THOMAS BRIMBLECOM of Marblehead; priv., Capt. John Selman's (8th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) reg.; co. return dated Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1775.

THOMAS BRIMBLECOM of Marblehead; priv., Capt. John Wiley's co., Col. Paul

Dudley Sargent's (28th) reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775].

JAMES BRITAN of Marblehead; Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's reg.; order for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 13, 1775.

THOMAS BRITE of Salem; Capt. Addison Richardson's co.; Col. John Mansfield's reg.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos., 22 days.

JOHN BRITT of Newbury; priv., Capt. Benjamin Perkins' co., Col. Moses Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 9, 1775; service, 12 weeks.

THOMAS BRITTE of Salem; priv., Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's (19th) reg., under com. of Lt.-col. Israel Hutchinson; co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

JAMES BRITTEN of Marblehead; priv., Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's reg.; co. return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775, enl. May 22, 1775.

JAMES BRITTON of Marblehead; Capt. David Cowden's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 26, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos., 15 days.

SIMON BROADSTREET of Topsfield; priv., Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Little's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 6, 1775; service, 3 mos., 3 days.

MOSES BROADSTREET of Rowley; priv., Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 2 days.

SAMUEL BROADSTREET of Topsfield; priv., Capt. John Robinson's co., Col. William Turner's reg.; enl. July 11, 1781; dis. Dec. 1, 1781; service, 4 mos., 24 days, at Rhode Island; enlistment, 5 mos.

JOHN BROCK of Marblehead; Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27,

1775; *also*, priv.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; reported drafted.

JOHN BROCK of Marblehead; priv., Capt. John Glover, jr.'s co., Col. John Glover's reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 21, 1775; service, 2 mos., 15 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

DANIEL BROCKELBANK of Rowley; Capt. Thomas Mighill's co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (38th) reg.; order for bounty coat dated Sewall's Point, Dec. 30, 1775.

NATHAN BROCKHORN of Salem; priv., Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Hutchinson's reg.; return of men in service in 1776; enlistment, 12 mos.; reported deceased.

DANIEL BROCKLEBANK of Rowley; priv., Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; *also*, corp., Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Gerrish's) 38th reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. April 24, 1775; service, 3 mos., 15 days; *also*, co. return dated Sewall's Point, Sept. 26, 1775; *also*, Capt. Mighill's co., 26th reg.; return of men who agreed to serve 1 mo. from last of Dec., 1775.

JOB BROCKLEBANK of Rowley; priv., Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Rowley (West parish) to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

JOHN BROKLEBANK of Rowley; priv., Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Rowley (West parish) to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

JAMES BROLEBANK of Rowley; priv., Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's co. of minute-men, Col. Samuel Gerrish's reg., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Rowley (West parish) to Cambridge; dismissed April 23, 1775; service, 6 days.

EDMUND BROOKS of Marblehead ; priv., Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) reg.; co. return [probably Oct., 1775].

ROBERT BROOKHOUSE of Salem ; Capt. Addison Richardson's co., Col. John Mansfield's reg.; order for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 14, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 14, 1775; service, 2 mos., 17 days; *also*, Capt. Richardson's co., Col. Mansfield's reg., under com. of Lt.-col. Israel Hutchinson; co. return dated Oct. 6, 1775.

BENJAMIN BROOKS of Marblehead ; priv.; Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) co.; enl. July 17, 1775; service to Dec. 31, 1775, 5 mos., 28 days, at Marblehead; *also*, same co.; enl. Jan. 4, 1776; service to Nov. 15, 1776, 10 mos., 13 days.

BOSTON BROOKS of Salem ; priv., Capt. Samuel Patch's co., Col. William Prescott's reg.; co. return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

EDMUND BROOKS of Marblehead ; Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co., Col. John Glover's (21st) reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, priv.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 24, 1775; service, 2 mos., 13 days; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1776; *also*, Capt. William Hooper's co.; enl. Jan. 22, 1776; service to May 31, 1776, 4 mos., 10 days.

JOHN BROOKS of Marblehead ; mate, ship "Franklin", com. by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 25 years; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; reported cruise began Aug. 8, 1780.

JOSIAH BROOKS of Cape Ann ; priv., Capt. John Row's co., Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) reg.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 29, 1775; service, 20 days; reported killed at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; *also*, order on Henry Gardner, given by Rebecca, wife of said Brooks, asking for reimbursement for her husband's losses.

NEHEMIAH BROOKS of Marblehead ; Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) co.,

Col. John Glover's (21st) reg.; receipt for advance pay dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775; *also*, 4th corp.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enl. May 17, 1775; service, 2 mos., 20 days; *also*, co. return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also*, order for bounty coat dated Camp at Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.

ZACCHEUS BROOKS of Marblehead ; ordinary seaman, ship "Franklin", com. by Capt. John Turner; descriptive list of officers and crew dated Dec. 2, 1780; age, 15 years; complexion, light; residence, Marblehead; reported cruise began Aug. 8, 1780.

To be continued.

THE OLD SPINET.

BY JAMES BUCKHAM.

It is slim and trim and spare,
Like the slender Lady Claire
In the gowns they used to wear,
Long ago;
And it stands there in the gloom
Of the gabled attic room,
Like a ghost whose vacant tomb
None may know.

I can see the lady's hands
White as lilies, as she stands
Strumming fragments of Durand's
On the keys;
And I hear the thin, sweet strain
Of the Plymouth hymns again,
Like the sob of windless rain
In the trees.

She would play the minuet
For the stately-stepping set,
While the ardent dancers met,
Hands and hearts;
Did the old-time spinet care
If Dan Cupid unaware
Pricked the breasts of brave and fair
With his darts?

Now the spiders with their floss
Up and down the keyboard cross,
And the strings are dull as dross,
Once so bright;
No one cares to touch the keys—
Stained old yellow ivories—
Save the ghosts some dreamer sees
In the night.

NOTES.

Elizabeth Brooks of Marblehead married Samuel Stowers Dec. 12, 1782.—*Lynn town records.*

Susanna Brooks of Methuen married Peter Waters* of Newbury (Newburyport—*publishment*) March 21, 1771.—*Methuen town records.*

Sarah Brooks of Ipswich married Philip Cooledge of Newbury Oct. 14, 1726.—*Newbury town records.*

Miss Mary Brooks married Joel Scott, both of Newburyport, Dec. 26, 1789.

Miss Nancy Brooks married Hale Knight, both of Newburyport, Jan. 1, 1797.

—*Newburyport town records.*

Thomas Brooks married Polly Richardson, both of Salem, Jan. 29, 1789.

Samuel Brooks married Miss Elizabeth Gill, both of Salem, Dec. 21, 1791.

Cotton Brown Brooks of Haverhill married Jane Williams of Salem Dec. 13, 1794.†

Nabby Brooks married Charles Converse, both of Salem, June 7, 1795.

Zachariah Brooks married Abigail Grant, both of Salem, June 5, 1795.

Luke Brooks married Polly Hathorne, both of Salem, June 3, 1798.

Phebe Brooks published to William Symonds, free negroes, of Salem, March 19, 1791.

Widow Elizabeth Brooks married Capt. George Corwin 22 : 7 : 1669.

Capt. John Brooks published to Miss Sally Hathorn, both of Salem, Dec. 9, 1780.

—*Salem town records.*

Ebenezer Brooks died Sept. 24, 1775.—*Danvers town records.*

Seth Brooks of Salem, blacksmith, 1790.

Timothy Brooks (1795) of Salem (1792, 1795), trader (1792), wife Abigail, 1792.

Samuel Brooks of Salem, merchant, 1790.

*Mulatto servant of widow Mary Morgaridge of Newbury.

†These were grandparents of Rev. Phillips Brooks, D. D.

Samuel Brooks of Salem, shopkeeper, 1791-1798; wife Elizabeth, 1793, 1798.

Cotton Brooks of Haverhill, merchant, 1794.

Cotton Brown Brooks of Haverhill, trader, 1795.

Abigail Brooks of Salem, widow of John Brooks of Salem, trader, deceased, 1796, when she had a daughter Abigail.

Reuben Brooks of Gloucester, fisherman, 1792, deceased, his father built a house then.

—*Registry of deeds.*

James Broome was a barber and lived in Gloucester, 1721-1769, and was an innholder, 1749-1769; married Mary Tucker Oct. 26, 1721, in Gloucester; she was his wife in 1769; children, born in Gloucester: Mary, born July 14, 1722; married Robert Elwell March 7, 1741; James, born Feb. 26, 1724; Anne, born Jan. 11, 1726; married Joseph Everton July 12, 1748; Rebecca, born Feb. 14, 1728; married Andrew Ingersoll Jan. 10, 1749; Esther, born July 14, 1730; married Sargent Ingersoll Jan. 10, 1749; Wabron, born Sept. 20, 1732; Sarah, born Feb. 20, 1735; married Joseph Littlehale, jr., Oct. 24, 1752; John, born May 6, 1737; Susannah, born Oct. 14, 1739.

William Broughton¹, fisherman and shoreman, lived in Marblehead; married, first, Miss Margaret Neal of Marblehead Jan. 28, 1746; she died, his wife, Jan. 21, 1760, at the age of thirty-four; married, second, Hannah Horten Aug. 27, 1760; she was his wife in 1783; children, born in Marblehead: 1. *Margaret*², baptized Feb. 28, 1748; 2. *Martin*², baptized July 1, 1750; fisherman; lived in Marblehead; married Hannah Savage Aug. 16, 1772; she was his widow July 15, 1790, when administration was granted upon his small estate; children, born in Marblehead: William³, baptized Nov. 8, 1772; died young; William³, baptized Oct. 22, 1775, in Wenham; died young; Hannah³, baptized Nov. 8, 1778; Thomas³, baptized June —, 1781; William³, baptized Oct. 5, 1783; 3. *Margaret*², baptized April 29,

1753; 4. *William*², baptized Nov. 2, 1755; died Dec. 21, 1758, aged three years, one month and twenty-one days; 5. *Sarah*², baptized Nov. 6, 1757; married Samuel Vickrey June 27, 1778.

—*Records.*

Edmund Gibbon Broughton, resident of Beverly, published to Mrs. Sarah Bradshaw Jan. 2, 1785.—*Beverly town records.*

John, son of Rebecca Brauden, baptized Dec. 24, 1769.

Elizabeth Broughton married James Vinson Feb. 1, 1750.

Elizabeth Brawden (Hannah Murry) married Israel Mark of Great Britain Feb. 1, 1750.

Mrs. Hannah Brawden married James Dennis Oct. 3, 1790.

Elizabeth Broughton married Samuel Stevens Jan. 1, 1765.

Nancy Brown married Joseph Procter Nov. 1, 1777.

Rebekah Broughton married Manuel Saunders Oct. 11, 1770.

William Broughton married Elizabeth Oakes Aug. 13, 1720.

—*Marblehead records.*

Andrew Brown married Elizabeth Dowe Jan. 3, 1725-6.

Enoch, son of Enoch Brown, born Sept. 25, 1799.

Sarah Brown published to Peter George March 8, 1728-9.

—*Amesbury town records.*

Enoch Browne of Amesbury, blacksmith, 1739-1741; sold land in Haverhill in 1740.—*Registry of deeds.*

Samuel Brown married Sarah Noyes in 1759, in Andover.

Nickles Brown of Andover aged twenty-four in 1661.

—*Court records.*

Nathaniel Browne "killed by the Indians" Feb. 22, 1698.

Lydia Brown married Amos Stevens Oct. 5, 1789.

—*Andover town records.*

Anna Browne of Andover who married Ezra Batchelder, jr., of Danvers Dec. 17, 1795 (*The Essex Antiquarian*, volume VII, page 115, No. 247), was born at

Andover Dec. 25, 1772.—*Danvers town records.*

James Brown, yeoman, lived in Andover, 1734-1748, and in No. 2 in New Hampshire in 1754. He married Miss Phebe Blanchard Dec. 5, 1734; and she was his wife in 1754. Children, born in Andover: John, born July 3, 1735; Phebe, born June 9, 1737; died Nov. —, 1739; — (twin), born April 20, 1740; died April 20, 1740; — (twin), born April 20, 1740; died April 20, 1740; Phebe, born April 12, 1741; James, born May 29, 1743; Samuel, born April 27, 1745; Hannah, born Aug. 23, 1748.

John Brown, a cordwainer, bought house and land in Andover in 1776, and lived there; married Lucy Abbot March 11, 1776; they were living in 1793; and they had son John born in Andover Sept. 9, 1777.

John Browne married Elizabeth Osgood Oct. 12, 1659.

Hannah Browne married John Parker May 24, 1687.

Martha Browne married Edward Farington April 9, 1690.

—*Andover town records.*

Nathaniel Brown, weaver, lived in Beverly; married (of Salem) Abigail Balch May 11, 1731; and was living in Beverly in 1753. Their daughter Mary was born in Beverly Sept. 19, 1732.

— Brown¹; children: 1. Moses², born about 1748, merchant, lived in Beverly. He married, first, Elizabeth Trask Oct. 16, 1774; and she died in Beverly, of pulmonary consumption, and was buried July 9, 1788, at the age of thirty-four. He married, second, Mary Bridge of Salem (published April 12, 1789); and died in Beverly June 16, 1820, of angina pectoris, at the age of seventy-two. His wife Mary survived him, and died in Beverly, his widow, Feb. 21, 1842, at the age of eighty-one. He bequeathed two thousand dollars to Harvard college; and brought up his wife's niece Harriet Bridge. Children, born in Beverly: 1. Charles³, born May 24, 1793; merchant, of Boston, 1820; 2. George³, born Nov.

27, 1794; died in Beverly July 25, 1796; 3. George³, born Nov. 24, 1799; living in 1820. 2. Mary², married — Hartwell before 1820. 3. Eunice², married — Farrar; and died before 1820. 4. Aaron², died before 1820. Children: 1. Lucy, unmarried in 1820. 2. Sarah, unmarried in 1820.

—Records.

John Brown, 2d, of Beverly married Prudence Potter, resident of Beverly (published April 7, 1771); and had Pyam born there Aug. 8, 1771.

Benjamin Brown (3d, 1793, jr., 1801), lived in Beverly, 1799-1810; married (of Salem) Mary Pickard of Beverly April 9, 1793; their children were born in Beverly, as follows: —, died Nov. 7, 1793; Sally, born Oct. 27, 1794; Ephraim, born April 23, 1797; died in 1813; Benjamin, born Aug. 6, 1799; died in Beverly Dec. 2, 1801, aged two years; John Pickard, baptized Aug. 21, 1801; died Dec. 1, 1824; Ephraim Pickard, baptized Nov. 9, 1802; John, baptized Nov. 9, 1802; Sarah, baptized Nov. 9, 1802; Oliver (Ober), born Oct. 29, 1803; Mary, born Feb. 2, 1806; Abigail Davis, born April 22(29), 1808; Betsey, born June 10(21), 1810; died in Beverly in 1819.

Benjamin Brown (3d, 1799-1803, 2d, 1798), lived in Beverly, 1799-1807; married Rebecca Patch April 8, 1798. Their children were born in Beverly, as follows: Benjamin, born Jan. 13, 1799; Benjamin, born Sept. 20, 1801; Lydia, born April 21, 1803; Benjamin, baptized Oct. 11, 1807.

Benjamin Brown born April 2, 1843.

Benjamin Brown, jr., born July 5, 1771; died Nov. 10, 1823, aged fifty-two.

Betsey Brown born Feb. 2, 1791.

Elizabeth Brown of Beverly married Jonathan Wait of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 2, 1787.

Elizabeth Brown published to John Wells, a resident of Beverly, April 6, 1794.

Margaret Brown married Ebenezer Clark of Wenham, at Wenham, Oct. 21, 1753 (published Oct. 5, 1755).

Mary Brown married Samuel Conant March 8, 1749.

Mary Brown of Beverly married Richard Whittridge, jr., of Danvers Jan. 27, 1774.

Michael Brown, resident of Beverly, published to Elizabeth Mathews June 23, 1776.

Mary Brown married Nathan Dane Nov. 14, 1779.

Plass Brown published to Leaf Freeman May 4, 1783.

Samuel Brown married Elizabeth Roundey July 13, 1769.

William Brown married Anna Tolford, both of Wenham, Aug. 20, 1799.

Benjamin Brown died "in his passage from Philadelphia," Aug. 22, 1746.

Widow Hannah Brown died Dec. 8, 1730, aged sixty-eight.

John Brown, jr., died Jan. 19, 1729-30.

John Brown died in 1738.

Lt. Nathaniel Brown died in 1759.

Rebeckah Brown died in 1743.

—Beverly town records.

Capt. Simeon Brown married Polly Thorndike, both of Beverly, at Danvers, June 11, 1782. He lived in Danvers, 1780-1798; wife Polly, 1782-1798; tanner, 1786-1798.—Records.

Nathaniel Brown of Beverly, weaver, 1732.

Benjamin Brown of Beverly, husbandman, 1756.

—Registry of deeds.

Boston, Sept. 11.

"The following Instance, among many others, may serve to shew, the great Detestation in which the infamous importers are held in by all Ranks of People. ----- The Widow Atkins of Newbury-Port had a Chest of Tea snipped on board the Sloop Woodbridge, David Stickney, Master, bound to that Place; a few Days after the Captain discovered it was purchased of Messrs. Hutchinsons, and nobly disdaining to be in any Ways instrumental in promoting such a scandalous Commerce, immediately sent it on Shore to the Shipper; it still remains in a Shop in this Town, and

we are informed no Coaster can be prevailed with to transport it.

"Laft Friday Noon came on a very violent N. E. Storm, attended with Rain, which lafted till next Morning; and it is faid feveral Veffels are drove afhore at different Parts in our Bay, but as yet we have no particulars."

"S A L E M, September 12,
"Laft Thursday died, in the 54th Year of his Age, Mr. Edward Norice, of this Town, Poftmafter.—His Remains were decently interred laft Saturday."

Precinct of Salem and Beverly, Sept. 8, 1769.

ON Tuesday the 5th Instant, forty-one young Women of this Place, moved perhaps by the many late Examples of others, who have in a fimilar Way testified their high Esteem of their Pastors, for their Work's Sake, viz. by seeking Wool and Flax, and working willingly for them with their Hands,—having provided themselves with these Materials, met early in the Morning at the House of the Reverend Mr. Chipman, and in the Evening presented him with feventy Run of well-wrought Yarn.—A Run is a Skein of twenty Knots; the number of Knots in the whole being 1396. Mr. Chipman had no Knowledge of this Work and Labour of Love, till the Day was appointed and near at Hand; but although he desired not the Gift, yet he always rejoices to see Fruit abounding to their Account; and the repeated Kindnesses of his People to him, in his advanced Age, as well as their living in the Exercise of social Virtues each toward the other, excited his Gratitude.

"N. B. The young Gentlewomen were not moved in the least by political Principles in the Affair above, yet they are cordial Lovers of Liberty, particularly of the Liberty of drinking Tea with their Bread and Butter, to which their Pastor consents."

Miles Ward advertised for sale at his store near his dwelling house best Philadelphia stone lime, sole "leaver," neats leather, calves skins, bran by the hog-head or smaller quantity, and rice.

William Pool advertised for sale, a little below the Bell tavern, in Danvers, "Gloves of our own Manufacture, done in the neatest Manner, such as are generally made use of for Funerals by such Persons as are esteemed Friends to America;" also breeches leather, buck-skin breeches ready made; also moose-skin breeches, for which good cord wood will be taken as pay.

Henry Sanders

OF MARBLEHEAD.

HEREBY informs the Public that he has lately opened a House of Public Entertainment, at the Sign of the Green Dragon, near the Wharf of the Hon. Robert Hooper, Esq; where all Gentlemen, Strangers and others, may depend upon meeting with good Attendance and Entertainment.

Marblehead, Sept. 11, 1769.

Samuel Fisk, clerk, advertised to be let to a small family the south end of the dwelling house wherein he lives, consisting of one large lower room, with a large closet, chamber over the same, with a light closet, and a garret over the whole, cellar, garden and well; or the whole house and land.

—*Essex Gazette, Sept. 5-12, 1769.*

QUERIES.

Queries are inserted for one cent a word.
Answers are solicited.

501. Wanted, ancestry of Henry Jaques, of Newbury in 1783, and of Hannah his wife. E. M. J.

Quincy.

502. Wanted, ancestry of Amos Follansbee, of Newburyport or Newbury in 1783, and of Martha his wife.

E. M. J.

503. Moses and Waitstill Stevens had daughter Remember born Wenham, 1697. Their parentage desired. Was she the Waite, daughter of John and Remember Fiske of Wenham, who received a portion of John's estate in 1683?

Portland, Me.

A. F. M.

ANSWERS.

353. Emerson Baker, son of John Baker, esq., of Topsfield, was a trader, and lived in Newbury in 1811. By deed dated March 1, 1811, and recorded in Essex registry of deeds, book 210, leaf 86, being "of Topsfield, trader, now residing in Newbury," he released his interest in his father's real and personal estate. The Newbury town records may show something of his children.—*Ed.*

378. Wilmot Red (or Reed), the witchcraft victim of Marblehead in 1692, wife of Samuel Reed of Marblehead, fisherman, is called sister by Ann, widow of Samuel Condy of Marblehead, in her will, dated 9: 8 mo: 1678, and proved Nov. 29, 1678.—*Ed.*

 EDITORIAL.

This number completes volume twelve of *The Essex Antiquarian*. There have been published during the year wills proved in Essex county in 1664 and 1665; the gravestone inscriptions in the city of Haverhill bearing dates prior to 1800; the genealogies of Essex county families from Bridges to Brown; the record of the Essex county Revolutionary soldiers and sailors from Bradbury to Brooks; abstracts of the old Norfolk county records, 1673 and 1674; Ipswich quarterly court records and files, 1658; Salem quarterly court records and files, 1658; and miscellaneous genealogical notes from the records from Bradstreet to Brown.

 NEW PUBLICATIONS.

VITAL RECORDS OF BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS, to the end of the year 1849. Two volumes. Topsfield, Mass., 1906, 1907. These two volumes aggregate one thousand and twenty-seven pages (400 and 627). They include all records of births, marriages and deaths in the town records, church records, cemetery inscriptions, bibles, etc., and are published under the provisions of the statute. Near-

ly three hundred bibles have furnished additional information. The price, postage prepaid, is \$10.75. Address the publisher, The Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass.

EDMUND LEWIS of Lynn, Massachusetts, and some of his Descendants. *By George Harlan Lewis*. Salem, Mass., 1908. This is a paper covered volume of one hundred and fifty-one pages, and is a reprint from the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, its publisher. The author, of Los Angeles, Cal., though far from the original sources of information, has produced a book that is reasonably full, especially in the earlier generations of the family. In all more than two thousand descendants are represented; but they are not indexed. Price \$1.60, postpaid. Address The Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE of History and Genealogy. New York, 1908. This is the title of a new quarterly magazine, issued by The Grafton Press, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York City. Number one of volume one just issued is dated June, 1908. Henry R. Stiles, A. M., M. D., is honorary editor, George W. Ellis, editor of history, Emma E. Bingham, editor of genealogy, and Frederick H. Hitchcock is the managing editor. It is octavo in size, and this number contains fifty-six pages. There are no illustrations. The paper is fine, and the letter press good. The price is two dollars per year, and fifty cents for a single number.

The first article in this number is entitled *The Society of the Cincinnati and its Future*, by Charles B. Alexander, LL. D., being an address delivered before the Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati July 4 of the current year. The succeeding articles are *Ideal Newport in the Eighteenth Century*, by William B. Weedon; *The Strange Story of Roger Williams*, by Edmund J. Carpenter; *The Ancient Stirlings of Cadder*, Sheriffs of Stirling and some others; *Andrew Elliott*, an astronomer; and *The Early Ancestors of the Jewett Family*.

INDEX TO SURNAMES.

- Abbot, 155, 189.
 Abbott, 27, 91, 120, 168.
 Abner, 157.
 Adames, 70, 124.
 Adams, 1, 25, 42, 43,
 51, 54, 56, 68-70, 74,
 76, 125-128, 136, 144,
 158, 162, 164.
 Addams, 116, 168.
 Ager, 58, 60.
 Aires, 83.
 Alcocke, 122.
 Alcocke, 123.
 Alexander, 192.
 Aling, 168.
 Aliver, 138.
 Allen, 33, 100, 142, 144,
 168, 170.
 Allin, 81, 179.
 Alsop, 124.
 Amherst, 96.
 Andrew, 72, 115, 120.
 Andrewes, 123.
 Andrews, 57, 72, 120,
 142, 160, 168, 170-
 172.
 Andros, 71.
 Androwes, 47.
 Annable, 127.
 Apleton, 119.
 Appleton, 1, 116, 128.
 Archard, 31, 32, 60, 71,
 77.
 Archer, 30, 31, 58-60,
 118.
 Ares, 2.
 Armitage, 66, 69, 75.
 Armytage, 75.
 Asselbie, 125.
 Assye, 168.
 Atkins, 190.
 Atkinson, 124.
 Atkinson, 81, 181, 182.
 Atwood, 1.
 Augur, 60.
 Austin, 47.
 Avery, 76, 96.
 Awbery, 69.
 Ayer, 1-3, 62, 82, 87,
 152, 153.
 Ayers, 2, 82, 153.
 Ayres, 107.
 Babsonn, 117.
 Bachelor, 76.
 Bachelour, 170.
 Bachlor, 76.
 Bacon, 30, 32.
 Badger, 3.
 Bagley, 103, 105.
 Bailey, 78, 86.
 Bajno, 69.
 Baker, 69, 88, 89, 103,
 120, 129, 133, 165,
 170, 171, 185, 186,
 192.
 Balch, 71, 189.
 Baldwin, 86, 88, 89, 130,
 131, 186.
 Bancroft, 88.
 Barber, 135.
 Barg, 117.
 Barker, 28, 54, 94, 168.
 Barnard, 3, 4, 84, 85,
 103, 120, 131, 136,
 179.
 Barnes, 47, 83-85, 140,
 166, 178, 179.
 Barney, 66, 73.
 Barthollmu, 117.
 Bartholmew, 52, 73, 121,
 125, 172.
 Bartholomew, 67, 116,
 170, 172.
 Bartlet, 4, 35, 108, 130,
 156.
 Bartlett, 83, 92, 94.
 Bartol, 140.
 Bartoll, 35.
 Batchelder, 183, 189.
 Batcheler, 183.
 Batcheller, 183.
 Batt, 183.
 Batter, 67, 75, 76.
 Bavidge, 78.
 Bayley, 4, 5, 46, 55, 62,
 109, 140.
 Bayly, 70, 178.
 Beadle, 79.
 Beale, 66, 67.
 Beales, 181.
 Beamsley, 124.
 Bean, 83.
 Beavens, 93.
 Becket, 115.
 Becx, 67, 69.
 Beebe, 167.
 Bedle, 79.
 Beedee, 124.
 Belchar, 121.
 Belcher, 116, 119, 120,
 171.
 Bellingham, 122, 145,
 167.
 Bells, 122.
 Benit, 79.
 Bennet, 68, 70, 79, 123.
 Bennett, 70, 123, 159.
 Bennit, 68, 79, 123.
 Bennitt, 123.
 Bentley, 48.
 Beranam, 75.
 Beres, 67.
 Berry, 81.
 Beth, 158.
 Betties, 117.
 Bex, 67.
 Biggs, 124.
 Bill, 95.
 Bingham, 192.
 Birdway, 37.
 Bishop, 53, 72, 119, 121,
 181.
 Bitfield, 124.
 Black, 26, 44.
 Blacke, 117.
 Blackler, 35, 124, 134,
 185.
 Blaino, 66, 70.
 Blake, 85.
 Blanchard, 189.
 Blaney, 101.
 Blood, 71, 72, 77, 118.
 Blyth, 92.
 Boardman, 160, 163, 164.
 Bond, 135.
 Boovy, 69.
 Boscawen, 96.
 Bott, 94.
 Boulter, 181, 182.
 Bouquet, 96.
 Bourne, 115.
 Bowden, 36.
 Bowles, 5, 159.
 Bowne, 135.
 Boynton, 127, 172.
 Boys, 73.
 Brabiner, 71.
 Brabrook, 171.
 Brabrooke, 120.
 Brackenbury, 76.
 Bradbury, 81-84, 86, 178,
 179, 181, 183, 184.
 Braddock, 96.
 Bradeen, 43.
 Bradford, 42.
 Brading, 42, 172.
 Bradley, 5, 42, 85-87, 108.
 Bradshaw, 87, 189.
 Bradstreet, 29, 31, 41,
 42, 66, 67, 71, 87, 88,
 95, 120, 172, 182, 192.
 Bradstreete, 67.
 Bradstrit, 88.
 Brady, 42.
 Brage, 88.
 Bragg, 27, 88, 121.
 Brakett, 75.
 Braley, 88.
 Brand, 72.
 Branson, 88.
 Brant, 88, 89.
 Brasier, 42.
 Brauden, 189.
 Braudstreet, 89.
 Brawdén, 189.
 Bray, 42, 89, 117, 118,
 130, 131.

- Brazel, 43.
 Brazier, 42, 45, 131.
 Brazill, 44, 132.
 Brazor, 132.
 Bread, 43, 132.
 Breaddaine, 43.
 Breaden, 132.
 Bready, 43.
 Brean, 44.
 Breck, 43, 95.
 Breckett, 43.
 Bredane, 44.
 Bredcake, 140.
 Breddeen, 43.
 Bredden, 43.
 Bredean, 43.
 Bredeen, 43.
 Breden, 43.
 Bredon, 43.
 Breed, 43, 44, 132, 133, 140.
 Breedon, 133.
 Breodon, 43.
 Brembelcom, 125.
 Brend, 72-74.
 Brentnall, 138.
 Brett, 133, 139.
 Bretton, 140.
 Brew, 44.
 Brewar, 46.
 Brewer, 26, 44-46, 133, 140.
 Brewster, 46.
 Briam, 46.
 Brian, 80.
 Briant, 133.
 Briar, 57, 80.
 Briard, 57, 65, 78, 133.
 Briards, 133.
 Briars, 57, 65, 78, 80.
 Brias, 80.
 Brice, 140.
 Bricket, 80, 133.
 Brickett, 5, 6, 80, 108, 133, 134.
 Brickit, 80.
 Brickitt, 80.
 Brickley, 90.
 Bricksey, 90.
 Brideen, 90.
 Bridgas, 134.
 Bridge, 92, 93, 123, 187, 189.
 Bridgeman, 33.
 Bridgeo, 90.
 Bridges, 26-28, 66-68, 70, 90-93, 120, 134, 140, 171, 172, 192.
 Bridget, 93.
 Bridgham, 93, 140.
 Bridle, 93.
 Bridman, 93.
 Brier, 57.
 Briers, 46, 57, 79, 80, 140.
 Briersly, 140.
 Brigdon, 93.
 Briges, 134.
 Briggs, 48, 93, 94, 111, 112, 135, 155.
 Brigham, 93.
 Bright, 112, 115, 120, 135.
 Brightman, 121.
 Brigs, 135.
 Brimbelcom, 34, 185.
 Brimbelcomb, 34.
 Brimbelcome, 34.
 Brimblcom, 185.
 Brimblcome, 185.
 Brimblecom, 34, 36, 38, 121, 122, 125, 185.
 Brimblecomb, 34, 38, 122, 124, 125.
 Brimblecome, 34-37, 125, 185.
 Brimlecon, 185.
 Brimlicom, 185.
 Brimmer, 137.
 Brimsdell, 140.
 Brimsdill, 137.
 Brimsdon, 140.
 Brinley, 94.
 Brinsdon, 138.
 Brintnall, 138.
 Brirklay, 121.
 Brisco, 138.
 Briscoe, 138.
 Brister, 138.
 Bristo, 139.
 Bristol, 139.
 Bristol, 138.
Bristoll, 138.
 Bristow, 138.
 Brit, 139.
 Britain, 139, 140.
 Britan, 186.
 Britte, 186.
 Britnall, 138.
 Britt, 139, 186.
 Brittaine, 140.
 Britte, 186.
 Brittel, 141.
 Britten, 140, 186.
 Britton, 139, 140, 186.
 Britz, 140.
 Broadin, 133.
 Broadstreet, 66.
 Broadstreet, 75, 116, 186.
 Broadway, 141.
 Brock, 141, 142, 186.
 Brockbridge, 141.
 Brockelbank, 186.
 Brockett, 74, 141.
 Brockett, 73, 74, 141.
 Brockhorn, 186.
 Brocklebank, 54-57, 141, 142, 186.
 Brocklebanke, 40, 113, 120, 142, 168.
 Brockway, 142.
 Brodstreet, 66, 67, 168, 170, 172.
 Broiles, 142.
 Broklebank, 186.
 Brolebank, 186.
 Bromage, 142.
 Bromfield, 142.
 Bromicham, 142.
 Broneck, 142.
 Broocks, 187.
 Broocer, 46.
 Brookhouse, 142, 143, 187.
 Brookin, 155.
 Brookings, 143, 155, 167, 168.
 Brookins, 143, 155, 167, 168.
 Brooks, 61, 62, 141, 175, 184, 185, 187, 188.
 Broome, 188.
 Broughton, 65, 133, 186, 189.
 Brown, 6, 44, 51, 57, 67, 71, 85, 93, 97-107, 125, 129, 153, 156, 166, 172, 173, 176, 182, 189, 190, 192.
 Browne, 33, 34, 39, 51, 58, 60, 61, 69-72, 98, 113-119, 121, 123-125, 144, 161, 171, 175, 189.
 Browning, 33, 113.
 Bruck, 118.
 Bruer, 45, 46.
 Brumfield, 142.
 Brumidge, 142.
 Bryant, 143.
 Bryar, 57, 80.
 Bryer, 57.
 Bubier, 36.
 Buck, 6.
 Buckham, 187.
 Buffam, 73-75.
 Buffington, 87.
 Buffum, 59, 74, 77, 171, 176-178.
 Bullocke, 52.
 Bullocke, 53.
 Bumstead, 124.
 Buncker, 71.
 Buntin, 112.
 Burbank, 48.
 Burbeck, 133.
 Burchstead, 37.
 Burden, 69.
 Burgoyne, 164.
 Burguoyne, 164.
 Burnam, 158.
 Burne, 80.
 Burnham, 95, 116, 119, 157, 165.
 Burpe, 55.
 Burpee, 55.
 Burrill, 6.
 Burrows, 96.
 Burton, 122.
 Burt, 151.
 Bushby, 101.
 Bussill, 67.
 Buswell, 81, 83-86, 98, 178, 179, 183.
 Butler, 103.
 Buttle, 124.
 Button, 85.
 Buxton, 42, 135.
 Caldwell, 36.
 Cambell, 80.
Cant, 158.
 Canterbury, 72.
 Canterbury, 72.
 Cantlebery, 72.
 Capen, 96, 144.
 Capron, 92.
 Card, 92.
 Carelton, 62.
 Carleton, 6, 82, 108, 152.
 Carlton, 6, 62.
 Carpenter, 192.
 Carr, 98, 140, 155.
 Carruth, 121.
 Carter, 78, 97, 99, 161.
 Cartey, 182.
 Cass, 184.
 Cassidy, 105.
 Castle, 73.
 Caves, 115.
 Chadwell, 44.
 Challis, 86, 152, 179.
 Chandler, 68, 83.
 Chandlour, 116, 120.
 Chaplin, 163.
 Chapman, 45, 104, 139.
 Chappleman, 139.
 Charles, 59, 177.
Charles I, 145.
Charles II, 147.
 Chase, 81, 152, 153, 184.
 Chater, 181.
 Cheever, 116, 131.
 Cheney, 55.
 Chichester, 73, 75.
 Chickering, 151.
 Childs, 43.
 Chinn, 35, 90.
 Chipman, 191.
 Choate, 156, 161, 164.
 Choatte, 119.
 Church, 180, 183.
 Chute, 129.
 Clarck, 117.
 Clark, 6, 78, 104, 168, 170, 172, 190.

- Clarke, 69, 84, 118, 120, Corwithy, 66, 76.
 124, 167, 168, 170, Cotle, 29.
 172, 180. Cottell, 29.
 Claves, 87. Cottl, 29.
 Cleveland, 174, 175. Cottle, 82.
 Cleaves, 45. Cotton, 81, 122, 123, 181.
 Cleford, 180. Couch, 181.
 Clemen, 108. Courser, 123.
 Clemens, 6. Courtis, 134.
 Clement, 82, 84, 108, Cowden, 186.
 109, 183. Cowley, 123.
 Clements, 81. Cox, 181.
 Clemmonds, 115. Coye, 120.
 Clerk, 71. Coyt, 117.
 Clifford, 180. Cradock, 145.
 Clough, 86, 97, 100, Craddock, 145.
 178, 183. Craft, 123, 143.
 Cloutman, 61. Crafts, 88.
 Cloyes, 26. Cram, 46, 183, 184.
 Co, 117. Crane, 69, 122, 123.
 Coaplain, 44. Creeke, 170.
 Coates, 37. Creesey, 101.
 Coats, 46, 51. Creford, 70-73.
 Cobham, 178. Cresey, 7, 29.
 Coburne, 167. Cressy, 76.
 Codman, 6, 84. Crevit, 71.
 Codner, 73, 139. Cristie, 128.
 Coffin, 39, 45, 47, 54. Croad, 79.
 Coffyn, 179, 181. Croade, 27.
 Cogswell, 6, 7, 86, 88, Crocker, 7, 131.
 89, 131, 156, 157, 162. Crofford, 76.
 Colby, 84, 85, 178, 179. Croker, 172.
 Colcord, 82, 83, 182. Cromwell, 30, 32, 76,
 Cole, 86, 92, 166, 172, 91.
 173. Croke, 172.
 Coleby, 85, 179. Crosby, 42.
 Coles, 81, 86. Crose, 120.
 Colings, 117. Cross, 106.
 Collicott, 167. Crow, 93.
 Collinges, 67. Crowell, 93.
 Collins, 102, 118. Cruke, 172.
 Colman, 142. Crumlum, 183.
 Comings, 120, 121, 168. Crumpton, 138.
 Conant, 34, 190. Cummings, 134, 160.
 Conaw, 182. Currier, 7, 84, 86, 99,
 Conaws, 182. 102, 123, 141, 179,
 Condy, 192. 180, 182.
 Connor, 29, 102. Curtis, 129, 176, 178.
 Cono, 83. Curwin, 33, 72.
 Converse, 188. Cushing, 51, 86, 109.
 Cook, 69, 70, 94, 118, Cutler, 60, 177.
 133, 139. Cutt, 182.
 Cooke, 53, 69, 118, 122, 124, 167, 168.
 Cooledge, 188.
 Cooper, 46, 119, 143. Dabney, 28.
 Copeland, 44. Daggen, 182.
 Coplin, 44. Dalton, 27, 81, 83, 85,
 Cordwell, 42. 178-181.
 Coree, 140. Damerret, 141.
 Corlis, 83, 85. Dan—, 77.
 Corliss, 78. Dane, 28, 108, 126, 127,
 Corly, 82. 157, 159, 190.
 Corwin, 83, 121, 123, 188. Danforth, 84, 123, 124.
 Daniel, 30, 31, 44, 46.
- Danielson, 69.
 Dannan, 142.
 Darline, 71.
 Daues, 79, 80.
 Daves, 79, 80.
 Davis, 33, 42, 43, 69,
 71, 80, 82, 117, 119,
 123, 127, 155, 167,
 170, 175, 181-183.
 Davison, 120, 124.
 Dawes, 118.
 Day, 95, 119, 125, 162.
 Deacon, 38, 66, 77.
 Deal, 152.
 Deale, 151, 152.
 Dean, 30, 32, 94, 140.
 Deane, 116, 118, 123.
 Deanies, 116.
 Deans, 117.
 Dearborn, 46, 103.
 Decamp, 86, 179.
 Deines, 116, 117.
 Deland, 42.
 Dellow, 120, 168.
 Demsey, 140.
 Denham, 182.
 Denies, 116.
 Denison, 66, 67, 75, 76,
 116, 119, 122, 123,
 168, 172.
 Dennen, 42.
 Dennis, 59, 65, 80, 177,
 189.
 Dennison, 123, 124.
 Denyson, 75.
 Devereux, 65.
 Devorex, 67.
 Dexter, 48.
 Diamond, 92.
 Dickinson, 56.
 Dickison, 85, 179.
 Dimon, 151.
 Dinwiddie, 96.
 Diseo, 83, 182.
 Dix, 116.
 Dixey, 73.
 Dixey, 61.
 Dixie, 76.
 Dixon, 123.
 Dixy, 76.
 Dodge, 8, 26, 46, 75,
 89, 95, 101, 127, 130,
 131, 160-162.
 Dol, 29.
 Dole, 29, 54, 83, 84,
 121, 182, 183.
 Dolever, 117.
 Dolhoff, 182.
 Dorman, 46, 47, 116,
 143, 144.
 Done, 178.
 Douglas, 124.
 Douglass, 144.
 Downing, 75.
- Dow, 45, 81, 82, 98,
 104, 180, 181, 183,
 184.
 Dowding, 175.
 Dowe, 81, 85, 180, 182,
 184, 189.
 Drake, 182.
 Draper, 45.
 Dressour, 116.
 Driver, 151.
 Drown, 174.
 Duch, 117, 118.
 Dudley, 179, 180, 182.
 Due, 91.
 Dummer, 167, 172.
 Duncan, 8, 68, 69.
 Dunston, 86.
 Duston, 8, 84.
 Dutch, 172.
 Dwonill, 137.
- Eastman, 99, 102.
 Eaton, 8, 78, 83, 84, 86,
 87, 97, 104, 105, 118,
 153, 184.
 Eatten, 8.
 Eatton, 8, 62.
 Edmunds, 43, 93.
 Edwards, 9, 118.
 Ela, 9, 81, 82, 84, 86,
 153, 167.
 Elderkin, 124.
 Eliot, 103.
 Elkins, 62, 100, 180.
 Ellery, 89, 130.
 Ellicott, 192.
 Elliot, 104, 123, 155.
 Elliott, 81, 178.
 Ellis, 167, 192.
 Ellsworth, 56.
 Elly, 167.
 Elsy, 100.
 Elwell, 117, 127, 128,
 141, 142, 188.
 Elwill, 77.
 Emerson, 9, 57, 62, 63,
 78, 82, 168, 180.
 Emery, 31, 32, 56, 63,
 66, 69, 70, 121.
 Emmerson, 159.
 Emmons, 172.
 Emmorye, 66.
 Emonie, 151.
 Endecott, 145.
 Engersoll, 117.
 Engs, 124.
 Epps, 171.
 Estabrooks, 153.
 Eton, 118.
 Evans, 98.
 Evely, 117.
 Everard, 167.
 Everton, 188.
 Eyer, 85.

- Eyers, 85.
Eysr, 81.
- Fabens, 115.**
F——r, 80.
- Fairbanks, 144.
Farley, 126, 133.
Farnum, 88.
Faro, 172.
Farrar, 189.
Farrington, 44, 132, 189.
Farro, 172.
Fauquier, 167.
Faulkner, 68.
Fear, 42.
Feavor, 80.
Fellows, 97, 98, 125,
157, 162.
Felt, 139.
Felton, 61, 115, 133,
134, 167, 187.
Ferguson, 46.
Fettyplace, 134.
Feuerier, 167.
ffelloes, 81, 83, 84.
ffellows, 82.
ffelton, 53.
fferniside, 123.
fffeild, 180.
ffitt, 166, 167.
ffletcher, 83, 181.
fflood, 151.
ffoot, 86, 178.
ffoote, 66, 68, 70, 122,
123.
ffoott, 67.
fford, 81, 82, 181.
ffoss, 81.
ffoster, 107, 116.
ffoulser, 122.
ffoulsham, 180, 182.
ffowler, 179.
fframe, 82.
ffranckline, 123.
ffrench, 168, 171.
ffryer, 86.
ffullar, 120.
ffuller, 171, 181.
ffulsham, 180.
ffurnell, 124.
Fisher, 41.
Fisk, 27, 94, 156, 191.
Fiske, 191.
Fitt, 166.
Fitts, 99, 102.
Flagg, 42.
Flanders, 102.
Flent, 9, 10.
Flinnt, 109.
Flint, 10, 33, 53, 58, 60,
90, 106, 113-115, 176,
178.
Flower, 131.
Floyd, 44, 57.
- Fluent, 34, 78, 101.
Fogg, 10.
Follansbee, 191.
Follensbe, 109.
Foot, 139.
Ford, 143, 167.
Fortin, 61.
Fosse, 126.
Foster, 28, 89, 127, 132,
135, 177, 185.
Fott, 68.
Fowler, 35, 56, 57, 158.
Foxcroft, 136.
Francis, 86, 87, 135.
Franklin, 96.
Frazier, 140.
Freeman, 139, 190.
Freeto, 141.
French, 86, 97, 98, 105.
Frie, 27.
Friend, 164.
Frye, 27, 88, 133, 134.
Fuler, 116.
Fuller, 43, 141, 142, 163,
171.
Furnace, 34.
Furness, 34.
- Gafford, 69.**
Gage, 10, 82, 85, 87,
163, 168.
Gale, 10, 34, 95, 115.
Gallop, 144.
Galloway, 45.
Gallusha, 88.
Gardenar, 47.
Gardener, 66, 74.
Gardner, 10, 27, 29, 32,
45, 47, 73, 74, 80, 83,
124, 135, 144, 187.
Garland, 81.
Garney, 90.
Garven, 75.
Gaskin, 73, 74.
Gates, 88, 132.
Gay, 11.
Gedney, 73.
Gee, 124, 167.
Geerish, 118.
Geffards, 94.
Gefford, 68.
Genins, 180.
George, 99, 153, 154.
George III, 96.
Gerrish, 86, 88, 89, 131,
133, 186.
Gerry, 130.
Gibbons, 69.
Gibons, 68.
Giddens, 126.
Giddings, 104, 106, 121,
158, 161, 168.
Gidney, 120.
Giffard, 36, 66-70.
- Giffoard, 67.
Gifford, 66-70, 170.
Giffurd, 69.
Giggles, 115.
Gigle, 75.
Gilbert, 120.
Gilde, 84.
Gile, 11, 82.
Giles, 94.
Gill, 183, 188.
Gillam, 69.
Gillman, 27, 180, 182.
Gilman, 97, 180.
Girdler, 61.
Glasford, 92.
Gleason, 87, 88.
Glover, 65, 68, 117, 130-
135, 144, 185-187.
Godfrey, 86, 89, 182,
183.
Godfry, 119.
Goding, 79, 80.
Goffe, 145.
Gold, 82.
Goldthwit, 72.
Goldwier, 81, 83.
Goldwyer, 83, 84, 86,
178, 179, 183.
Golt, 76.
Goodale, 101.
Goodhue, 95, 116, 117,
121, 139, 162, 172.
Goodridge, 42, 61.
Goodwin, 90, 106, 107,
123.
Gookin, 84, 124.
Goold, 39, 118, 171.
Gordon, 41, 103.
Gorum, 70.
Gott, 60, 177.
Gouge, 84.
Gould, 52, 68, 82, 89,
95, 118, 119, 143, 163.
Gouldsmth, 72.
Gouwin, 77.
Gove, 81, 85, 178, 179,
181, 184.
Grafton, 72, 140.
Grant, 185, 188.
Graves, 46, 70, 124, 140.
Gray, 43, 66.
Greaton, 131, 135.
Greely, 97, 154.
Green, 11, 36, 144, 154,
183.
Greene, 69, 70.
Greenleaf, 11, 28, 82,
86, 87, 141.
Greenleafe, 84, 183.
Greenslip, 27.
Grele, 11, 81, 84, 86,
152, 154, 178-180.
Greele, 154.
Gridley, 133.
- Griffen, 116, 118, 120,
121, 170.
Griffin, 80, 98, 121, 170.
Griffyn, 82, 83.
Grimes, 73.
Groom, 85.
Groose, 124.
Gross, 138.
Grosse, 65.
Grover, 137.
Groves, 137.
Gryffyn, 116.
Grymes, 120.
Guppy, 75.
Gutch, 91.
Guttrede, 180.
Gwin, 124.
Guyer, 42.
- Hackell, 117.**
Hacket, 70.
Hackett, 105, 123.
Haddock, 11, 12.
Haddon, 179, 180.
Hadley, 175.
Haddon, 180.
Hake, 57.
Hakes, 118, 119, 168.
Haldridge, 83.
Hale, 51, 121, 168, 174.
Halkett, 96.
Hall, 28, 84, 115, 173,
178, 179, 182-184.
Hammon, 37.
Hammond, 37, 56.
Hanborough, 70.
Hancock, 136.
Hanly, 122.
Haraden, 130.
Hardy, 30, 32, 33, 56.
Harriman, 56, 57, 163.
Harris, 36, 63, 76, 126
129, 168.
Harrod, 12, 113.
Hart, 51, 118, 185.
Harte, 118, 120, 168.
Hartes, 118.
Hartshorne, 12, 118.
Hartwell, 190.
Harvard, 181.
Harwood, 52, 68, 70,
113, 115.
Hasaltine, 12.
Haskell, 38, 42, 76.
Hassaltine, 63.
Hasseldine, 170.
Hassey, 156.
Hasskel, 80.
Hathorn, 83, 188.
Hathorne, 43, 66, 71,
72, 77, 116, 123, 168,
170, 188.
Haukes, 118.
Hauthorn, 75.

- Hawthorne, 123.
 Haven, 174.
 Hawkes, 118, 119.
 Hawthorne, 73.
 Haynes, 62.
 Hazen, 97.
 Hazzen, 12.
 Heartes, 118.
 Heath, 183.
 Heiter, 184.
 Hender, 161.
 Henderson, 115, 121,
 126, 175.
 Hender, 161.
 Hendricks, 83.
 Herrick, 42, 73.
 Herriman, 109.
 Hewes, 122.
 Heyter, 34.
 Hibbins, 68-70.
 Higginson, 52.
 Hill, 73-76, 123.
 Hiller, 132.
 Hills, 84, 139.
 Hilton, 81, 182.
 Hinchins, 70.
 Hitchcock, 192.
 Hobs, 42.
 Hodge, 46.
 Holden, 87.
 Holdred, 82.
 Holman, 34.
 Holgate, 13, 44.
 Holland, 125.
 Holmes, 48, 50.
 Homan, 90, 91.
 Homen, 90.
 Hood, 70, 151.
 Hook, 100.
 Hooker, 159.
 Hoole, 45.
 Hooper, 34, 65, 115,
 134, 187, 191.
 Hopkins, 13.
 Horne, 60.
 Hornett, 73.
 Horten, 188.
 Horton, 92.
 Hosmer, 163.
 Houchins, 70.
 Hovey, 172.
 How, 13, 26, 56, 93,
 119, 121, 123, 158,
 161, 168.
 Howard, 45, 66, 67, 69-
 71, 73, 76, 184.
 Howe, 122.
 Howell, 119.
 Howlett, 121.
 Howlett, 71.
 Hoyle, 142.
 Hoyt, 83-86, 97, 100,
 178-180, 182, 183.
 Hubbard, 66, 73.
 Hubbard, 81, 99, 119, Joint, 31.
 122, 123, 156, 179, 181.
 Hubbart, 116, 122, 168.
 Hubbert, 76, 123.
 Hubburd, 75.
 Huchenson, 75.
 Hud, 68.
 Hudson, 71, 123.
 Hues, 123, 182.
 Hulett, 84.
 Hull, 116, 120, 167.
 Humphrey, 145.
 Hunt, 117.
 Hunter, 42.
 Huntington, 103.
 Hurley, 13.
 Huse, 144, 168.
 Hussey, 81, 85, 181.
 Hussie, 183.
 Hutcheson, 119.
 Hutchins, 67.
 Hutchinson, 67, 68, 104,
 106, 131-133, 185-
 187, 190.
 Hutchison, 118.
 Huton, 71.
 Hutton, 170.
 Ilsley, 178.
 Ilsly, 84, 121, 178.
 Ingalls, 46, 93.
 Ingals, 13.
 Ingersoll, 45, 101, 188.
 Inghish, 184.
Irish, 171.
 Ives, 44.
 Jacob, 126, 156, 168.
 Jacobs, 125.
 Jackson, 79, 117.
 James, 76, 115, 176,
 177.
Jane, 138.
 Jaques, 191.
 Jarvis, 70.
 Jeggles, 115.
 Jencks, 71.
 Jenins, 180.
 Jenkes, 66, 70.
 Jenkins, 88.
 Jenney, 48.
 Jennins, 181, 183.
 Jennis, 181-183.
 Jewell, 57.
 Jewet, 85.
 Jewett, 28, 41, 42, 87,
 88, 113, 121, 127, 142,
 143, 173, 192.
 Jewitt, 139.
 Jincks, 66.
 Joanes, 91.
 Johnson, 14, 47, 72, 85-
 88, 96, 109, 118, 120,
 123, 152, 154.
 Joint, 31.
 Jones, 84, 117, 118.
 Jordon, 121.
 Joseph, 128.
 Joyns, 31.
 Judgking, 117.
 Judkin, 118.
 Juit, 71.
 Juitt, 67.
 Kaen, 67.
 Keasser, 75.
 Keayne, 68.
 Keazer, 30, 32.
 Keiser, 75.
 Kimball, 66, 77, 120,
 168.
 Kemble, 179.
 Kempton, 46.
 Kendall, 80.
 Kendrick, 172.
 Kennt, 117.
 Kent, 82-84, 109, 118,
 121.
 Kesar, 75.
 Kettell, 28, 117.
 Keyes, 121.
 Killam, 77, 162.
 Kimball, 14, 43, 63, 110,
 121, 130, 131, 144,
 157, 158, 168.
 Kindrick, 156.
 King, 44, 67, 77, 98.
 Kinsbery, 85.
 Kinrick, 29.
 Kinsman, 107, 108, 120,
 126, 160, 162, 164.
 Kirbie, 123.
 Kirwithy, 76.
 Kitchens, 122.
 Kitchin, 75.
 Kittle, 99.
 Kittredge, 48.
 Kneeland, 95.
 Knight, 29, 90, 93, 115,
 168, 170, 188.
 Knights, 175.
 Knolton, 14.
 Knoulton, 172.
 Knowles, 184.
 Knowlton, 160, 170.
 Lad, 14.
 Lafayette, 47.
 Lake, 68.
 Lakeman, 160, 165, 173.
 Lambert, 27, 32, 37, 39,
 40.
 Lamburd, 44.
 Lampson, 92, 159.
 Lamson, 14, 95, 161,
 172.
 Lane, 66, 89, 140.
 Langdon, 161, 174.
 Larence, 105.
 Larberth, 91.
 Lare, 182.
 Larkin, 91, 93.
 Laskin, 33.
 Laughton, 76.
 Law, 120.
 Leach, 130, 135, 139.
 Leader, 68-70.
 Leanord, 77.
 Learnard, 28.
 Leaver, 121.
 Leavett, 181.
 LeBreton, 140.
 LeCraw, 92.
 Lederay, 73.
 Ledray, 74.
 Lee, 76, 89.
 Leeds, 120.
 Leigh, 120.
 Lennord, 72.
 Leonard, 48.
 Leoneard, 71.
 Lesenby, 29.
 Lesley, 41.
 Leslie, 40, 173, 174.
 Lesslie, 40.
 Leveret, 124.
 Leverett, 67, 69, 123.
 Levitt, 180, 182.
 Lew, 139.
 Lewis, 175, 192.
 Light, 81.
 Lightfootte, 71.
 Lighton, 39.
 Lilford, 45, 82.
 Lindall, 39.
 Lindsey, 88, 90.
 Linford, 181.
 Linforth, 182.
 Linseie, 151.
 Linsforth, 85.
 Lisbrel, 65.
 Liscomb, 90.
 Liscombe, 142.
 Liscum, 45.
 Lissen, 84.
 Litherland, 123.
 Lithgow, 135.
 Little, 14, 88, 89, 130,
 131, 133, 186.
 Littlehale, 26, 82, 119,
 188.
 Long, 123, 141.
 Longley, 118.
 Look, 70.
 Looke, 70.
 Lord, 32, 72, 75, 108,
 116, 117, 119-121,
 125, 167, 170-172.
 Lovering, 162.
 Low, 42, 132.
 Lowell, 170.
 Luce, 157.

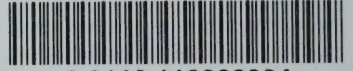
- Lufkin, 157, 159.
 Lull, 92.
 Lunt, 51, 80, 112, 135, 155.
 Lutherway, 72.
 Lynd, 123.
 Lynde, 177.
 Lyons, 122.
 Macarter, 140.
 Mackentire, 70.
 Mackintyre, 142.
 Makepeace, 123.
 Manley, 88.
 Mannering, 60.
 Manning, 31, 124, 144, 176.
 Mansfield, 30, 33, 38, 44, 58, 102, 130, 132, 133, 143, 185-187.
 Mansise, 14.
 Marble, 14.
 March, 56, 167, 170.
 Mark, 189.
 Markes, 179.
 Marsh, 14, 15, 41, 87, 152, 174.
 Marshall, 66-69, 71, 119.
 Marshe, 152.
 Marsters, 89.
 Marstin, 61.
 Marston, 27, 30, 31, 84, 114, 141, 180, 181, 183.
 Marten, 15.
 Martin, 44, 61, 90, 126, 127, 158.
 Martyn, 81, 84, 86, 180, 182.
 Mash, 15, 181.
 Maskel, 94.
 Mason, 115, 124, 185.
 Masterson, 120.
 Mathews, 190.
 Maule, 32.
 Maverick, 66, 124.
 Mavericke, 73.
 Mayhew, 170.
 McCrellis, 103.
 McFarland, 86, 110.
 McGuire, 42.
 McHard, 15.
 McIntire, 168.
 Meachum, 33, 113.
 Meady, 159.
 Meek, 92.
 Melvill, 88.
 Melzard, 37, 138.
 Mendum, 171.
 Meril, 120.
 Merrett, 131.
 Merrie, 180, 183.
 Merriel, 64.
 Merrill, 78, 87, 103, 110, 180.
 Merritt, 36.
 Metcalf, 138.
 Michel, 16.
 Middleton, 45.
 Midleton, 75.
 Mighell, 121.
 Mighill, 88, 121, 143, 186.
 Miles, 70, 71, 76.
 Miller, 33, 34.
 Milles, 117.
 Millet, 37, 117, 118.
 Millett, 117.
 Millinton, 93.
 Mingay, 184.
 Mitchal, 16.
 Mitchell, 16, 28, 64.
 Mitchell, 64, 94.
 M——, 174.
 Monckton, 96.
 Monday, 83, 178.
 Montgomery, 28.
 Moody, 139.
 Moody, 27, 29, 33, 34.
 Moodye, 29.
 Moers, 16.
 Moore, 66, 71, 76, 170.
 Moores, 42.
 More, 73, 113.
 Morgain, 81.
 Morgan, 76.
 Morgaridge, 188.
 Morrill, 83, 84, 98, 100, 102, 103, 105-107, 178.
 Morris, 123.
 Morse, 27, 99, 172.
 Moss, 102.
 Morton, 144.
 Moudie, 179.
 Moudy, 82.
 Moulton, 71, 180, 182.
 Moyce, 84.
 MttHard, 15.
 Mudgett, 83, 84.
 Mugford, 142.
 Mulicken, 16.
 Mullet, 139.
 Mullicken, 95.
 Munday, 82.
 Munings, 68.
 Murford, 97.
 Murray, 41, 173-175.
 Murrey, 121.
 Murry, 189.
 Mussey, 170.
 Mussye, 120, 170.
 Muzzey, 171.
 Muzzy, 121, 170.
 Myles, 70-72.
 Neal, 188.
 Ned, 171.
 Nedacocket, 121.
 Nedham, 74.
 Needdam, 73.
 Needham, 74.
 Needhum, 73.
 Needom, 75.
 Nef, 170.
 Negus, 66-68.
 Nelson, 39, 40, 54, 57, 116, 167.
 Newall, 28.
 Newell, 70, 77.
 Newhall, 43, 44, 75, 133.
 Newman, 125.
 Newmarch, 170.
 Nichols, 46, 152.
 Nicolls, 107.
 Nixon, 52, 73, 86-88, 135.
 Noble, 51, 174.
 Nock, 80.
 Norice, 83, 191.
 Norman, 65, 75, 76.
 Norris, 16.
 North, 83.
 Northend, 40.
 Northey, 43.
 Northy, 43.
 Norton, 26, 72, 77, 170.
 Norwood, 44, 127.
 Nowell, 66, 69, 88, 133, 172.
 Noyes, 16, 33, 42, 120, 121, 134, 144, 189.
 Nudd, 181.
 Numan, 117.
 Nyoels, 116.
 Oakes, 92, 189.
 Ober, 134.
 Oglethorpe, 96.
 Oliver, 44, 138.
 Omen, 103.
 Ordway, 103.
 Ormes, 71.
 Orms, 71.
 Orne, 58, 60.
 Osborn, 104.
 Osborne, 68, 69.
 Osgood, 16, 17, 27, 73, 100, 103, 178, 183, 189.
 Ossgood, 168.
 Overstreet, 44.
 Oxden, 80.
 Pabody, 71, 75, 170.
 Pag, 17.
 Page, 17, 74, 75, 83, 86, 103, 110, 124, 135, 181.
 Pain, 139.
 Paine, 66, 67, 124.
 Palmer, 47, 54, 55, 83, 84, 140, 168, 182, 184.
 Parker, 26, 81, 89, 124, 130, 154, 189.
 Parkes, 123.
 Parkman, 159.
 Parson, 174.
 Parsons, 36, 42, 138, 174.
 Pasens, 141.
 Pason, 123.
 Patch, 76, 127, 158, 162, 187, 190.
 Patee, 17.
 Paterson, 131.
 Pateshall, 70.
 Pattenden, 123.
 Pateshall, 69.
 Payne, 66-68, 71, 72, 81, 83, 119, 121, 168, 170-172.
 Payson, 138, 139, 186.
 Peabody, 26, 41, 173.
 Pearce, 62.
 Pearl, 145, 175.
 Pears, 118.
 Pearse, 72, 122, 123, 167.
 Pearson, 17, 29, 41, 89, 130, 131.
 Pease, 93.
 Peaslee, 10, 17, 18, 152.
 Peasley, 17, 180.
 Peasly, 82.
 Pecker, 18, 85, 180.
 Pedereck, 138.
 Federick, 37.
 Pedrick, 35, 65.
 Pedricke, 138.
 Pegion, 140.
 Pierce, 39, 82.
 Peirson, 118.
 Pendleton, 71, 85, 181.
 Pengry, 157, 171, 172.
 Perce, 118.
 Perces, 117.
 Perckman, 117.
 Perigo, 142.
 Perkins, 41, 42, 46, 56, 88, 116, 133, 143, 156, 158, 164, 165, 181, 186.
 Perley, 31, 59, 96, 113, 163, 174, 177.
 Perrie, 117.
 Perry, 68-70, 120.
 Person, 121.
 Personns, 117.
 Pery, 66.
 Peters, 124.
 Petingall, 168.
 Phelps, 76.
 Phelps, 73-76, 85, 171.
 Philbrick, 180.
 Philbrook, 104.
 Philip, King, 97.
 Phillips, 36, 66, 136, 137, 140, 167.

- Phillis*, 157.
Phillop, 66.
Phips, 118.
Pickard, 41, 124, 168, 190.
Pickering, 30-33, 58-60, 113-115, 176.
Picket, 44, 92.
Pickett, 44.
Pickman, 39, 60.
Pickworth, 34.
Pierpont, 95.
Pigeon, 139.
Pike, 56, 57, 81, 84, 86, 99, 121, 178-183.
Pilsbury, 55, 56.
Pinder, 125.
Pineon, 107.
Pingry, 54.
Pirkins, 81, 180, 184.
Pitt, 96.
Platts, 39, 54, 120.
Plumer, 55, 121, 168.
Plummer, 18, 29.
Poland, 162.
Pool, 131, 191.
Poor, 1, 40, 41, 88, 92, 122, 134, 185.
Poore, 121, 168, 170.
Pope, 73-75, 95.
Porter, 42, 43, 75, 90, 96, 104, 157.
Post, 26, 70.
Potter, 93, 125, 133, 161-163, 165, 170, 190.
Powall, 120.
Power, 141.
Pownall, 96.
Pratt, 44, 61.
Pray, 69.
Prentiss, 36.
Prescoat, 187.
Prescott, 170.
Preston, 26, 27.
Price, 26, 79, 83.
Prince, 32, 73, 96, 130.
Princes, 117.
Priscott, 71.
Prockter, 120, 121.
Procter, 90, 189.
Proctor, 61, 161.
Prought, 86.
Pudne, 53.
Pulcifer, 126.
Pulsifer, 46.
Punnil, 168.
Purchase, 71.
Purchase, 71, 72.
Purchass, 77.
Purchis, 71, 123.
Purkings, 72.
Putnam, 54, 75, 98, 101, 135, 163, 185.
Quarles, 158.
Quill, 35.
Quilter, 171.
Quiner, 141.
Rand, 66, 77.
Ravill, 134.
Rawson, 67-70, 123.
Ray, 75.
Raymond, 60, 72, 100, 101, 164.
Rayner, 138.
Rea, 99, 104.
Red, 92.
Redding, 139.
Reding, 171.
Redington, 71, 144.
Reed, 59, 178, 192.
Reeves, 143.
Reiner, 170.
Reines, 120.
Remich, 18.
Remick, 18.
Renew, 46.
Renhals, 75.
Rennolds, 76.
Renouf, 41.
Rich, 92.
Richards, 46, 66, 77, 124, 138, 140.
Richardson, 132, 186-188.
Riddan, 68, 101, 139.
Rideout, 18.
Rider, 117.
Riely, 106.
Riggs, 128.
Rindge, 125.
Ring, 29, 83, 84, 95, 179, 180.
Ringe, 107.
Risby, 167.
Roafe, 33, 121.
Robbins, 48, 175.
Roberts, 168.
Roberts, 42, 124, 141, 142, 164, 165, 168.
Robinson, 30-33, 58-60, 87, 114, 115, 121, 176-178, 181, 186.
Robison, 18, 19.
Roby, 180-182, 184.
Rodgers, 180.
Rof, 29.
Rofe, 19, 29.
Roffe, 29, 92.
Rogers, 39, 40, 43, 54, 96, 122, 123, 167.
Rolfe, 19, 29.
Rooden, 70.
Rooland, 77.
Rootes, 72, 76.
Roper, 170, 180.
Ropes, 139.
Rouden, 72.
Roundey, 190.
Row, 117, 187.
Rowdding, 72.
Rowden, 72.
Rowe, 175.
Rowell, 82, 86, 98, 179, 180, 182.
Rowland, 177.
Ruck, 76, 176.
Rumbl, 76.
Rumbold, 76.
Rummery, 78.
Runels, 64.
Runnels, 19.
Rush, 42.
Russell, 69, 119, 125.
Rust, 81.
Ryan, 35, 94.
Salmon, 66, 69-71, 77.
Salter, 38, 122.
Saltonstal, 145.
Saltonstall, 81-86, 145, 180, 182, 183.
Samborn, 83, 184.
Samborne, 84, 184.
Samson, 157.
Sanborn, 46.
Sanders, 19, 29, 82, 83, 89, 178, 179, 191.
Sargeant, 19.
Sargent, 19, 82, 84, 86, 117, 123, 128, 132, 179, 186.
Satchwell, 44.
Satteshall, 68.
Saunders, 96, 189.
Savage, 66, 68, 188.
Savidge, 66.
Sawyer, 20, 129, 133, 160.
Sayward, 129.
Scarlet, 167.
Scerry, 75.
Scot, 168.
Scott, 168, 188.
Scottow, 123.
Scuddard, 73.
Scudder, 73.
Seanow, 66.
Seaward, 34.
Seeres, 170.
Seers, 120, 170.
Selman, 131, 134, 185.
Semons, 85.
Sergeant, 46, 185.
Sever, 123.
Severans, 83.
Sewall, 86, 88, 116, 186.
Shaddock, 73-76.
Shaddocke, 74.
Shapard, 20.
Sharp, 50.
Sharwood, 84.
Shatswel, 168.
Shatswell, 41, 167, 168.
Shattock, 74, 77.
Shattswell, 168.
Shattuck, 171.
Shaw, 20, 81, 101, 180, 181, 184.
Sheldon, 166.
Shepard, 20, 98, 110, 123, 137.
Shepherd, 123.
Sheppard, 99.
Sherratt, 119.
Short, 29, 34, 116.
Shortridge, 105.
Shrimpton, 123.
Sibley, 43.
Sibsley, 75.
Silsbe, 77.
Silsby, 66.
Simon, 155.
Simonds, 20, 84, 94.
Simones, 77.
Skerry, 66, 171.
Skilling, 61, 117.
Skinner, 34.
Slades, 28.
Smal, 53.
Smale, 73, 75.
Small, 74.
Smart, 182.
Smeith, 64.
Smiley, 20.
Smith, 20, 21, 26, 44, 46, 60, 61, 69, 73, 74, 76, 78, 85, 93-95, 98, 104, 106, 110, 116, 121, 130, 131, 133, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 162, 168, 175, 177, 181-183, 185.
Snow, 92, 110.
Soley, 6.
Somerby, 34, 54, 121.
Somes, 117, 120.
Somnes, 118.
Sothwick, 75.
Soulter, 181.
Souter, 184.
Souther, 21.
Southmead, 124, 167.
Southwick, 74, 75, 95.
Southwicke, 74.
Soutwick, 74.
Sowersby, 139.
Sowsby, 140.
Spafford, 18.
Spencer, 66, 77.
Spinney, 92.
Spofford, 39, 55.
Stacey, 38.
Stainewood, 117.
Standish, 76.
Stanian, 83, 84, 183, 184.

- Stanley, 166.
 Stanly, 170.
 Stanwood, 45.
 Starling, 84, 85.
 Start, 162.
 Stavers, 51.
 Stebbine, 122.
 Steephens, 117, 118.
 Stephens, 117, 167.
 Stevenes, 118.
 Stevens, 28, 36, 44, 80,
 86, 92, 94, 104, 106,
 117, 167, 180, 189,
 191.
 Stewart, 65, 70.
 Stick, 70.
 Stickney, 54, 55, 93,
 112, 113, 116, 190.
 Stileman, 77, 81, 177,
 181, 182.
 Stiles, 72, 92, 94, 130,
 192.
 Stirling, 192.
 Stocker, 43.
 Stoddard, 123.
 Stokes, 141.
 Stone, 43, 119, 127, 138.
 Story, 159, 172.
 Storey, 120.
 Stowers, 188.
 Strannquish, 68.
 Stranquish, 70.
 Stratton, 67, 91.
 Strong, 61.
 Sullivan, 47.
 Sumierby, 180.
 Summersby, 85.
 Suthick, 72, 77.
 Suthicke, 72.
 Suthwick, 73.
 Suthwicke, 73, 74.
 Swain, 98.
 Swaine, 180, 184.
 Swan, 21, 85.
 Swasey, 80, 143.
 Sweat, 154, 183.
 Sweet, 154, 155, 167.
 Swett, 107, 170, 180,
 183.
 Swinn, 118.
 Symonds, 44, 66, 72, 80,
 81, 116, 119, 124,
 129, 132, 133, 143,
 168, 188.
 Symons, 129.
 Talby, 113.
 Tapley, 44.
 Tappan, 136.
 Tarbox, 44.
 Tarror, 161.
 Tate, 94.
 Tayler, 182, 184.
 Taylor, 124, 181.
 Tenney, 55.
 Tewksbury, 33.
 Tharlay, 121.
 Thatcher, 167.
 Thaxter, 21, 22.
 Thing, 84, 168, 182.
 Thomas, 48, 94.
 Thompson, 47, 61, 69,
 103.
 Thorla, 55.
 Thorn, 98, 100.
 Thorndike, 76, 133, 190.
 Thorne, 156.
 Thrashier, 92.
 Thurston, 92, 121.
 Tibbets, 164.
 Tid, 182.
 Tilton, 81, 126, 180, 181.
 Ting, 181.
 Tinge, 66, 67.
 Tingle, 70.
 Titcomb, 87, 88, 131, 132.
 Titcombe, 120.
 Titus, 144.
 Tod, 170, 180.
 Todd, 41, 54, 86, 88.
 Tode, 168.
 Toish, 69.
 Tolford, 190.
 Tompkins, 184.
 Tompson, 22, 45, 116.
 Toun, 75.
 Town, 101, 104.
 Towne, 26, 41, 160.
 Townsend, 151.
 Townshend, 96.
 Toysh, 69.
 Trant, 139.
 Trask, 37, 74, 95, 101,
 189.
 Traske, 46, 73-75.
 Trauis, 79.
 Treadwell, 95, 143.
 Trefry, 38, 59, 177.
 Trevett, 133.
 Trigs, 118.
 True, 104, 105, 178, 179.
 Trumbull, 123.
 Tuck, 84, 128, 183.
 Tucker, 34, 37, 69, 141,
 142, 188.
 Tupper, 87, 135.
 Turland, 76.
 Turner, 122, 130, 167,
 176-178, 186, 187.
 Tuttle, 71, 95, 139.
 Tyler, 27, 28, 42, 55,
 84, 85, 94, 111, 142.
 Tyng, 124, 167.
 Tyng, 68.
 Underhill, 49.
 Underwood, 31, 73, 76,
 77.
 Urselton, 170.
 Usher, 170.
 Ussleton, 71.
 Valpy, 139.
 Vans, 80.
 Varnam, 28.
 Varnum, 167.
 Venner, 140.
 Veren, 71, 73, 76, 79,
 91, 120, 124.
 Verin, 75.
 Verren, 73.
 Verrin, 71.
 Vickrey, 35.
 Vickrey, 61, 189.
 Vincent, 94, 117, 129.
 Vincet, 129.
 Vinning, 90, 91.
 Vincent, 168.
 Vinson, 71, 117.
 Vose, 43.
 Wackly, 117.
 Wadden, 121.
 Wade, 87, 116, 117, 120,
 121, 170, 171.
 Wadleigh, 84.
 Wainwright, 22.
 Wait, 190.
 Walcott, 115.
 Walden, 158.
 Waldron, 138, 158.
 Walker, 72, 69, 82, 84,
 86, 117, 118, 120.
 Walkut, 72.
 Wallace, 162.
 Walpy, 139.
 Walton, 76.
 Ward, 58, 60, 82, 84,
 170, 182, 184, 191.
 Warde, 184.
 Wardell, 107.
 Ware, 48.
 Warington, 79.
 Warner, 45, 46, 89,
 125, 128, 130, 131,
 168.
 Warren, 76, 163, 179.
 Warrin, 81.
 Washington, 96, 136,
 137.
 Waters, 144, 188.
 Wathen, 71.
 Watson, 79.
 Watters, 73.
 Watts, 84.
 Wattson, 125.
 Wayte, 66, 68, 170.
 Wear, 183.
 Weare, 180, 183, 184.
 Webb, 44, 66-68, 70, 142,
 167, 170.
 Webber, 65, 67, 107.
 Webster, 22, 23, 57, 64,
 65, 78, 81, 82, 87, 140,
 175, 180.
 Wedgwood, 182.
 Weed, 86, 179, 180.
 Weeden, 192.
 Welch, 95, 96, 111.
 Welles, 86.
 Wells, 81, 85, 163, 182,
 190.
 Welsh, 92.
 Wentworth, 96, 98, 99.
 Wesson, 86, 88.
 West, 23, 180.
 Weygirdt, 28.
 Wharf, 142.
 Wharton, 73, 74, 76.
 Wheeler, 27, 68, 70.
 Whicher, 83.
 Whiple, 172.
 Whipple, 120, 137, 159,
 172.
 Whit, 24.
 Whitaker, 119.
 Whitche, 23.
 White, 10, 23, 24, 71,
 72, 77, 81, 82, 85, 91,
 111, 157.
 Whiteer, 75.
 Whiteere, 75.
 Whiteheare, 76.
 Whithaire, 76, 170.
 Whitticker, 111, 180.
 Whittiker, 111.
 Whitman, 172.
 Whitmore, 45.
 Whittemore, 80, 139.
 Whitten, 25.
 Whitteredg, 85.
 Whitticker, 85, 119.
 Whitting, 25.
 Whittbridge, 190.
 Whittum, 42.
 Whitty, 29.
 Whittyre, 29.
 Wiggins, 70.
 Wiggins, 70, 81.
 Wigglesworth, 86.
 Wiggins, 116.
 Wiley, 185.
 Wilkins, 75.
 Willford, 82.
 Williams, 172.
 Williams, 30, 33, 49, 58,
 65, 70, 81, 82, 85, 113,
 114, 119, 122, 141,
 176, 188, 192.
 Willson, 72, 119, 120,
 172.
 Wilson, 72, 119, 120,
 143, 168, 170, 172,
 176, 177.
 Windo, 79, 117.
 Window, 66, 77, 79.

- | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------|
| Windowe, 80. | Wolcott, 39. | Wooddam, 170. | Wormstead, 46. |
| Wingate, 104, 106. | Wolfe, 96. | Wooddod, 121. | Worth, 84, 121. |
| Winship, 135. | Wood, 46, 90, 131, 143, 158. | Woodman, 25, 54, 80, 83, 119-121, 168. | Wyatt, 142. |
| Winsley, 84. | Woodberry, 42, 44, 156, 165. | Woodmancy, 141. | Wyld, 168. |
| Winslo, 86. | | Woodwell, 42. | Wyman, 93. |
| Winslow, 67, 68, 96. | Woodbridg, 82, 84, 182. | Wooldredg, 37. | Young, 160, 181. |
| Winthrop, 49, 124. | | Woollcut, 121. | Younglove, 107. |
| Wise, 92. | Woodbridge, 88, 115, 141, 186. | Woolrough, 67. | |
| Wiseman, 93. | | Worcester, 81, 86, 178, 179. | |
| Witham, 129. | Woodbury, 25. | | |
| Witt, 151. | | | |

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 118938924